The Dunton Register.

FRANK H. DUNTON,
EDITOR DUNTON'S SPIRIT OF THE TURF,
AND AUTHOR OF "HOW TO TRAIN TROTTERS."

PRICE, THREE DOLLARS.

Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1889,
BY FRANK H. DUNTON,
In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.
Announcement.

The Dunton Register is issued in no spirit of rivalry with similar publications. There are aspects in which it stands without a rival, occupying a field wholly its own. It differs from other Registers in that it admits animals only upon their individual merit. Animals that have performed in 2:30 themselves, or that have produced such performers; holding that there is no virtue in relationship. "Brothers, sisters, cousins, uncles, and aunts" have thus been weeded out. In 1881 a work was attempted which approached this one in some respects; but like all of its imitators, it embraced too many conditions. Had it employed only three instead of six rules, the fate of that book, best known as the "Kentucky Stud Book", might, and we believe would, have been averted. Upon the ruins of the "Kentucky Stud Book" sprang up the publication known as the "Standard Register". The fault with the latter is, that quite too much dross for the refined gold is found therein, giving a fictitious value to the dross. Every animal in The Dunton Register, has a true value based upon its own performance or creative powers, giving the only criterion that can be safely used by the student of the breeding problem. Having sifted the good from the bad, The Dunton Register becomes the cheapest and easiest means of obtaining valuable knowledge of the trotting horse.

The Dunton Register, I may say, is indebted to an expressed desire of a large number of the readers of Dunton's Spirit of the Turf, for its origin; persons who looked for a stud book freed from the machinations of unscrupulous editors, planned in the interest of hobbies and theories. With these acknowledgments, invoking the lenient criticism of my contemporaries of the press, and thanking good friends for their kindly interest and indulgence, I submit this work to the public.

Frank H. Dunton.

Office of Dunton's Spirit of the Turf, Chicago, Ill.
## INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Pennington</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbess</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbotsford</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdullah</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdullah—Alexander’s</td>
<td>103, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdullah—Berly’s</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdullah—Chatwick’s</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdullah—Coleman’s</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdullah—Hopkin’s</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdullah—Parkis’</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdullah—Treadwell’s</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdullah Boy</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdullah Mambrino</td>
<td>85, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdullah Messenger</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdallah Pilot</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdallah Tramby</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdallah West</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdallah Wilkes</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdamed Allen</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abe Downing</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abe Lincoln</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen</td>
<td>104, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accidental</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acolyte</td>
<td>123, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison jr</td>
<td>105, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelahde</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelos Gould</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjuster</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrator</td>
<td>105, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admiral</td>
<td>105, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adonalr Patchen</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrian Wilkes</td>
<td>41, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advance</td>
<td>23, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advance—Volunteer</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amnusus</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajax</td>
<td>82, 106, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alameda Maid</td>
<td>25, 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alamo</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alarc</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alban</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert France</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albion</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alburn</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcide</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcantara</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcavala</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcyone</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcryon</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alden Goldsmith</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldrich Colt</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alecto</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>40, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander—Ben Patchen</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Boy</td>
<td>101, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Button</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ali e Addie</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Blackwood</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Drake</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Tyler</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice West</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alien Almont</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegheny Chief</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Maid</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen St Joe</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aley</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allie Gaines</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Right</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma Mater</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almo</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almonarch</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almont—Rosenthall</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almont—Norris</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almont—Wither's</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almont Boy</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almont Chief</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almont Eclipse</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almont Forrest</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almont Jr</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almont Morgan</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almont Pilot</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almont Prince</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almont Rattler</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almont Sentinel</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almont Star</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almontonian</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpine</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alroy</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altar</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altitude</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altouna</td>
<td>73, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambassador</td>
<td>60, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amboy</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Boy</td>
<td>218, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Clay</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Emperor</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Ethan</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Star—Paddeford</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Star—Seely’s</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew’s Horse</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Johnson</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Merehon</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna C</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Miller</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Eastin</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie J</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Laurie</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie S</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansel</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antar</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antenor</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anticipation</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aral</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbitor</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbutus</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archy Hambletonian</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archy Mambrino</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argonaut</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argyle</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aristos</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aristos jr</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aroostok Bay</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arow</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artemas</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artburton</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artillery</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashcat</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashland</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashland Chief—M’k Chet’w’d</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashland Wilkes</td>
<td>6, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asphina</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astoria</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astral</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athlete</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic Chief</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlas</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attorney</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attorney jr</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubline</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auditor</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August Belmont</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta Schuyler</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurora</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antocrat</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A W Richmond</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axtell</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azmoor</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badger</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badger Boy</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badoura</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bajardo</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bald Chief</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bald Wilkes</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balsora</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banker</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banker Messenger</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banker Rottchilds</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baron Wilkes</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barney Wilkes</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew Wilkes</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashaw—Blumburg</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashaw—Green’s</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashaw—Crouche’s</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashaw Billy</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashaw Drury</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashaw jr</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashaw Pilot</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayard</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayarder</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Billy</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baybrino</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Chief</td>
<td>190, 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Fanny</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Messenger</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Middleton</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Pet</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Tom</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Tom jr</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay William</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayonne Prince</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beautiful Bells</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beecky</td>
<td>113, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford Beauty</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beecher</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td>50, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle—Mambrino Chief</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle Brandon</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle Clay</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle Fairfield</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle Freeman</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle Hamlin</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell Morgan</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle Pitts</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle rm m</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle S</td>
<td>154, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellfounder—Milliman’s</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellfounder—Richard’s</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellwood</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belmont</td>
<td>189, 225, 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belmont Bill</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belton Maid</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belvoir</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefactor</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Franklin</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Lomond</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Lomond jr</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Morrill</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Patchen</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson Horse</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Snatcher jr</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentonian</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berbrino</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berlin</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bermuda</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertran</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertrand</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie C</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie Jones</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie Ward</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Brown</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bicara</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Lizzie</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Bacchus</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Barefoot</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Denton</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy F</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Glen</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Green</td>
<td>238, 239, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Hayward</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Mc Gregor</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Tompkins</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Wilkes</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Birkly</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Ambassador</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Bashaw</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Bird</td>
<td>230, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Cloud</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Dutchman</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Eagle</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Frank</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Flying Cloud</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Gold dust</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hawk Morgan</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Harry Clay</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hawk—Canadian</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hawk—Easty</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hawk—Ill's</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hawk—Kentucky</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hawk—Long Island</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hawk—Mc Crackin's</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hawk—Sherman</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hawk—Thurston's</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hawk—Tyler's</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hawk—Vernol's</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hawk—Vergens</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hawk—Whiteside's</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hawk Hero</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Pilot</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Rose</td>
<td>4,237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Steer</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Sultan</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackstone</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwood</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwood jr</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>8, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche Amory</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche Star</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blancro</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blondine</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blazing Star</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blind Tom</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bionde</td>
<td>235, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blondine</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Chief</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

THE DUNTON REGISTER.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Capt Bogardus—Blue Bull</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt Pankey</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt Smith</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlisle</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie C</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caiver</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary Mare</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassius M Clay</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassius M Clay—Amos</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassius M Clay—Ballard's</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassius M Clay—Neaves'</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassius M Clay—Strader's</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centella</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C F Clay</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charm</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas Hilton</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley Hood</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Challenge</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champagne</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion—Goodin's</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion—King's</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion King</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancellor Black Hawk</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley B</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E Loew</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaucer</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chauter</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley P</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheltenham</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chichester</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickamauga</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief—Mizzers</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifftrai</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China Girl</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilization</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>31, 2247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara—Ethan Allen</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cara Jones</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Morris</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarabel</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarion</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarion Chief</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark Chief Jr</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class Leader</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay</td>
<td>26, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay—Gould's</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay Abdallah</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay Pilot</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cle r Grit</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland S</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton Bell</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton Pilot</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clipper</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co jo Mare</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobden</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cognate</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>18, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbine</td>
<td>114, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colvina Sprague</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combination</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comet</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consul</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continental</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coquette</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottage Girl</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood Chief</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counselor</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Count Wilkes</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crop</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croxie</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutaway</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Hambletonian</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cvler</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyclone</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprus</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalreene</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dacla</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dahlia</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisv</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy B</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalphene</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dame Winicke</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damon</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dandy</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Lambert</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darkness</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dart</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis Maid</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day Dream</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Barry</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deucuban</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dexter</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dictator</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dictator Chief</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick Turpin</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dido</td>
<td>17, 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixie</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor M</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollabel</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly</td>
<td>237, 239, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly—Mambrino Chief</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly Bull—Macey</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly Davis</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly Martin</td>
<td>62, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly Mills</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly Varden</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly Wicks</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dom Pedro</td>
<td>147, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Carlos</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnybrook</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Pizarro</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Dunton</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dot L</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dread</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr Sparks</td>
<td>105, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke of Brunswick</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke of Saratoga</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke of Wellington</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durango Maid</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE DUNTON REGISTER.

Duroc Maid .................................. 155
Earl McGregor ................................ 147
Easterne ..................................... 250
Earthquake ................................... 247
Eastman Morgan .............................. 247
Eaton Horse .................................. 247
Echo .......................................... 241
Eclair ......................................... 241
Edgar ......................................... 99
Edgemark ...................................... 256
Eth ............................................ 248
Ed Rosewater .................................. 247
Ed Sherman .................................... 241
Edsall Clay .................................... 241
Edward Everett .............................. 241
Edwin Forrest—Alexander's .............. 240
Edwin Forrest—Fisher's .................... 241
Edwin Forrest—Gunnel's .................... 242
Edgewrt. ...................................... 242
Emont ......................................... 242
Elaine ......................................... 178
Eleo ........................................... 148
Electioneer ................................... 242
Elia Wright .................................... 8
Blen Cooper ................................... 209
Elmo ............................................ 167
Elma ........................................... 167
Erwood Medium .............................. 8
Emma Archerburn ............................ 68
Emma B ........................................ 85
Emma E ........................................ 148
Emma G ........................................ 148
Emeine ....................................... 44
Emience ....................................... 59
Empire ........................................ 150
Empress ...................................... 64
Emulation ..................................... 2
Enchamer ..................................... 243
Endymion ..................................... 60
Eos ............................................ 242
Buoch ......................................... 153
Ensign ........................................ 244
Ereiong ....................................... 244
Ericsson ...................................... 244
Ericsson 24 ................................... 244
Erie Abdallah ............................... 244
Erie Chi. f. ................................... 244
Erie ............................................ 244
Eust ........................................... 244
Ernest ......................................... 243
Eric Maltravers .............................. 7
Eros ............................................ 148
Estelle Eastin ............................... 157
Esther ......................................... 138
Eth Allen ...................................... 149
Eth Allen—Ashley's ......................... 150
Eth Allen—Bacon's ......................... 150
Eth Allen—DeLong's ......................... 150
Eth Allen—Dixon's ........................... 150
Eth Allen—Drury's ........................... 151
Eth Allen—Holabird's ....................... 151
Eth Allen—Holland's ....................... 151
Eth Allen—Vick's ............................ 151
Eth Allen—Wither's .......................... 151
Eth Allen's dam ............................. 117
Euclid ........................................ 71
Eugenia ....................................... 39
Evantine ...................................... 27
Evermond ..................................... 247
Ewing ......................................... 20
Executor ...................................... 75
Factory Boy ................................... 65
Fairlawn Medium ............................ 119
Fairy Gift .................................... 243
Falcon ........................................ 249
Falia .......................................... 130
Fancy ......................................... 163
Fancy Guddust ................................ 349
Fanny ......................................... 345
Fanny B-shaw ................................. 355
Fanny Fisk .................................... 267
Fanny Foss ................................... 369
Fanny Jackson ............................... 255
Fanny Mapes .................................. 266
Fanny Williams ............................. 188
Fanny Witherspoon ......................... 80
Farmer Miles ................................ 109
Faust .......................................... 85
Fearnaught ................................... 32
Fearnaught—Emery's ....................... 249
Fearnaught—Queenaught ................... 250
Fearnaught—Russell's ..................... 249
Fearnaught Jr ................................ 249
Fearnaught Prince ........................... 50
Fearnaught Spy ................................ 250
Ferdinana C ................................... 250
Fergus McGregor ............................. 250
Fine Cut ...................................... 249
Firely .......................................... 168
First Love .................................... 7
Fisher's Patchen ............................. 249
Flaxey ........................................ 265
Flaxiall ....................................... 167
Flaxy .......................................... 271
Fleet .......................................... 103
Fleetwing .................................... 131
Flora .......................................... 90, 138, 139, 273, 274
Flora Abdallah .............................. 134
Flora .......................................... 132
Flora Belle .................................... 243
Flora—Clay ................................... 134
Flora—Henry Clay ............................ 274
Flora—Jupiter ................................. 136
Flora—Langford .............................. 134
Flora Gardner ............................... 199
Flora N ........................................ 162
Flora Temple ................................. 125
Florence ...................................... 52, 88
Flossie ........................................ 303
Fly .............................................. 134
Flying Cloud—Corbin's ..................... 250
Flying Cloud—Jackson's .................... 251
Flying Cloud—Orris ......................... 167
Flying Hiatoa ............................... 241
Flying Morgan ............................... 149
Flying Morgan (pacer) ...................... 167
Flying Morgan Jr ............................ 168
Forrest Goldlust ............................. 168, 169, 241
Forrest ........................................ 168
Forrest King .................................. 168
Forrest Mambrino ............................ 249
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Four Lines</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Allen</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Champ</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Ellis</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Finch</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Forrester</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Noble</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Dremmon</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Medium</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fullerton D.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambetta Wilkes</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauntlette</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauiter</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gazele</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen Benton</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen Ewing</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen Hardee</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen Knox</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen Knox jr—Larkin Knox</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G n Wilkes</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva Wilkes</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentle Annie</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo Gordon</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo Monmouth Patchen</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo Washington</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo Wilkes</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo Wolfe</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgette</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Morgan</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gift Jr.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gip y Queen</td>
<td>36, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green cora</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold dust</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith Mald</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold Wing</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gossipier</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gov Spragne</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Darling</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graceful</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandmont</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Sentinel</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graphic</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray Eagle</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray Goose</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graylight</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Mountain Mald</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Mountain Morgan</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretchen</td>
<td>98, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griselda</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulp</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurgie</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Wilkes</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hades</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haitiene</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamblehawk</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambletonian</td>
<td>172, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambletonian Prince</td>
<td>177, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambletonian George</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambletonian Manbrino</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Medium</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Russell</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Traveller</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Wilkes—Conn's</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Wood</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermosa</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrie.ta</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry B Patchen</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heppy Jane</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heroine</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herschel</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatoga Chief</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatoga—Hanley's</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatoga—Scott's</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland Gray</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland Queen</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland Win</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinda Rose</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H Wilkes</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honest Abe</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honest Allen</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horry Mills</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houri</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntress</td>
<td>68, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida A</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idol</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indigo</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lueez</td>
<td>34, 133, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa Duroc</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Allen</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Wilkes</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iris</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ima</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Shepherd</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James G</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane R</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Bee Ess</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Gould</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jcb Stuart</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannette</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie F</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Wallace</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Wood</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Byran</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Crawford</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Lind</td>
<td>128, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome Eddy</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jersey L</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jersey Lily</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jersey Prince</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Pepper</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Turner</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Lane</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Bassett</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe D</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Downing</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sherman</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine S</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliet</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Ewing</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Hunter</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Messenger</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Patchen</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Taylor</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kat7</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keepsake</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky Belmont</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky Hambletonlan</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky Prince</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King of the West</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King Phillip</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitt Ilyer</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittie</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitty Abbott</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitty Cook</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitty Holdeman</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitty Hunter</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitty Patchen</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitty Patterson</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox Girl</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Adams</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Alice</td>
<td>3, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Bailey</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Banker</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Blanchard</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Carr</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Duroc</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Emma</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Fallis</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Finch</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Fulton</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Grace</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Hendryks</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Hill</td>
<td>91, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Irwin</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Kelso</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Larkin</td>
<td>53, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Limp</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Livingstone</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Lowe</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Loye</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Majolica</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Mand</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady McFadden</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady McNair</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Montgomery</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Morgan</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Patchen</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Patriot</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Penniman</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Pond</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Prevett</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Rhodes</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Rolfe</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Scully</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Sears</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Shanahan</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Stanton</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Stout</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Suffolk</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady T</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Thorn jr</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Washington</td>
<td>35, 37, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeeland Abdiullah</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert Chief</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin Knox—Gen Knox Jr.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry W</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laureta</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal Tender</td>
<td>187, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeGrand</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leiland</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy</td>
<td>13, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexicon</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington Chief jr</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington Golddust</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liebie S</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightning</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightwood</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly Simpson</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Sprague</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnette</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Arthur</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Dolly</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Ida</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Sioux</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Wonder</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie F</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Whips</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Witherspoon</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locksmith</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan Messenger</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loia</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longsider</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord Nelson</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lothair</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonella</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis N</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Napoleon</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis R</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Sprague</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Whipple</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucia</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucia</td>
<td>47, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucian W</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>30, 46, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Lincoln</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Macy</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucilla</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumber</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamps</td>
<td>208, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Montague</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyde Wilkes</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lysander</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lysander Chief</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macleod</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madame Kirkwood</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madame Powell</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madame Temple</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madrid</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magic</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magna Charta</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie</td>
<td>31-363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Knox</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Medium</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manew Knox</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maid of Clay</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maid of Monte</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maid of Montview</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Anderson</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Edsall</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Giant</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Lucas</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Miller</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Winfield</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Abdalhan</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Hoy</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Champion</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Chief</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Chief—Clay's</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Chief—Williams'</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Dudley</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Gift</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino hambletonian</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Joe</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino King</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Maid</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Moore</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Patchen</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Pilot</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Russell</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Smugger</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Star</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Time</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrino Wilkes</td>
<td>257-293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mambrunello</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammont</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie C</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manon</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Field</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Chief</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Chief Jr</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Ney</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Mare</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Mcgregor</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A Whitney</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Belle</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Coleman</td>
<td>23, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eagle</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Mambrino</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Mason</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Powell</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sprague</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sproule</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary W</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterlode</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matlock</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Kirkwood</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattle</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud T</td>
<td>12, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxim</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Day</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayfly</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayflower</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Morning</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Queen</td>
<td>141, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazzeppa</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlister</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCauley Mare</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurdy's hambletonian</td>
<td>50, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEwen</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinstey Mare</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahan</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinche</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melrose</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memeuto</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menelaus</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menlo</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merry Thought</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messenger Chief</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messenger Duroc</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messenger Goldust</td>
<td>24. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messenger Hunter</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mchlie</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middletown Jr</td>
<td>1. 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midnight</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Logan</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Wilkes</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milan</td>
<td>5, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mila C</td>
<td>24, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milo—Milwaukee</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milo—Messenger Goldust</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Medium</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mink</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnehaha</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Clyde</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss McCloud</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Russell</td>
<td>29. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mist</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mocking Bird</td>
<td>30. 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modesty</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohawk—Clerk's</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohawk—Hall's</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mofeska</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie McWhorter</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie Merrell</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie Whitefoot</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odd Stockings</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old June</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Maid</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onslaught</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onward</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange Girl</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphan Boy</td>
<td>133, 3, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otumwua Maid</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palo Alto</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pancoast</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paule</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patchen—Fisher’s</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patchen Maid</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patron</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattie</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearsail</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Slender</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendant</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thallas</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickering</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piedmont</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilot Boy</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilot Medium</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinafore</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumed Knight</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pocahontas</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pocahontes Boy</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polka Dot</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Barber</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Dal</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugee Prince</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post Boy</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priceless</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince Regent</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince Wilkes</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princess</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princess Ann</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princeton</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Problem</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosper Mermine</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prussian Maid</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puella</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pass</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puss Prall</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen Wilkes</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queernaught—Fearnaught</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qui Vive</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachael</td>
<td>55, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranchero</td>
<td>82, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nappahanock</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rare Ripe</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratty</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Gould</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Wilkes</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Referee</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regalia</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reina Victoria</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reno Defiance</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repetition</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripon Boy</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The text appears to be a list of names with corresponding ages, possibly from a register or directory.
X

THE DUNTON REGISTER.

Romeo ........................................... 83
Rosa Chief .................................... 56
Rosa Clay ..................................... 124
Rosalind ........................................ 47
Rosaline Wilkes ............................... 73
Roscoe Conkling ............................. 109
Rose Medium .................................. 125
Rose of Washington .......................... 1
Round's Sprague .............................. 16, 303
Roving Nelly .................................. 284
Rownie .......................................... 76
Royal Fearnought ............................. 126
Roy Wilkes ..................................... 41
Ruby Allen ..................................... 48
Rufus ............................................ 74
Rumor ........................................... 106
Rushville ...................................... 181
Russell Chief .................................. 180
Sable ........................................... 1
Sacramento ...................................... 283
Sallie Messenger .............................. 293
Sally Benton .................................. 42
Sally Chrise ....................................
Sally Howard .................................. 110
Saltam .......................................... 167
Saluda .......................................... 199
Sam Kirkwood ................................. 35
Sam Purdy ...................................... 283
Samuel Keith .................................. 38
Santa Claus .................................... 3, 30, 125
Santa Maria ....................................
Sargt's Patchen—Budd Doyle ............... 282
Satellite ........................................ 282
Saturn .......................................... 300
Sauveur ........................................ 9
Scotia .......................................... 58
Scotland ........................................ 19
Scot's Thomas ................................. 294
Seafoam ........................................ 308
Selkirk .......................................... 284
Seneca Patchen ............................... 285
Sentinel ........................................ 285
Sentinel—Pate's ................................
Senorita ....................................... 126
Seth Thomas .................................... 163
Shadon .......................................... 57
Shaker Boy ......................................
Shamrock ........................................ 13
Shelby Chief .................................... 286
Shelden Messenger ............................ 286
Shirley .......................................... 108
Shoo Fly ........................................ 287
Shuanguniga ................................... 287
Sidney .......................................... 291, 298
Signal ........................................... 291, 292
Silverlock ..................................... 32
Silverdale ...................................... 183
Silverone ....................................... 32
Silvertail ...................................... 132
Simmons ........................................ 202, 307
Sir Denton ...................................... 292
Sir Henry ........................................ 36, 292
Sir Knight ...................................... 58
Sir Walter ...................................... 293
Sir Walter Scott .............................. 396
Sister Wilkes ................................... 122
Skimble Hambletonian ........................ 293
Skylight Pilot ................................ 96
Slender ......................................... 294
Smith Barr ..................................... 298
S Montomery ................................. 122
Smugler ........................................ 168
Smuggler Jr. ................................... 104
Smynra .......................................... 44
Snowbird ........................................ 48
Socrates ........................................ 105
Solicitor ....................................... 299
Solo .............................................. 32
Sontag Mohawk ............................... 40
Soprano ........................................ 53
Speculation .................................... 178
Spencer Horse ................................ 176
Spinella ......................................... 23
Spray ............................................ 132
Springfield Maid .............................. 234
Spring Hill ..................................... 294
Sprite .......................................... 144
St. Almo ....................................... 287
St. Arund ....................................... 61
St. Bel .......................................... 6
St. Clair ........................................
St. Goathard ................................... 41
Stamboul ........................................ 293
Standard Bearer .............................. 291
Star—Conklin's ............................... 293
Star Edmund ................................... 294
Star Harold .................................... 109
Star of the West .............................. 299
Starlight ....................................... 7, 73, 287, 295
Startle .......................................... 297
Steilway ........................................ 330
Stella ........................................... 283
Stephen A. Douglas .......................... 296
Sterling—Egmont .............................. 170
Sterling—Patchen Boy ........................ 297
Sterling—Volunteer ........................... 297
Stilson .......................................... 297
Stockbridge Chief Jr. ........................ 298
Stocking Chief ............................... 298
Stoner Boy ...................................... 298
Stone Mare ..................................... 298
Stonewall Jackson Jr. ....................... 294
Strader ......................................... 498
Strangemore ................................... 81
Stratmore ...................................... 160
Sunbeam ........................................ 6
Sunol ............................................ 306
Sunshine ........................................ 63
Superbi ......................................... 154
Superior ........................................ 5, 7
Surprise ........................................ 199
Susie ........................................... 8, 199
Susie—Geo M. Patchen Jr. .................. 139
Susie Owens .................................... 83
Susie S ........................................... 149
Susie W ........................................... 63
Swiftsure ........................................ 8
Swiftsure ........................................
Sylvia Pearl .................................... 115
Symbolic .................................. 29
Tockey .................................. 77
Tom O’Shanter .................................. 207
Tattersall .................................. 208
Tattler .................................. 107
Tattler jr .................................. 205
Teaser .................................. 36
Tell-Tale .................................. 198
The Moor .................................. 207
Thiebut .................................. 293
Thomas K .................................. 127
Thorndale .................................. 207
Thornetta .................................. 46
Thos Jefferson .................................. 65
Ticonic .................................. 72
Tipoo Bashaw .................................. 295
Tolona .................................. 77
Tom Hal—Gray’s .................................. 295
Tom Hal—Sorrel Tom .................................. 207
Tom Hunter .................................. 207
Tom Patchen .................................. 306
Tom Rolfe .................................. 306
Tom Scott .................................. 393
Tom Wonder .................................. 296
Topsey .................................. 26
Toronto Abdallah .................................. 294
Toronto Chief .................................. 206
Totes .................................. 295
Touchstone .................................. 396
Travilla .................................. 211
Tramp Dexter .................................. 293
Tribune .................................. 147
Trio .................................. 66
Trojan .................................. 295
Trouble .................................. 304
Tullahoma .................................. 233
Twilight .................................. 87
Tyrone .................................. 303
Ulv .................................. 152
Uncle Sile .................................. 201
Valensin .................................. 130
Valentine Swigert .................................. 255
Valley Rose .................................. 75
Vanity Fair .................................. 79
Vara .................................. 19
Vasco .................................. 203
Vatican .................................. 19
Velox .................................. 303
Vergennes Black Hawk .................................. 263
Veritas .................................. 169
Vermont .................................. 304, 295
Vermont Hero .................................. 204
Vermont Ranger .................................. 203
V. raisleas Girl .................................. 122
Viceroy .................................. 259
Vick .................................. 113
Vict .................................. 259
Victor .................................. 259
Victor Mohawk .................................. 259
Victor Von Bismarck .................................. 174
Victrix .................................. 199, 385
Viking .................................. 19
Villiette .................................. 92
Vinco .................................. 37
Violet .................................. 252
Virgin .................................. 385
Virginia .................................. 113, 197, 285
Virginia Evans .................................. 177
Virgo Hambletonian .................................. 259
Volante .................................. 268
Voltaire .................................. 260
Voluntary .................................. 114
Volunteer .................................. 65
Volunteer jr .................................. 362
Wagner’s Bashaw .................................. 253
Walker Morrill .................................. 290
Wapsie .................................. 237, 254
Ward Medium .................................. 10
Waterwitch .................................. 18
Waveland Chief .................................. 354
Waxana .................................. 139
Waxford .................................. 101
Wedgewood .................................. 245
Wellington .................................. 25
Well’s Star .................................. 56
Western Fernsnaught .................................. 251
Western Pathfinder .................................. 95
Whalebone .................................. 281
W H Allen .................................. 7
Whippleton .................................. 256
Whips .................................. 84
Whirlwind .................................. 262
Whitehall .................................. 260
White Line .................................. 24
W H Maxwell .................................. 263
Wide Awake .................................. 66
Wild Bashaw .................................. 61
Wild Billy .................................. 261
Wildflower .................................. 139
Wildmont .................................. 24
Wilkes Spirit .................................. 361
Willie Collins .................................. 330, 361
W折射 .................................. 95
Wikelmont .................................. 261
Wilkin’s Micawber .................................. 255
William L .................................. 364
William Rysdyk .................................. 262
William M Rysdyk .................................. 262
William M Rysdyk jr .................................. 300
Wilton .................................. 121
Winfield Scott .................................. 255
Windsor .................................. 265
Windsor M .................................. 117
Winthrop .................................. 255
Winthrop Morrill .................................. 266
Winthrop Morrill jr .................................. 266
Witherell Messenger .................................. 66
Wm Wech .................................. 262
Woodbine .................................. 79
Woodburn .................................. 253
Woodburn Chief .................................. 266
Woodburn Maid .................................. 82
Wodburn Pilot .................................. 252
Woodbury .................................. 252
Woodman .................................. 130
Woodford Abdallah .................................. 127
Woodford Knox .................................. 252
Woodford Mambrino .................................. 252
Woodford Pilot .................................. 253
W T Allen .................................. 64
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yellow Bird</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow Jacket</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yo ande</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Brandywine</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young C M Clay</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Daisy</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Darkey</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Gipsy</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Morrisey</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Portia</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Saline</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yuba</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeno</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zenobia</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoe</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoe Hull</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zora</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LADY McNAIR gr m, 15½ hands, weight about 1100 pounds; bred in Ohio, foaled in 1858, and supposed to be a daughter of a son of Bush Messenger. Who brought the mare to Ohio is not known, but she was at one time owned by David Hill, and afterward by Ed McNair, both of Davenport, Ia. She was a noted road mare, and was purchased by Wm. Sinsabaugh, then of Washington, Ia., now of Chicago, in 1865, then 7 years old. He used her on the road, and as a broodmare. Died 1885.

Produced:

1867—Rose of Washington gr m, by Green's Bashaw, record...2:21¼
1869—J L gr g, by Green's Bashaw, at five showed half-mile to wagon...1:14
1872—Billy Bashaw gr g, by Green's Bashaw, showed trial in 2:25, record...2:31¼
1874—Young Bashaw bl h, by Green's Bashaw, has shown a mile in 2:32, record...2:34¼
1875—Maj Downing jr gr g, by Maj Downing, by Green's Bashaw, record...2:40
1876—Governor gr g, by Green's Bashaw, record...2:24
1877—Libby S ro m, by Dick McNair, by Green's Bashaw, shown a mile as a 3-year-old...2:45
1878—Max ch g, by Dick McNair, by Green's Bashaw, trial...2:40
1880—Lillian Hunt ch f, by Dick McNair, by Green's Bashaw. Never trained.

ROSE OF WASHINGTON 2:21½, gr m, 15½ hands, bred by William Sinsabaugh of Washington, Ia., foaled 1867, got by Green's Bashaw; dam Lady McNair (dam of Governor 2:24). Owned and trotted by Wm. Sinsabaugh in all her races, and driven to her record by John Splan at Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1879. Died the property of her breeder in 1886.

GOVERNOR 2:24 gr g, 16 hands; bred by Wm. Sinsabaugh, Washington, Ia., foaled 1876, got by Green's Bashaw; dam Lady McNair, dam of Rose of Washington 2:21½. Owned by Wm. Sinsabaugh, Chicago, Ill.; driven to his present record by V. L. Shuler, at Freeport, Ill., Aug. 25, 1887.

LADY SHANNAHAN 2:28, bl m, 16 hands; bred by Wm. Ewer, Springwell, Mich., got by McGregor's Warrior, by Royal George; dam by Kemble Jackson, by Andrew Jackson; 2d dam the Savannah Mare, Canadian. Purchased by her present owner Col. R. P. Pepper, of Frankfort, Ky., in 1881. Produced:

1883—Cognac br h, by Madrid, by Geo Wilkes...2:20½
COGNAC pacer, 2:20½, br h, 15¾ hands; bred by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1883, got by Madrid, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lady Shannahan 2:28, by McGregor's Warrior, by Royal George; 2d dam by Kemble Jackson, by Andrew Jackson, by Young Bashaw; 3d dam Savanac Mare, Canadian. Owned by Col. R. P. Pepper; driven by George Hayes, at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1887.

SANTA CLAUS ch m, 15½ hands; bred by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Magic, by American Clay; dam Josie Railey by Gen Geo H Thomas, by Mambrino Messenger; 2d dam Santa Maria (dam of Hylas 2:24½ and Billy Hoskins 2:26), by Pilot jr; 3d dam by Roebuck, pacer; 4th dam by Sumpter, by Sir Archy. Owned by Col. Pepper. Produced:

1881—Olivette b m, by Onward. 1882—Emulation ch m, by Onward. 2:31½


MILAN b m, 16 hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky., foaled 1879, got by Cuyler, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Geraldine, by Innis' Brignoli, by Brignoli 2:29¾, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Sebastapol, by Whitehall, by North American; 3d dam by Todhunter's Sir Wallace; 4th dam by Saxe Weimer, by Sir Archy. Owned by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Produced:

1883—Motive b h, by Onward. 2:29½

MOTIVE 2:29¾, b h, 16 hands; bred by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1883, got by Onward 2:25¼, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Milan by Cuyler, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Lady Geraldine,

LADY ALICE b m, 16 hands; bred and now owned by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Almont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, by Mambrino Paymaster; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker, by Bertrand; 3d dam Hannah, saddle mare. Produced:

1881—Nihilist b h, by Strathmore
1882—Onset b h, by Onward
1883—Forfeit b m, by Onward
1884—Acolyte b h, by Onward

JESSIE TURNER bl m, 16 hands; bred by Dr. Herr & Turner, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1879, got by Mambrino Patchen (full brother to Lady Thorne 2:18\frac{1}{4}), by Mambrino Chief; dam by Capt Walker, pacer, 2:27, by Tecumseh (Canadian); 2d dam by Don Juan, by Berthune, by Sidi Hamet; 3d dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 4th dam by Blackburn's Whip. Owned by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Produced:

1883—Proxy br m, by Happy Medium
1883—Bivouac b h, by Onward
1884—Hourl b m, by Onward

HOURI 2:17\frac{1}{4}, b m; bred and owned by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1884, got by Onward 2:25\frac{3}{4}, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Jessie Turner, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam by Captain Walker 2:27, pacer; 3d dam by Don Juan, by Berthune; 4th dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 5th dam by Blackburn's Whip. Driven by Geo Hayes at Lexington, Ky., Oct 19, 1889.

GRAPHIC 2:36\frac{3}{4}, bl h, 16 hands; bred by R. Strader, Boone Co., Ky., foaled 1871, by Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; dam Black Girl, by Strader's Clay; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 3d dam by American Eclipse. Owned by W. S. Frazier, Aurora, Ill., some years ago.

1878—Novelty b h, by Ethan Allen jr
MAID OF MONTVIEW b m, black points, 15 hands; bred by Theo. M. Manning, Warrenville, Ill., by Wither’s Ethan Allen jr; dam Romance, a Kentucky thoroughbred mare captured from a confederate general near Louisville, Ky., and confiscated during the civil war. Produced:

1876—King David b h, by Frazier’s Advance
1877—2d Maid of Montview b m, by Frazier’s Advance
1878—Novelty b h, by Graphic
1879—La Fayette b g, by Countersign

ABE DOWNING 2:20$\frac{1}{2}$, b h, 15$\frac{3}{4}$ hands; bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Joe Downing, by Alexander’s Edwin Forrest; dam Julia, by Harrison, by Parker’s Highlander; 2d dam (dam of Dick Jameson 2:26) breeding untraced. Owned by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Ia.; driven by Peter V. Johnston, at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1882. Sire of:

1880—Pennant b h; dam Louisa Duvall

PENNANT 2:23$\frac{1}{4}$ b h, 15$\frac{3}{4}$ hands, bred and owned by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Ia., foaled 1880, got by Abe Downing 2:20$\frac{1}{2}$; dam Louisa Duvall, by Harold, by Hambletonian; 2d dam by Duvall’s Mambrino; 3d dam by Tom Hal. Made his record at Hamline, Minn., July 2, 1887,

BLACK ROSE bl m; breeder unknown, foaled about 1847, got by Tom Teemer, pacer, by Old Tom, pacer; dam by Cannon’s Whip, thoroughbred; 2d dam by Robin Gray, thoroughbred, became the property of R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., in 1856, and died his property in 1870. Produced:

1856—Lady Woodruff bl m, by Big Pilot
1858—Darkness bl g, by Mambrino Chief
1859—American Pilot bl h, by Pilot Jr
1860—Grayfoot gr g, by Pilot Jr
1861—Hermosa b m, by Edwin Forrest, trial
1862—Nick b h, by Norman
1863—Roscoe gr h, by Pilot Jr, trial
1864—Malmaison b m, by Alexander’s Abdallah, trial
1865—Primrose b m, by Alexander’s Abdallah

DARKNESS 2:27$\frac{3}{4}$, bl g, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1858, got by Mambrino Chief, by Mambrino Paymaster; dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer. Driven by Hiram Woodruff to pole with Jessie Wales, at Providence, R. I., June 21, 1870.
COUNT WILKES 2:25½ br h, 16 hands; bred by R. B. Terrell, Richmond, Ky., foaled 1878, by George Wilkes 2 22; dam Jewell, by Gill’s Vermont; 2d dam the Salter mare, by Cannon’s Whip; 3d dam by imp Buzzard. Owned by T. B. Muir, Chilesburg, Ky. Driven by John Herndon at Blanchester, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1889. Sire of:

- 1884—Georgette bl m. by Estell’s Eric ................. 2:19¼
- 1885—Bald Wilkes b g, by Red Hawk ................ 2:30

SUPERIOR 2:19¼, ch h, 16 hands; bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill., foaled 1881, got by Egbert, by Hambletonian; dam Mary (dam of Benefactor 2:28), by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½. Driven by Geo. Brown, at Joliet, Ill., July 30, 1885. Sold to parties in Denver, Col.


LOTTIE b m, 16 hands; bred by J. L. Wilson, Rock Island, Ill., foaled 1871, got by Bashaw Drury 2:36¾, by Green’s Bashaw; dam by Star Gazer. Owned at Caton Stock Farm, Joliet, Ill., and sold in 1884. Produced:

- 1881—Donald ch h, by Don Cossack ................. 2:25¼
- 1882—Jeanette b m, by Don Cossack .............. 2:26½

JEANNETTE 2:26¼, b m, 16 hands; bred and owned at Caton Stock Farm, Joliet, Ill., foaled 1882, got by Don Cossack 2:28; dam Lottie, by Bashaw Drury 2:36¾. Driven by A. L. Thomas, at Chicago, Sept. 18, 1885.

REGALIA b h, 15½ hands; bred by Richard Penisten, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Jay Gould 2:20¼; dam Belle of Fayette, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam by Black Bashaw, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Owned by Chris Brown, Decatur, Ill. Sire of

- 1878—Fullerton D (Gould) bl ch h ........ 2:19¾

FULLERTON D (Gould) 2:19¾, pacer, bl-ch h, 16 hands; bred by the late Sam’l Powers of Decatur,
THE DUNTON REGISTER.


SUNBEAM ch m; bred by C. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill., foaled 1868, got by Alhambra (trial of a quarter in 30½ seconds), by Mambrino Chief; dam Starlight, by Seely's American Star. Sold to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis., in 1887. Produced:

1881—James G ch h, by Royal Chief .............. 2:21½

BEAUTIFUL BELLS 2:29½, bl m, 15½ hands; bred by L. J. Rose, Sunny Slope, Cal., foaled 1874, got by The Moor, by Clay Pilot; dam Minnehaha, by Bald Chief, by Bay Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Nellie Clay, by Strader's Clay; 3d dam by Engineer; 4th dam by Treadwell's Abdallah Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Made her record at Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 16, 1878. Produced:

1880—Hinda Rose br m, by Electioneer .............. 2:19¼
1881—Alta Belle br m, by Electioneer ..................
1882—St Bel br h, by Electioneer ...................... 2:24
1883—Rosemont b m, by Piedmont ......................
1884—Chimes br h, by Electioneer ...................... 2:33¼
1885—Bell Boy br h, by Electioneer .................... 2:19¾
1886—Palo Alto Belle b m, by Electioneer ............ 2:22½


St BEL 2:24, br h, 15½ hands; bred by Leland Stanford, foaled 1882, got by Electioneer; dam Beautiful Bells 2:29½. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at Maysville, Ky., Aug. 20, 1886.

ASHLAND WILKES (corrected from page 160) made a record of 2:23½ at Wichita, Kan., Sept. 11, 1889, and sired President Wilkes 2:29½.
PRICELESS b m, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by the late Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1869, got by Volunteer; dam Silvertail, by Seely’s American Star; 2d dam by Wildair, by Conklin’s Gray Messenger, by imp Messenger. This was a very fast 3-year-old, but broke her near hind ankle while being led to water the following winter. Produced:

1878——— b m. by Dauntless; dead. ..............
1879—Ernest Maltravers, by Happy Medium... 2:24\(\frac{3}{4}\)
1880——— b m, by Happy Medium..................

ERNEST MALTRAVERS 2:24\(\frac{1}{4}\) b g, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by Robt. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1879, got by Happy Medium; dam Priceless, by Volunteer; 2d dam Silvertail, by Seely’s American Star; 3d dam by Wildair, by Conklin’s Gray Messenger. Driven by Dod Irwin, at Albany, N. Y., June 18, 1876.

MARY A WHITNEY 2:28, b m, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands, near hind ankle white; bred by M Whitney, foaled 1867, got by Volunteer; dam Peggy Slender, dam of W H Allen 2:23. Driven by Peter Manee, at Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1874. Produced:

1878—First Love b m, by Happy Medium........... 2:22\(\frac{1}{4}\)
1879—Second Love b m, by Happy Medium.............

PEGGY SLENDER 2:55, b m, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands; breeder unknown, foaled 1850. Produced:

1865—W H Allen b h, by Volunteer... 2:23
1867—Mary A Whitney b m, by Volunteer........... 2:28

W H ALLEN 2:23, b h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by M. Whitney, New York, foaled 1865, got by Volunteer; dam Peggy Slender, dam of Mary A Whitney 2:28. Driven by Peter Manee, at Boston, Mass., June 18, 1872.

FIRST LOVE 2:22\(\frac{1}{2}\), b m, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands; bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1878, got by Happy Medium; dam Mary A Whitney 2:28, by Volunteer; 2d dam Peggy Slender, dam of W H Allen 2:23. Driven by J. J. Bowen, at Albany, N. Y., June 24, 1887.

SUPERIOR (corrected from page 5), owned by J. W. Morrissy, Denver, Col., driven to a record of 2:19\(\frac{3}{4}\) at Denver, Col., Nov. 3, 1888, by James H. Page.
DONNYBROOK bl h; bred by John H. Tucker, Augusta, Me., foaled 1868, by Gilbraith Knox 2:26\(\frac{3}{4}\); dam untraced. Sire of:

--- Maxie Cobb b g.................. 2:28\(\frac{1}{4}\)

SWIFTSURE 2:27\(\frac{3}{4}\), b g, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1878, got by Happy Medium; dam Lady Peniston. Driven by Dod Irwin at Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1884.

ELLA WRIGHT 2:24\(\frac{1}{2}\), b m, with snip, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands; bred by S. D. Graves, Saline Co., Mo., foaled 1867, got by Trojan, by Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Hercules, thoroughbred. Purchased by Robert Steel of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1876. Driven by Budd Dible, at Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1874. Produced:

1873—Siesta b m, by Mappy Medium.................. 2:19\(\frac{1}{2}\)
1879—La Jolie Parfumes br h, by Elwood Medium...
1880— ---, by Happy Medium..................

SUSIE b m, 15\(\frac{1}{4}\) hands, snip on nose and near hind ankle white; bred by F. O. Matherson, Jersey City, N. J., foaled 1871, got by Happy Medium; dam County House Mare (dam of Nettie 2.18), by Seely's American Star. Purchased by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1879. Produced:

1879—De Barry b g, by Nil Desparadum............. 2:19\(\frac{1}{2}\)

DE BARRY 2:19\(\frac{1}{4}\), b g, off hind ankle white, 15\(\frac{1}{4}\) hands; bred by Frank Ellis, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1879, got by Nil Desparadum 2:24, by Alexander's Belmont; dam Susie, by Happy Medium; 2d dam County House Mare, by Seely's American Star. Driven by James Golden, at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1885.

BLANCHE b m, 16 hands; bred by Frederick Farr, Sr., Cranberry, N. J., got by Voorhees' Abdallah, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Purchased by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1873. Produced:

1873—Elwood Medium b h, by Happy Medium... 2:24\(\frac{3}{4}\)

ELWOOD MEDIUM 2:24\(\frac{3}{4}\), b h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1874, got by Happy Medium; dam Blanche, by Voorhees' (Hopkins') Abdallah. Driven by Dod Irwin at Boston, Mass., Sept 16, 1881.
LYDIA MONTAGUE ch m, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by the late Chas. L. Sharpless, Chelton Hills, Montgomery Co., Pa., foaled 1874, got by Tippoo Bashaw, by Doble’s Black Bashaw, by Young Bashaw; dam Lady Montague, by Mambrino Chief, by Mambrino Paymaster; 2d dam Bellamira, by imp Monarch; 3d dam Kitty Heath, by American Eclipse; 4th dam by American Pomona, etc. Purchased by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1876. Produced:

1878—Sauveur b g, by Happy Medium .......... 2:29\(\frac{1}{4}\)

SAUVEUR 2:29\(\frac{1}{4}\), b g, off hind ankle white, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands; bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1878, got by Happy Medium; dam Lydia Montague, by Tippoo Bashaw. Driven by Dod Irwin, at Philadelphia, Pa., May 12, 1885.

McCAULEY MARE b m, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by N. D. Kitchell, Rockway, N. J., foaled 1864, got by Yankee Tricks (quarter horse), by Golden Farmer. Purchased by Lewis C. Cassidy of Philadelphia, Pa. Produced:

1874—Neta Medium b m, by Happy Medium .... 2:22\(\frac{1}{4}\)

NETA MEDIUM 2:22\(\frac{1}{4}\), b m, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by Lewis C. Cassidy, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1874, got by Happy Medium; dam McCauley Mare, by Yankee Tricks (quarter horse), by Golden Farmer; 2d dam Kitchell Mare, by Bellfounder. Driven by Dod Irwin, at Chicago, July 20., 1883, and to pole with Maxie Cobb, Nov. 13, 1884—2:15\(\frac{3}{4}\).

LADY GRACE b m, 16 hands, small star and off hind ankle white, bred by James Roosevelt, Hyde Park, N. Y., foaled 1870, got by Hamlet, by Volunteer; dam Black Bess (dam of Gloster 2:17) by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill’s Black Hawk; 2d dam by Mambrino Paymaster. Purchased by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1878. Produced:

1880—Graceful b m, by Happy Medium .......... 2:23\(\frac{1}{4}\)

GRACEFUL 2:23\(\frac{1}{4}\), b m, 16 hands, near hind ankle white, bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1880, got by Happy Medium; dam Lady Grace, by Hamlet, by Volunteer; 2d dam Black Bess, (dam of Gloster), by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill’s Black Hawk; 3d dam by Mambrino Pay-
FOUR LINES bl m, 16 hands, with elongated star and small snip; bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J., foaled 1874, got by Blackwood, 3 year-old 2:31; dam Venus, by Conklin’s Star, by Seely’s American Star; 2d dam Bridget, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 3d dam by Henry May Day; 4th dam by Tom Benton, by Treadwell’s Abdallah. Purchased by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1878. Produced:

1879—Merry Thought b m, by Happy Medium……. 2:22¼

MERRY THOUGHT 2:22¼, b m, 15½ hands; bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1879, got by Happy Medium; dam Four Lines, by Blackwood 2:31; 2d dam Venus, by Conklin’s Star; 3d dam Bridget, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 4th dam by Henry May Day; 5th dam by Tom Benton, by Treadwell’s Abdallah. Driven by Dod Irwin, at Albany, N. Y., 1885.

BETTIE WARD 2:39, b m, three white legs and blaze in face; bred by M. Brownell, Richmond, Va., foaled 1860, got by Kossuth, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Cassius M Clay. Purchased by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Produced:

1877—Ward Medium b g, by Happy Medium……… 2:25¼

WARD MEDIUM 2:25¼, b g, 15½ hands; bred by Robt. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1877, got by Happy Medium; dam Bettie Ward, by Kossuth, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Cassius M Clay. At Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1884.

ANNA MILLER b m, breeder unknown. Produced:

1871—Milton Medium b h, by Happy Medium ……. 2:25½
1876—Hattie b m, by Dixon ………………………… 2:29¼

MILTON MEDIUM 2:25¼, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Truxton Williams, Sufferns, N. Y., foaled 1871, got by Happy Medium; dam Anna Miller. Driven by H. Smiley, at Portland, Ore., July 22, 1882.

HATTIE 2:29½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J., foaled 1876, got by Dixon, by Happy Medium; dam Anna Miller dam
of Milton Medium 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$. Driven by J. McKee, at Cortland, N. Y., June 2, 1882.

DIXON 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, b h, 15$\frac{3}{4}$ hands; bred by Robt. Galloway, Sufferns, N. Y., foaled 1868, got by Happy Medium; dam by Morrill, by Jennison Horse, by Young Bulrush Morgan. Sire of

1876—Hattie b m, dam Anna Miller...... 2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$

BUZZ b m; bred by Major Jacob Rockafeller, Columbia Co., N. Y., got by Nonpariel, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Ravel, by Henry; 2d dam a running mare. Produced:

1873—Buzz Medium b m, by Happy Medium...... 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$

BUZZ MEDIUM 2:20$\frac{1}{4}$, b m, face and hind ankles white, 15 hands; bred by Robt. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1873, got by Happy Medium; dam Buzz, by Nonpariel, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Ravel, by Henry; 3d dam thoroughbred. Driven by Dodd Irwin, at Pittsburgh, Pa., July 11, 1882.

BREEZE MEDIUM 2:22$\frac{1}{2}$, b h, 15$\frac{1}{2}$ hands; bred by Austin A. Wright, Hightstown, N. J., foaled 1876, got by Happy Medium; dam Net, by Chas E Low 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$; 2d dam Lady Dutchman, by Black Dutchman, by Black Bashaw; 3d dam Phoebe, dam of Little Mac and others. Driven by Wm. Sargent, at Albany, N. Y., July 9, 1885.

ADDIE b m; bred at Cornwall, N. Y., foaled 1868, got by Hambletonian Chief, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; dam by Harry Clay 2:29. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1877—Manon b m, by Nutwood ............... 2:21
1878—Manetta b m, by Nutwood ............
1879—Barren .................................
1880—Barren ..............................
1881—Maple b m, by Nutwood ................
1882—Woodnut ch h, by Nutwood .......... 2:16 $\frac{3}{4}$
1883—Barren ..............................
1884—Adinont b h, by Piedmont ............
1885—......... b h, by Electioneer .........
1886—......... ch m, by Whips ............

MANON 2:21, b m, 15$\frac{3}{4}$ hands, foaled 1877, by Nutwood 2:18$\frac{3}{4}$, by Belmont; dam Addie (dam of Woodnut 2:16$\frac{3}{4}$), by Hambletonian Chief, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 2d dam by Harry Clay 2:29,

MAUD T 2:194 b m, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by J. P. Ford, Versailles, Ky., foaled 1877, by Hamlin's Almont 2:26; dam Fanny Fern, by Sovereign jr. Driven by Geo. J. Fuller at Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 9, 1889.

AMERICA b m, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1873, got by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; dam Fanny Star, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Morrill mare, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1878—Ameriquita b m, by Electioneer
1879—Bonnie br m, by Gen Benton 2:25
1880—American b g, by Mohawk Chief
1881— b c, by Mohawk Chief; dead
1882— b f, by Gen Benton; dead
1883—Barren
1884—Barren
1885—Charley Taylor b h, by Gen Benton
1886 Barren

BONNIE 2:25, b m, 15\frac{3}{4} hands, foaled 1879, got by Gen Benton, by Jim Scott; dam America, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 2d dam Fanny Star, by Seely's American Star; 3d dam Morrill mare, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 1, 1883.

DAME WINNIE ch m, 15\frac{1}{2} hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Planet, a thoroughbred son of Revenue; dam Liz Mardis, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam Fanny G, by imp Margrave; 3d dam Lanceess, by Lance; 4th dam Aurora, by Aratus; 5th dam Paragon, by imp Buzzard; 6th dam Indiana, by Columbus. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1879 —— b m, by Smuggler; dead
1880—Barren
1881—Big Jim b g, by Gen Benton 2:39\frac{3}{4}
1882—Palo Alto b h, by Electioneer 2:12\frac{3}{4}
1883—Gertrude Russell b m, by Electioneer 2:33\frac{3}{4}
1884—Diavolo b h, by Shannon
1885—Barren
1886—Winnie S b m, by Electioneer

MOLLY 2:27, br m, 15\frac{1}{4} hands; bred by J. L. Cline, Union City, Mich., foaled 1863, got by Mag-
na Charta, by Morgan Eagle; dam Fox Cline, by Young Florizel, by Bacchus; 2d dam by Young Florizel, by Bacchus. This mare Fox Cline, was the produce of a mare bred to her own son. Molly was purchased by E. H. Broadhead of Milwaukee, Wis.; driven by Wm. McLaughlin, at Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1874; afterward bred and finally sold to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Produced:

1867—Rescue (John S) b g ........................................ 2:35
1877—Shamrock b g, by Volunteer ................................ 2:27½
1879—Molly Smuggler b m, by Smuggler; dead.............
1880—Magna Wilkes b g, by Geo Wilkes ...................... 2:29½
1881—Indigo bl m, by Indianapolis ............................. 2:21
1882—Molly b m, by Arnold; dead .............................
1883—Madam Broadhead br m, by Indianapolis.............
1884—Persimmons b g, by Simmons ............................

SHAMROCK (pacer) 2:27½, b g, 15¾ hands; bred by E. H. Broadhead, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1877, got by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; dam Molly 2:27, by Magna Charta. Driven by John Grier, at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 28, 1885.

INDIGO 2:28¾, bl m, 15½ hands; bred by E. H. Broadhead, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1881, got by Indianapolis 2:21; dam Molly 2:27, by Magna Charta. Driven by M. E. McHenry, at Freeport, Ill., June 9, 1887.

LEROY ch h, 16 hands; bred by M. R. Diver, Quincy, Ill., foaled April 5, 1876, got by Amboy 2:26, by Green’s Bashaw; dam by Lofty Goldust, by Dorsey’s Golddust; 2d dam by Hambletonian; 3d dam by Boston. Owned by Chas. H. Henderson, Mendon, Ill. Sire of:

1882—Charms ch h, by Uwharie ................................. 2:34¼

BEISTIE b m, 15½ hands, foaled 1876, got by Black Sam, pacer, 2:22; dam an excellent road mare. Owned by C. H. Henderson, Mendon, Ill. Produced:

1882—Charms ch h, by Leroy .................................... 2:24¼
1883—Charms ch h, by Leroy; dead .........................
1884—Brown ch h, by Leroy .....................................
1885—Charms ch h, by Leroy .................................
1886—Charms ch h, by Leroy .................................
1887—Charms ch m, by Leroy .................................

CHARM 2:24¼, pacer, ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by C. H. Henderson, Mendon, Ill., foaled 1882, got by Leroy, by Amboy 2:26, by Green’s Bashaw; dam
Bessie, by Black Sam, pacer; 2d dam supposed to be a well bred one. Owned by W. R. Woodard, Chicago, Ill.; driven by Chas. Buckley, at Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 2, 1887.

DART br m, 15 hands; bred by Edward Garnett, Saline Co., Mo., foaled 1861, got by Lost Trojan, by Jackson's Flying Cloud: dam a small gray pacing mare; 2d dam a saddle mare brought from Petersburg, Va., by Dr. Wilson. Owned at one time by Dr. W. O. Blaisdell, Macomb, Ill. Produced:

1866——— br h, by Bleak Wind
1873——— br h, by Hadley's Fearnaught
1875—Louella by Chicamauga 2:21¼
1876—Danube b g, by Chicamauga (trial 2:25¼) 2:26
1878—Callie b m, by Norman D
1879—Katahdin b b, by Chicamauga
1880—Junlata br m, by Geo Sprague

LOUELLA 2:21¼, b m, 15½ hands; bred by Dr. W. O. Blaisdell, Macomb, Ill., foaled 1875, got by Chicamauga, pacer; dam Dart, by Lost Trojan, by Jackson's Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam a gray pacer. Owned by George Estabrook, Denver, Col.; driven by Ham Hitchcock, at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 9, 1887. Died 1887.

YOLANDE b m; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Belmont; dam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire 2:20¼), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Portia, by Roe buck, pacer; 3d dam by Whip. Produced:

1880—Yuma ch m, by Harold
1881—Yazoo ch h, by Harold 2:27¼
1882—Yuba b m, by Harold 2:24¼
1883——— b h, by Harold; dead
1884—Yoder ch h, by Harold
1885—Yuletide ch m, by Lord Russell
1886—Yarrow b h, by Lord Russell

YUBA 2:24¼, b m, 15¼ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1882, got by Harold; dam Yolande, by Belmont; 2d dam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire 2:20¼), by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Portia, by Roe buck, pacer. Made her record at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1887.

JUDITH b m, 15½ hands; bred by Willis F. Jones, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1861, got by Mambrino Chief; dam by Zenith, by American
Eclipse. Owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Produced:

1871 —— b m, by Viscount
1872 —— b m, by Viscount
1874—Zipporah b m, by Belmont
1875 —— b h, by Belmont
1877—Juba b m, by Belmont
1878—Variety b m, by Belmont
1879—Sarthe b m, by Belmont
1880—Hartford b h, by Harold
1882—Assyrian b h, by Annapolis
1883—Sarthe b m, by Belmont
1884—Hartford b h, by Harold

HARTFORD 2:22¾, b h, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1880, got by Harold (sire of Maud S 2:08¾); dam Judith, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Zenith, by American Eclipse. Made his record at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 16, 1887.

MARY BELLE b m, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Belmont; dam Mary (sister to Dick Moore 2:22½), by Monmouth Eclipse; 2d dam by Bertrand; 3d dam by Kosciusko; 4th dam by Gallatin; 5th dam by Celer. Produced:

1872—Balmoral b m, by Woodbridge
1876—Pulcheria b m, by Harold
1877—Monimia b m, by Woodford Mambrino
1878—Puella ch m, by Harold 2:29
1879 —— b h, by Harold; dead
1880—Marena b m by Harold
1881—Rosa Leland b m by Harold; dead
1882—Manetho ch h, by Harold
1883—Maldah b m, by Chichester

PUELLA 2:29, ch m; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1878, got by Harold; dam Mary Belle, by Belmont; 2d dam Mary (sister to Dick Moore 2:22½), by Monmouth Eclipse; 3d dam by Bertrand; 4th dam by Kosciusko; 5th dam by Gallatin; 6th dam by Celer. Owned by A. J. Alexander; made her record at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1887.

ALICE WEST 2:26, bl m, 16 hands; bred by E. H. Lewis, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1873, got by Almont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Young Kate, by McDonald's Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam a pacer. Owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; driven to her record by
Ed. F. Geers, at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 19, 1879.
Produced:

**1882—** Alicia ch m, by Harold

**1883—** Altamura b m, by Harold 2:30

**1885—** Alencon ch h, by Lord Russell

**1886—** Ashima b m, by Lord Russell

**ALTAMURA** 2:30, b m, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1883, got by Harold; dam Alice West 2:26, by Almont; 2d dam Young Kate, by McDonald's Mambrino; 3d dam a pacer. Made her record at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1886.

**BICARA** b m; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Harold; dam Belle (dam of McCurdy's Hambletonian, 5-year-old record 2:26½), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Brown's Bellfounder, out of Lady Alport, by Mambrino.

Produced:

**1877—** Pancoast b h, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21¼

**1879—** Mayenne b m, by Wedgewood

**1880—** Bascomb b h, by Wedgewood; dead

**1881—** Monte Carlo b h, by Monaco 2:39½

**1883—** Tricara ch m, by Annapolis

**1883—** Huma b m, by Connaught

**1885—** Bezant b h, by Chichester

**1886—** Balzac b h, by Matterhorn

**PANCOAST** 2:21½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Bicara, by Harold; 2d dam Belle (dam of McCurdy's Hambletonian 2:26½), by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Brown's Bellfounder, by imp Bellfounder, out of the thoroughbred mare Lady Alport, by Mambrino. Owned by Jno. H. Shultz, Brooklyn, N. Y.; driven to his record by G. J. Fuller, at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1884.

**COLUMBIA** b m; bred by O. & W. Smith, Orwell, Vt., foaled 1860, got by Young Columbus.

Produced:

**1870—** b h, by Virgo Hambletonian

**1871—** b m, by Virgo Hambletonian; dead

**1872—** Abbottsford b b, by Woodford Mambrino 2:19½

**1873—** b h, by Belmont; dead

**1874—** b h, by Tomahawk

**1875—** Barren

**1876—** Dido b m, by Scott's Hatoga 2:28¼

**1879—** gr m, by Young Norman

**1880—** Abbess bl m, by Wedgewood

DIDO 2:23¼, pacer, b m, 15¼ hands, foaled 1876, got by Scott's Hiatoga; dam Columbia (dam of Abbottsford 2:19½), by Young Columbus. J. N. Kil-lup, at Oakland, Cal., Sept. 5, 1879.

DAHLIA gr m, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1863, got by Pilot jr; dam Madam Dudley, by Bashaw Horse; 2d dam by May Day. Produced:

1868—Dacia br m, by Woodford Mambrino 2:29½
1869—Doska gr m, by Woodford Mambrino
1870—Beagle gr g, by Woodford Mambrino
1871—Proctor Knott br g, by Woodford Mambrino...
1872—Duenna gr m, by Woodford Mambrino ...
1873—Monte gr g, by Belmont ...
1874—Drusilla gr m, by Belmont ...
1875—Dalphin gr m, by Harold ...
1876—Delta b m, by Harold ...
1878—Debutant b m, by Belmont; dead ...
1879—Davenant gr h, by Belmont 2:29¾
1880—----- b m, by Harold; dead ...
1881—Daireen gr m, by Harold 2:27¼
1882—Dominica b m, by Harold ...
1883—Harrogate gr h, by Harold ...
1885—-----; dead ...
1886—Dalmatica gr m, by Matterhorn ...

DACIA 2:29½, br m, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1868, got by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Dahlia (dam of Daireen 2:27½), by Pilot jr; 2d dam Madam Dudley; by Bashaw Horse; 3d dam by May Day. Made her record at Rochester, N. Y., May 22, 1879. Dead.


EVENTIDE b m; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Vara (dam of Vatican 2:29¼),
by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 2d dam Venus, by Seely's American Star. Produced:

- 1877—Hallowe'en b m, by Belmont .............................
- 1878—Erelong b h, by Belmont .................................
- 1880—Erin b h, by Belmont ....................................... 2:27 ¼
- 1881—Evremond b h, by Harold ................................. 2:28
- 1882—Barren ..........................................................
- 1883—Ion b h, by Belmont .......................................... 2:28
- 1885—b h, by Harold; dead ........................................


EVREMOND 2:28, b h, 15 ¾ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Harold; dam Eventide (dam of Erin 2:27 ¼), by Woodford Mambrino 2:21 ¼; 2d dam Vera, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 3d dam Venus, by Seely's American Star. Owned by Webster & Sons, Valley Falls, Kan.; made his record at Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 15, 1887. Driven by B. O. Shank.

WATERWITCH b m, 15 ¾ hands; bred by F. P. Kinkead, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1859, got by Pilot jr; dam Fanny, by Kinkead's St Lawrence; 2d dam Brenda, breeding unknown. Owned by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Produced:

- 1863—Diadem b m, by Alexander's Abdallah ..........................
- 1866—Mambrino Gift ch h, by Mambrino Pilot ........................ 2:20
- 1867—Peri br m, by Edwin Forrest .................................
- 1868—Siren b m, by Edwin Ferrlest; dead ..........................
- 1869—Scotland bl g, by Bonnie Scotland .......................... 2:22 ½
- 1870—Fairy Belle b m, by Belmont (trial) .......................... 2:29 ½
- 1871—Dolphin br m, by Joe Hooker .................................
- 1872—Sprite ch m, by Belmont ....................................... 2:35 ½
- 1873—Undine ch m, by Woodford Mambrino ........................ 2:35 ¼
- 1874—Woodlawn b h, by Hero of Thorndale ........................
- 1877—Watersprite b m, by Belmont .................................
- 1878—Nadad ch m, by Belmont  ....................................
- 1879—Wavelet b m, by Belmot  ................................... 2:24 ¾
- 1880—Warlock b h, by Belmont  ..................................
- 1881—Viking ch h, by Belmont  ................................... 3:19 ½
- 1882—Waterloo b h, by Belmont  .................................. 2:28 ¾
- 1883—Warder ch h, by Belmont  ..................................

MAMBRINO GIFT 2:20, ch h, 16 hands; bred
by F. P. Kinkead, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1866, got by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; dam Waterwitch (dam of Scotland 2:22½ and Viking 2:19¼), by Pilot jr; 2d dam Fanny, by Kinkead's St Lawrence; 3d dam Brenda, supposed to be thoroughbred. Owned by Nye & Foster, Flint, Mich., at the time of his death in 1877; driven by Wm. McLaughlin, at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1874. Sire of:

1872—Gift jr b h, dam Little Dolly; 2:27¼
1874—Mambrino Sotham bl h, dam by Young Black Hawk; 2:26¼
1876—Alferetta b m, dam Blondy; 2:26¼
1876—Teenmsch ch h, dam Lady Night Hawk; 2:28
1878—Mambrinetta b m, dam Lady Alice; 2:24¼
1878—Faro b g, dam Kitty; 2:23¼

VIKING 2:19¼, ch h, 16 hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Belmont; dam Waterwitch (dam of Scotland 2:22½ and Mambrino Gift 2:20), by Pilot jr; 2d dam Fanny by Kinkead's St Lawrence; 3d dam Brenda, supposed to be thoroughbred. Owned by Isaiah Thomas, Goffstown N. H. Made his record at Providence, R I., Sept. 27, 1888; driven by Jas. Golden.

VARA b m; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1867, got by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; dam Venus, by Seely's American Star. Produced:

1872—Eventide b m, by Woodford Mambrino
1874—Vakeel b h, by Belmont; died 1880, trial 2:32¼
1876—Vancea b m, by Belmont
1879—Vatican b h, by Belmont; 2:29¼
1880—Veda b m, Veda b m, by Belmont
1882—Vinette b m, by Belmont
1884—b m, by Belmont; dead

VATICAN 2:29¼, b h, 16 hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, foaled 1879, got by Belmont; dam Vara by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 2d dam Venus, by Seely's American Star. Made his record at Lexington, Ky., Sept 30, 1886.

SCOTLAND 2:22½, bl g, 15½ hands; bred by F. P. Kinkead, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1869, got by imp Bonnie Scotland; dam Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift 2:20 and Viking 2:19¼), by Pilot jr; 2d dam Fanny, by Kinkeads St Lawrence; 3d dam Brenda, supposed to be thoroughbred. Driven
to his record by Wm. H. Doble, Sr., at Cleveland, O., July 25, 1877.

LADY WASHINGTON bl m 16\frac{1}{4} hands; bred by Albert Crasper of Lyons, Ia., foaled 1868, got by Reavis’ Blackbird 2:22, by Simpson’s Black Bird; dam a black bob-tail mare that was worked in a livery stable in Cleveland, O., by a Mr. Crasper, father of Albert Crasper, of Lyons, Ia., and was bred near Cleveland, but breeding unknown. She became the property of the late E. M. Skaggs, who sent her to Haggin’s Rancho del Paso to be bred, where she died in 1886. Produced:

1875—Ewing ch g, by Primus
1879—Kate Ewing bl m, by Berlin

EWING 2:21\frac{1}{4}, b g, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by E. M. Scaggs, Sacramento, Cal., foaled 1875, got by Primus, by Marshall Chief; dam Lady Washington, by Reavis’ Blackbird 2:22. Driven by Alex. Lewis, at Cleveland, O., Sept 5, 1882.

KATE EWING 2:21\frac{1}{4} bl m, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by E. M. Scaggs, of Sacramento, Cal., foaled 1879, got by Berlin, by Reavis’ Blackbird 2:22; dam Lady Washington, by Reavis’ Blackbird 2:22, by Simpson’s Blackbird. Driven by L. Shaner at Petaluma, Cal., Sept 3d, 1887.

KITTY HUNTER bl m, 15\frac{1}{2} hands, foaled 1874, bred by C. N. Griffin, Paw Paw, Mich., got by Harrington’s Hunter (thoroughbred); dam by Old Morgan Tallyho; 2d dam by Halsted’s Messenger. Owned by Charles E. Galligan, Paw Paw, Mich. Died 1884. Produced:

1879—George M b g, by Washtenaw Chief jr
1880—Jim Lane b g, by Dauntless
1882—Don bl g, by Duke of Perdu
1883—Ben Wilkes, by Young Wilkes

JIM LANE 2:29\frac{1}{4}, b g, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by Charles E. Galligan, Paw Paw, Mich., foaled 1880, got by Dauntless, by Hambletonian; dam Kitty Hunter, by Harrington’s Hunter (thoroughbred; 2d dam by Morgan Tallyho, by Woodbury Morgan; 3d dam by Halsted’s Messenger. Owned by Chas. E. Galligan, of Paw Paw, Mich. Driven by Wm. Bellum at South Bend, Ind., Sept. 14, 1887.
MARY W 2:29⁴, bl m, 15½ hands; bred by Stephen Bull, Racine, Wis., foaled 1883, by Gov Sprague 2:20⁴; dam Dora Dunton, by Smuggler 2:15⁴; 2d dam a fast pacer captured in the war of the rebellion. Owned by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.; driven by ——————— at Danville, Ky., August 8, 1889.

BLONDINE 2:22, ch m, 15⁵ hands, bred by Thos. Bowman, Harrodsburgh, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Flaxy, by Kentucky Clay (son of Strader’s Clay and the dam of Lady Thorne 2:18⁴;) 2d dam Young Flaxy by Telegraph. Driven to her record by her owner, John Shepard, of Boston, Mass., (to pole with Mill Boy) at Boston, Sept. 23, 1881.

BELLE FREEMAN b m; bred by Wm. Freeman, Falmouth, Ind., foaled 186-, got by Gray’s Tom Hal; dam by Duke of Orleans; 2d dam by Comet. Owned by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Produced:

1873—Buffalo Girl b m, by Pocahontas Boy ........... 2:12⁴

BUFFALO GIRL 2:12⁴, pacer, b m, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. Freeman, Falmouth, Ind., foaled 1873, got by Pocahontas Boy, by Tom Rolf; dam Belle Freeman, by Gray’s Tom Hal. Owned by Jay Pettibone, Buffalo, N. Y.; driven by Wm. McDonald, at Pittsburgh Pa., July 27, 1883.

MATLOCK gr m, 16 hands; bred by Thos. Matlock Rushville, Ind., foaled 186-, got by Benton’s Gray Diomed, a horse brought from Kentucky by John Caldwell; dam by Allison’s Tom Hal. Owned by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Produced:

1873—Gurgie b m, by Pocahontas Boy.............. 2:20

MOLLY WHITEFOOT b m, four white ankles, and stripe in face, 15½ hands; bred by Daniel Smith of Winchester, Ky., foaled 1866, got by Little Priam (sire of Silas Rich 2:24⁴), by imp Priam; dam by Downing’s Bay Messenger; 2d dam by Scott’s Highlander; 3d dam by Bald Stockings; 4th dam by Brown Pilot. Produced:
CROXIE 2:19 1/4, b m, 16 hands; bred by Joseph Croxton, Winchester, Ky., foaled 1873, got by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Molly Lightfoot, by Little Priam, by imp Priam; 2d dam by Downing's Bay Messenger; 3d dam by Scott's Highlander; 4th dam by Bald Stockings; 5th dam by Brown Pilot. Owned by Wm. Gurnee, New York; driven by John Murphy at Buffalo N. Y., Aug. 2, 1878.

FRANK CHAMP 2:16 1/4, pacer (Artless) bl g, 15 3/4 hands; bred by Joseph Croxton, Winchester, Ky., foaled 1878, got by Allie West 2:25, by Almont; dam Molly Lightfoot (dam of Croxie 2:19 1/4), by Little Priam, by imp Priam; 2d dam by Downing's Bay Messenger; 3d dam by Scott's Highlander; 4th dam by Bald Stockings; 5th dam by Parker's Brown Pilot (thoroughbred pacer), by Old Copper-bottom, by Brutus. Made his record at Cleveland, O., July 28, 1887.


CUTAWAY b m; breeder unknown. Owned by James Murry, Rush Co., Ind. Produced:

1867—Mila C ch m, by Blue Bull .............. 2:26 1/4
1876—Zoe B b m, by Blue Bull .............. 2:17 1/4

MILA C 2:26 1/4, ch m. 15 1/2 hands; bred by Jas. Murray, Rush Co., Ind., foaled 1867, got by Wilson's Blue Bull 2:22; dam Cutaway, dam of Zoe B 2:17 1/4. Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; driven to her record by Chas. Meyers, at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1873. Produced:

1878——— bl c, by Gov Sprague; dead..............
MARY COLEMAN br m, 16 hands; bred by Mason Henry, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1866, got by Gray's Mambrino Chief, by Clay's Mambrino Chief; dam by Toronto, by St. Lawrence; 2d dam (dam of Alexander's Bay Chief), by Keokuk, by imp Truffle; 3d dam by imp Stamboul (Arabian). Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.  

Produced:  
1871—Nomad b h, by Almont. 2:27\(\frac{3}{4}\)  
1880—Letische b m, by Strathmore. 2:21\(\frac{1}{4}\)  
1881—Linda Sprague b m, by Gov Sprague. 2:21\(\frac{3}{4}\)  
1882—- br h, by Gov Sprague.  

LINDA SPRAGUE 2:21\(\frac{1}{4}\), b m, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands, small star and two white heels behind; bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis., foaled 1851, got by Gov Sprague 2:20\(\frac{1}{2}\), by Rhode Island 2:23; dam Mary Coleman, by Gray's Mambrino Chief, by Clay's Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Toronto, by St Lawrence; 3d dam (dam of Bay Chief), by Keokuk, by imp Truffle; 4th dam by imp Stamboul (Arabian). Owned by J. I. Case; driven to her record by Ed Bither at Cleveland, O., August 2, 1889.  

NOMAD 2:27\(\frac{1}{2}\) b h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands, foaled 1871, got by Almont; dam Mary Coleman (dam of Linda Sprague 2:21\(\frac{1}{2}\), by Gray's Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Toronto, by St Lawrence; 3d dam (dam of Bay Chief), by Keokuk, by imp Truffle; 4th dam by imp Stamboul (Arabian). Owned by Isaac McBean, Bloomington, Ill.; driven to his record by Joe Lee, at Paris, Ill., Oct. 7, 1885.  

ADVANCE b m, 16 hands; bred by Rev. T. N Arnold, Franklin Co., Ky., foaled 1875, got by Administrator 2:29\(\frac{1}{2}\), by Hambletonian; dam Miss Woodson, by Swigert's Lexington; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 3d dam Gov Morehead Marc, by Medoc; 4th dam Mary Streshley, by John Henry; 5th dam Mary Hunter by Harris' Paragon; 6th dam by imp Buzzard, etc. Owned by C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill. Produced:  
1879—Wild Boy b g, by Egmont.
1880—Wildmont b h, by Egmont ............... 2:27
1881—Lost foal..............................
1882—Admont b m, by Egmont................
1883—Johnnie Mack ch h, by Egmont.......... 1884—Bushmont b h, by Egmont...............

WILDMONT 2:27, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Nat Bruen, La Harpe, Ill., foaled 1880, got by Egmont, by Belmont; dam Advance, by Administrator 2:29½; 2d dam Miss Woodson, by Swigert’s Lexington; 3d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Driven by C. E. Abbott, at Joliet, Ill., July 29, 1887.

YOUNG DAISY gr m, 15½ hands; bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J., foaled 1870, got by Strideaway record 2:31, trial 2:15, by Black Hawk Telegraph, by Hill’s Black Hawk; (dam of Strideaway was the famous old pacer Pocahontas 2:17½ to wagon); dam Daisy a famous road mare; driven by Mr. Darling in New York City; breeding unknown.

Produced:

1874—Lady Dixon, b m, by Dixon ............
1875—Annie Hougb, b m, by Kentucky Prince......
1876—Marguerite b m, by Kentucky Prince ....
1877—Beauciere gr h, by Beausire..............
1878—Effie Deans b m, by Tom Moore ..........
1879—Grayling gr h, by Wellington ............
1880—Duke of Wellington b g, by Wellington ..... 2:20
1882—Graylight gr g, by Starlight ............ 2:27½
1883—Starling gr m, by Starlight ............... 1884—Delight gr m, by Starlight ............... 1885—Moonlight b m, by Starlight ..............
1886—Daisy’s Duke gr h, by Wellington ........

DUKE OF WELLINGTON 2:20, b g, 15½ hands; bred by A. B. Darling; Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, foaled 1880, got by Wellington; dam Young Daisy (dam of Graylight 2:27½), by Strideaway, trial 2:15, by Black Hawk Telegraph, and out of the famous old pacer Pocahontas 2:17½ to wagon; 2d dam a famous road mare. Owned by Mr. Darling; driven to his record by E. F. Carpenter, at New York, Sept 15, 1887.

THE DUNTON REGISTER.  25

WELLINGTON 2:38½, b h, 16 hands; bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J., foaled 1874, got by Kentucky Prince, by Clark Chief; dam Meg Merrilees, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam by Saltram, pacer, thoroughbred son of Webber’s Kentucky Whip; 3d dam by Wildair.  Sire of:

1880—Duke of Wellington, b g; dam by Strideaway........ 2:20
1882—Lord Nelson b h, dam Miss McCloud ............ 2:26½

LORD NELSON 2:26½, b h, 16½ hands; bred by Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y., foaled the property of H. G. Finkle, Morehead, Minn., in 1882, got by Wellington; dam Miss McCloud, by Hobert Colt, by Hambletonian; 2d dam May Fly, by Utter Horse, by Hoyt’s Comet by Finn’s Messenger (Young Nestor); 3d dam Virgo, by Roe’s Abdallah Chief, by Treadwell’s Abdallah, sire of Hambletonian.  Dam of Hoyt’s Comet was a thoroughbred mare by Sir Archy Duroc.  Driven by C. Q. Weeks, at Chicago, Sept 23, 1885.

MISS McCLOUD br m, 16 hands; bred by Peter J. Brown, Pine Island, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1865, got by Holbert Colt, pacer, by Hambletonian; dam May Fly, by Utter Horse, by Hoyt’s Comet, by Finn’s Messenger (Young Nestor); 3d dam Virgo (sister to Satinet, dam of Messenger Duroc), by Roe’s Abdallah Chief, by Treadwell’s Abdallah, (sire of Hambletonian); 4th dam Catbird, by Whistle Jacket, by Mambrino, sire of Abdallah; 5th dam Lyon Mare, by Bertholf Horse, by imp Messenger; 6th dam by Duroc, by imp Diomed.  Produced:

1870—Surplus br h, by Messenger Duroc.............
1871—Campton br m, by Messenger Duroc...........
1872—Polonius b h, by Hambletonian....................
1873—Hemlock ch h, by Abdallah Star.................
1875—Pickayune bl h by Black Diomed..............
1876—Padlock bl h, by Black Diomed.................
1879—ch m, by Imperial 2d...........................
1881—Miss Susie br m, by Imperial 2d...............
1882—Lord Nelson b h, by Wellington.............. 2:26
1883—Pioneer Belle br m, by Pioneer................
1886—Futurity br m, by Early Pioneer.............

ALAMEDA MAID 2:27½, ch m, 16 hands; bred by Josiah Sessions, of California, foaled ——, got by Whipple’s Hambletonian; dam Mary Taylor, by Biggart’s Rattler, by Sir Henry, by The Garret
Horse, by imp Leonidas. Owned by Leland Stanford at Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1880—Helen b m, by Gen Benton .......................... 2:30½
1882—Almira b m, by Electioneer ........................
1884—Amal b m, by Clay .................................

AURORA 2:27 ch m, 16 hands, stripe in face and near hind ankle white, roan spot on left side; bred by A. H. Lamott, San Francisco, Cal., foaled 1866, got by John Nelson, by imp Trustee; dam Lamott Mare, breeding untraced. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal.; driven by James Eoff, at Stockton, Cal., Aug. 30, 1872. Produced:

1874—Twilight bl g, by Fred Low ........................
1875—Bird bl m, by Starlight ............................
1880—Arol br m, by Electioneer .......................... 2:24
1884—Parkville b b, by Electioneer ........................
1886—Topsy bl m, by Clay ...............................

TOPSY bl m, little white on off hind foot, 15½ hands; bred by J. McIntyre, Goldfield, Iowa, foaled 1876, by Frank Forrester, son of Black Flying Cloud; dam a Morgan bred in Vermont. Owned by J. Q. Adams, Spencer, Iowa. Produced:

1880—m (dead), by Star of the West ........................
1881—Bird bl m, by Starlight ............................
1885—Pearl bl m, by Joe Moreland ........................
1886—Ben A b b, by Woodford Wilkes ........................
1889—Ed B b g, by Woodford Wilkes ........................

CLAY 2:25½, bl g, 15½ hands; bred in California, foaled in 1874, got by Fred Low, by the pacer St Clair; dam Maid of Clay (dam of Capt Smith 2:29 and Carrie C 2:24 and the stallion clay 2:25), by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson; 2d dam by Dey's Messenger; 3d dam by Baldface Consul, by Bond's Consul. Driven by Chas. Marvin at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1881.

CAPT SMITH 2:29 br g, 15½ hands, foaled 1876, got by Locomotive, by Robt E Lee, by the pacer St Clair; dam Maid of Clay (dam of Clay bl g, 2:25½; Clay br h, 2:25 and Carrie C 2:24), by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson; 2d dam by Dey's Messenger; 3d dam by Baldface Consul by Bond's Consul. Driven by H. D. Covey at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 24, 1880.
CARRIE C 2:24 br m, 15½ hands, a few white hairs in forehead; bred by Leland Stanford, at Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1881, got by Electioneer, by Hambletonian; dam Maid of Clay (dam of Clay bl g, 2:25½; Clay br h, 2:25 and Capt Smith 2:29), by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson; 2d dam by DeY's Messenger; 3d dam by Baldface Consul, by Bond's Consul. Owned by Leland Stanford; driven by Chas. Marvin at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1885.


1864—Idol b h, by Hambletonian
1865—Gazelle b m, by Hambletonian 2:21
1866—Louis Napoleon b h, by Volunteer
1867—Victor Bismark b b, by Hambletonian
1868—Blossom b m, by Hambletonian
1869—Geo Gardiner b b, by Messenger Duroc


1869—Pickwick br g; dam Lady Brown 2:29½

GAZELLE 2:21, b m, 15½ hands, outside of near fore coronet white, and a few white hairs on near stifle; bred by Chas Backman, Stony Ford,
THE DUNTON REGISTER.


1878—Gertie br m, by Hambletonian Prince
1882—Gazella br m, by Gov Sprague
1885—b m. by Gen Benton
1886—b h by Gen Benton

LOUIS NAPOLEON b h, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by Gabriel Wood, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1866, got by Goldsmith's Volunteer, by Hambletonian; dam Hattie Wood (dam of Gazelle 2:21), by Harry Clay 2:29, by Neaves' Clay; 2d dam Grandmother, by Terror, by American Eclipse, by Duroc; 3d dam Janet, by Cock of the Rock, by Duroc; 4th dam by Dubois' Duroc. Sold when 2 months old with his dam to Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., and was purchased by his present owners Dewey & Stewart, of Owosso, Mich., in 1872. Sire of:

1874—Jerome Eddy b h; dam Fanny Mapes 2:16\frac{1}{4}
1875—Spinella b m; dam Scotia 2:20\frac{3}{4}
1876—Louis R b g; dam Mambrino Girl 2:26\frac{3}{4}
1876—Myrtle b m; dam by Mambrino Chief Jr 2:22\frac{3}{4}
1876—Symbolic b g, dam Scotia 2:20
1876—Char Hilton b g 2:17\frac{1}{4}
1877—Reno Defiance br h; dam Mambrino Princess 2:29\frac{3}{4}

JEROME EDDY 2:16\frac{1}{2}, b h, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich., foaled 1874, got by Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; dam Fanny Mapes, by Alexander's Abdulah, by Hambletonian. Owned by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.; driven by C. E. Abbott, at Buffalo, Aug. 3d, 1882.

SPINELLA 2:20\frac{3}{4}, br m, 16 hands, foaled 1875, got by Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; dam Scotia (dam of Symbolic 2:30), by Marshall Chief, by Vermont Hero, by Sherman Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam Sally, by Telegraph, by a son of Cone's Bacchus. Sold by D. D. Streeter of Denver, Col., to W. B. Daniels,
same place. Driven by C. E. Abbott, at Denver, Col., May 28, 1887.

LOUIS R 2:29\(\frac{1}{4}\), b g, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands, foaled 1876, got by Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; dam Mambrino Girl, by Mambrino Chief 2:29\(\frac{1}{4}\), by Mambrino Chief. Driven by Geo. W. Voorhis, at East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 26, 1884.

MYRTIE 2:22\(\frac{1}{4}\), b m, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands; bred by Benj. Hulick, Byron, Mich., got by Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer; dam by Mambrino Chief 2:29\(\frac{1}{4}\) by Clay’s Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Minnie Whetlock, by Geo M Patchen 2:23\(\frac{1}{2}\); 3d dam Black Fanny. Driven by C. E. Abbott, at Providence, R. I., Sept. 3d, 1885.

SYMBOLIC 2:30, br g, 16 hands, foaled 1876, got by Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer; dam Scotia (dam of Spinella 2:20\(\frac{3}{4}\)), by Marshall Chief, by Vermont Hero, by Sherman Black Hawk; 2d dam Sally, by Telegraph, by a son of Cone’s Bacchus. Sold by D. D. Streeter, of Denver, Col., to W. B. Daniels of same place; driven to a breeder’s record at Kalamazoo, Mich., by C. E. Abbott in 1884.

CHARLES HILTON 2:17\(\frac{1}{2}\), b g, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands; bred by Geo. D. Sisson, Spring Lake, Mich., foaled 1876, got by Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer; dam’s breeding untraced. Driven by Peter V. Johnston, at Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1885.

RENO DEFIANCE 2:29\(\frac{1}{4}\), br h, 16 hands; bred and owned by James Perry, Mt. Clemens, Mich., foaled 1877, got by Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer; dam Mambrino Princess, by Mambrino Chief 2:29\(\frac{1}{4}\); 2d dam a gray mare, breeding untraced. Driven by C. E. Abbott at Dallas, Tex., Oct. 25, 1886.

LADY THORN JR bl m, 16 hands; bred by John McDonald, Mt. Sterling, Ky., foaled 1870, got by William’s Mambrino, by Ericsson (3) 2:36\(\frac{1}{2}\), by Mambrino Chief; dam Kate, by Highland Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Magowan’s Halicorn, by Peter’s Halcorn; 3d dam by Cockrill’s Highlander, by Brown Highlander; 4th dam by
THE DUNTON REGISTER.

Gen Taylor. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1874—Santa Claus b h, by Strathmore. 2:17 ½
1875—Kingston Boy b h, by Abdallah Clay
1876—Kate Pennington b m, by Standard Bearer
1877—Molly Mack b m, by Champ Ferguson
1878—Carey b m, by Champ Ferguson
1879—Bellmore b m, by Strathmore
1876—Kate Pentingtou b m, by Standard Bearer
1877—Molly Mack b m, by Champ Ferguson
1878—Carey b m, by Champ Ferguson
1879—Bellmore b m, by Strathmore
1881—Christmas, b h, by Strathmore
1883—Kris Kringle bl h, by Electioneer
1884—bl g, by Electioneer
1885—bl h, by Electioneer
1886—Navidad b h, by Whips

SANTA CLAUS 2:17 ½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by John McDonald, Mt. Sterling, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Strathmore, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Thorne jr, by William’s Mambrino, by Ericsson (3) 2:30 ½, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Kate, by Highland Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Magowan’s Halcorn, by Peter’s Halcorn; 4th dam by Cockrill’s Highlander, by Scott’s Highlander, by Brown Highlander; 5th dam by Gen Taylor. Owned by P. A. Finnegan, San Francisco, Cal.; driven by O. A. Hickok, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1881.

LOU WHIPPLE 2:26 ¾ br m, 15 hands, foaled 1869, got by Whipple’s Hambletonian, by Guy Miller, by Hambletonian; dam’s breeding untraced. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Made her record at San Francisco, Cal., Oct 30, 1877.

LULA 2:15 br m, 15½ hands; bred by W. D. Crockett, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1863, got by Alexander’s Norman, by Morse Horse; dam Kate Crockett, by imp Hooton; 2d dam Mary Blaine, by Texas, by Lance; 3d dam Fanny Ellsler, by Conn’s Sir William; 4th dam by Whipster. Sold to Joseph Harker, New York, and from him passed to her present owner, Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Driven by Chas. S. Green, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug 10, 1875. Produced:

1881—Lula Sprague, br m, by Gov Sprague
1882—Lula Wilkes bl m, by Geo Wilkes
1884—Lulanee bl m, by Electioneer

LUCY b m; sired by A. B. Williams, of Ottumwa, Ia., foaled 1870, got by Honesty (sire of Big Soap 2:23), by Stier’s Hiatoga; dam an Indian pony. Produced:
MAMBRINO CHIEF (William's), ch h, 16 hands; bred by Morris J. Williams, Ottumwa, Ia., foaled 1871, got by Mambrino Patchen (Herr's) by Mambrino Chief (Clay's); dam Fanny Moore (strictly thoroughbred) by imp Bonnie Scotland, Sire of:

OTTUMWA MAID 2:27 3/4, ch m, 15 hands; bred by Morris J. Williams, Ottumwa, Ia., foaled 1874, got by Williams' Mambrino Chief, by Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; dam Lucy, by Honesty by Stier's Hiatoga; 2d dam a saddle mare. Owned and driven by P. Newcomb, Cedar Rapids, Ia., at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 8, 1889.

FRED MEDIUM 2:27 3/4, b g, 15 3/4 hands; bred by Thomas Wiley, Fox Chase, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled June 1, 1880, got by Happy Medium; dam Rosa, breeder unknown. Purchased by L. F. Castor, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., of his breeder when a yearling; driven to his record by Chas. B. Myers, at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1887.

BOB SPRAGUE 2:24 3/4, b h, 16 hands; bred by James Selby, Peoria, Ill., foaled 1877, got by Gov Sprague 2:20 1/2; dam Kittie, by Honest Abe (sire of Princeton 2:27), by Little Cassius, by Cassius M Clay; 2d dam by Gamble's Gray Eagle. Owned by James Selby; driven by R. T. Kneeb, at Sioux City, Ia., Aug. 8th, 1887.

KITTIE, ch m, white strip in face, 15 3/4 hands; bred by John Lyons, Yorkville, Ill., foaled 1870, got by Honest Abe, 2:34 3/4, by Little Cassius, by Cassius M Clay; dam by Gamble's Gray Eagle. Owned by Geo. C. Smith, Nelson, Neb. Produced:

1875—ch m, by Blue Bull
1877—Bob Sprague br h, by Gov Sprague
1879—Alfretta b m, by Smuggler
1881—Junnetta, b m, by Smuggler
1882—Peoria b h, by Arnold
1883—Peoria Girl b m, by Indianapolis
1884—Adda Wilkes b m, by Simmons
1886—Genesis ch h, by Peoria
1887—Briggs b h, by Leonidas

LUCILLE 2:21, b m, 15 3/4 hands; bred by W. J Bacon, Montgomery Co., Ky., foaled 1870, got by
EXCHEQUER, thoroughbred; dam the pacer Belle Gentry, by Highlander, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam a fast pacer of unknown blood. Driven by Chas. Myers at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug 1, 1878.

YELLOW JACKET b h, 16 hands; breeder unknown, got by Yellow Jacket, pacer, by American Eclipse, by Duroc; dam by Cook's Whip, thoroughbred. Yellow Jacket was a combined horse with six gaits. Sire of:

1865—Thos I. Young ch g; dam by Drennon............. 2:19½
1868—Rolling Jim b g; dam by Yellow Jacket........ 2:28

HONEST ABE 2:34½, b h, 16 hands; bred by John Lyons, Yorkville, Ill., foaled 1861, got by Litule Cassius, by Cassius M Clay, by Henry Clay; dam Rosa, a pacer. Sire of:

1875—Princeton b g; dam Lady Johnson.................. 2:37


BLACK HAWK (Canadian), bl h; bred in Canada, foaled in 1848, got by Canada Andrew Jackson; dam by Bellaire (sire of the famous mare Kate; dam of Bruno, Brunett and others), by Fire- away; died 1881. Sire of:

1866—Fearnought br h; dam by Red Bird ............. 2:29

SILVERLOCK b m, 16 hands; bred by Rev. Wm. Henderson, Cleveland, O., foaled 1875, got by Mambrino Time (full brother to Lady Stout 2:29), by Mambrino Patchen; dam by Ole Bull jr; 2d dam Lady Margrave, by imp Margrave; 3d dam Lady Adams, by Whipster; 4th dam (Woodpecker's dam) by imp Buzzard; 5th dam The Fawn, by Craig's Alfred; 6th dam Shepherdess, by King Herod, etc. Owned by P. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1882—Silverone b m, by Alcyone.......................... 2:19¼
1884—Silhounette b m, by Hambrino.....................
1885—Silvermine b c, by Alcyone ....................... 2:30

SILVERONE 2:19¼, b m; bred by Dr. Talbert, foaled 1882, got by Aleyone 2:27, by George
Wilkes 2:22; dam Silverlock, by Mambrino Time (full brother to Lady Stout 2:29), by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam by Ole Bull jr, by Ole Bull, by Old Pacing Pilot; 3d dam Lady Margrave, by imp Margrave; 4th dam Lady Adams, by Whipster; 5th dam (Woodpecker's dam), by imp Buzzard; 6th dam The Fawn, by Craig's Alfred, etc. Made her record at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30., 1887.

LADY FALLIS b m; bred by James M. Mills, Bellville, N. Y., foaled 1859, got by Seely's American Star; dam by Long Island Black Hawk, by Andrew Jackson. Produced:

1865—Mincola b m, by Edward Everett
1866—Socrates b h, by Hambletonian
1867—Iago b h, by Middletown
1868—Norwood b h, by Hambletonian
1869—Gretchen b m, by Chosroes
1870—Tatternack b h, by Mill's Hambletonian
1871—Xantippe b m, by Hambletonian
1872—Pickering b h, by Hambletonian

PICKERING 2:30, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1872, got by Hambletonian; dam Lady Fallis, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Long Island Black Hawk, by Andrew Jackson. Driven by P. Conover, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct 15, 1887.

MARSHALL MARE ch m, foaled 1865, got by Daniel Webster, by Cassius M Clay; dam Abby, dam of Goldsmith Maid 2:14. Purchased by her present owners, Wm. C. Ely's sons & Hoyt, Clyde, N. Y., of Wm. H. Saunders, same place. Produced:

1873—bl g, by Young Wilkes; dead
1875—Wm H b g, by Young Wilkes
1878—Wilie Wilkes bl h, by Young Wilkes
1879—Charlie E ch h, by Young Wilkes
1880—b h, by Schuyler
1882—Jennie E b m, by Young Wilkes
1883—Little S bl m, by Judge Foley
1885—b h, by Judge Foley; dead
1886—Major S b h, by Judge Foley

MAGGIE GAINES br m; bred by Joseph Graves, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1856, got by Blood's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Bonner's Saxe Weimer. Produced:

1869—Southern Girl, b m, by Clark Chief
1870—Elfrida br m, by Clark Chief
1871—Annie Bell bl m, by Almont
1872—Almont jr b h, by Almont
1874—Star Almont bl h, by Almont
1875—Allie Gaines b h, by Almont ............... 1877—Docia Payne b m, by Almont 1878—Fieldmont b b, by Almont 1880—Belmont Jr b b, by Belmont

MIDNIGHT gr m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, got by Pilot Jr; dam Twilight, by Lexington, by Boston; 2d dam Daylight, by imp Glencoe; 3d dam Darkness, by Wagner, by Sir Charles; 4th dam Lady Gray, by Sir Richard Tonson; 5th dam Lucy Clark, by Oscar; 6th dam by imp Knowsley; 7th dam by imp Diomed. Produced:

1869—Midas br a, by Woodford Mambrino
1870—Dawn gr m, by Belmont
1871—— gr m, by St Elmo
1873—Beaumont ch h, by Belmont
1874—Nootlde gr m, by Harold
1875—Noontide gr m, by Harold
1876—Day Break gr m, by Harold
1878—Jay-Eye-See bl g, by Dictator
1881—— ch m, by Prescott
1884—Electricity br h, by Electioneer

LITTLE DOLLY b m, star, right hind foot white, 15 1/2 hands; bred by John Colvin, Springfield, O., foaled 1869, got by Young Bonnie Scotland, by imp Bonnie Scotland; dam Blink Bonnie, bred by John Colvin; by imp Bonnie Scotland, 2d dam Fair Nell, bred by John Colvin, by Trimbell's Eclipse; 3d dam Jennie Lind; bred by William McCoy, Madison Co., O.; by North Star, by Potomac, by imp Messenger. John Colvin sold her to his brother Adam who sold her to Hugh Huntington, South Charleston, O., who sold her in 1882 to her present owner J. E. Burson, Muncie, Ind. Little Dolly was fast. She could trot in the thirties and run in 1:45. She has won a trotting and running race both in the same day on two different occasions. She was always a very fast pole mare. Produced:

1874—Gift jr b h, by Mambrino Gift
1876—The Bear Horse ch h, by Mambrino Gift
1877—Ellen Gift b f, by Mambrino Gift
1879—Maggie See b f trial 2:26, by Hailstorm
1881—Alameda b f, by Hailstorm
1882—Silvertone ch h, by Happy Traveler
1884—Missed
1885—Bay filly, by Top Gallant, by Hambletonian
1886—Not bred
1887—Bay filly by Lakeland Abdallah

GIFT JR 2:27 1/2, b h, black points, 15 1/2 hands;
bred by John Colvin, Springfield, O., who sold him to his brother Adam, same place, who sold him to Hugh Huntington, South Charleston, O., who sold him to his present owner J. E. Burson, Muncie, Ind.; foaled 1874, by Mambrino Gift 2:20; dam Little Dolly, by Young Bonnie Scotland; 2d dam Blink Bonnie, by imp Bonnie Scotland; 3d dam Fair Nell, by Trimbell’s Eclipse; 4th dam Jennie Lind, by North Star, by Potomac, by imp Messenger. Gift jr has shown miles in 2:18, 2:21¼, and repeatedly in 2:25. Driven to his record by Stephen C. Phillips at Cincinnati, O., Sept 22, 1882.

MOLLY DILDINE ch m, 15 hands; bred by G. W. Miller of Schell City, Mo.; foaled May 20, 1876, got by a son of Hale’s Green Mountain Morgan; dam a Diomed mare. Owned by F. J. Moody, of Appleton City, Mo. Produced.

LADY WASHINGTON b m, 16 hands; bred by W. D. Crockett, Ky., foaled 1862, got by imp Sacklowie (Arabian); dam Kate Crockett (dam of Lula 2:15), by imp Hooton; 2d dam Mary Blaine, by Texas; 3d dam Fauny Ellsler, by Conn’s Sir William; 4th dam by Whipster. Produced:

CENTELLA 2:21, b m, 15½ hands; bred by W. D. Crockett, foaled 1872, got by Sam Kirkwood; dam Lady Washington, by imp Sacklowie; 2d dam Kate Crockett (dam of Lula 2:15), by Alexander’s Norman; 3d dam Mary Blaine, by Texas; 4th dam Fanny Ellsler, by Conn’s Sir William; 5th dam by Whipster. Driven by G. H. Hakes at Springfield, Mass., Sept 3, 1884.

SAM KIRKWOOD b h, 16 hands; bred by A. McBride, Moscow, Ia., foaled 1868, got by Kirk-
wood 2:24, by Green's Bashaw; dam Maggie Davis (dam of Matt Kirkwood 2:30), by Star Davis, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam Rally, by imp Trustee. Purchased by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill., when a 2-year-old, begot a few colts and was gelded and sold. Sire of:

1872—Centella b m; dam Lady Washington ........... 2:21
1873—Kitty Clyde b m ................. .............. 2:29½

MATT KIRKWOOD 2:30, b g, 15 hands; bred by A. McBride, Moscow, Ia., foaled 1869, got by Kirkwood 2:24, by Green's Bashaw; dam Maggie Davis, by Star Davis, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam Rally, by imp Trustee. Driven by Dr. W. W. Hamilton, at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 24, 1879.

YOUNG CASSIUS M CLAY b h, 15½ hands; bred by Benj. Hibbard, Grafton Co., N. Y., foaled 1864, got by Jones' Cassius M Clay, by Cassius M. Clay, by Henry Clay; dam by Granite State Morgan, by Napoleon Morgan, by Flint Morgan, by Sherman Morgan. Sire of:

1868—Col Pike b g................. .............. .............. 2:29½
1877—Nellie Gray gr m; dam by Black Hawk........ 2:26½

NELLIE GRAY 2:26½, gr m, 15½ hands; owned by W. E. Smith, Attleboro, Mass., foaled 1877, got by Young Cassius M. Clay; dam by Canada Black Hawk. Driven by James Golden, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1885.

SIR HENRY (Wood's) b h, 16½ hands; bred by Jonathan W. Safford of Rutland Vt., foaled June 3d, 1852, got by Barney Henry, by Signal, by Henry, by imp Diomed; dam by Long's Sir Henry; 2d dam by Hambletonian, by imp Messenger. Sold to Jerome Goodrich at 3 years old, and at 6, to Hiram T. Wood, Waupon, Wis., who owned him until he died in 1876. Sire of:

1863—Capitola b m ................. .............. .............. 2:24

CAPITOLA 2:24 b m, 15½ hands; bred by J. B. Cochran, Beverdam, Wis., foaled 1863, got by Wood's Sir Henry, by Barney Henry. Made her record at Freeport, Ill., Oct. 12, 1876.

TEASER 2:30, br g, 14½ hands; bred in Vermont and brought West by J. W. Paige; driven by

ALICE TYLER 2:30 ch m, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands, foaled 1875, got by Hero of Thorndale, by Thorndale 2:22\(\frac{1}{2}\); dam Peri, by Alexander’s Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift 2:20, Viking 2:19\(\frac{1}{4}\), Scotland 2:22\(\frac{1}{4}\), etc.), by Pilot jr; 3d dam Fanny, by Kinkead’s St Lawrence; 4th dam Brenda. Driven by Gus Wilson, at Ionia, Mich., June 28, 1881.

VINCO 2:29\(\frac{1}{2}\) b h, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands; bred, owned and driven by J. C. Blake, Tekonsha, Mich., foaled 1885, by Kentucky Belmont; dam Polly, by Lewi’s Stone Plover, by the thoroughbred horse Stone Plover. At Marshall, Mich., Oct. 4, 1889.

BIG LIZZ 2:24\(\frac{1}{2}\) b m, 16\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands, foaled 1873, got by Geo M Patchen 2:23\(\frac{1}{4}\); dam Long Island Maid, by Long Island Black Hawk. At San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 11, 1882.

BILLY BAREFOOT 2:28\(\frac{1}{2}\), bl g, 15 hands; bred near Decorah, la., foaled 1866, got by King Herod, by Sherman Black Hawk; dam by Vermont Morgan, by Hale’s Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam by Sherman Morgan. Driven at Philadelphia, Pa., May 30, 1878.

BELLE PITTS b m, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by W. D. Crockett, foaled 1867, got by American Boy 2d, by American Boy, by Bertrand; dam Kate Crockett (dam of Lula 2:15), by imp Hooton; 2d dam Mary Blaine, by Texas; 3d dam Fanny Elsler, by Conn’s Sir William; 4th dam by Whipster. Produced:

1872—Roderick b h, by Tempest
1874—Josie C br m, by Bashaw Drury
1875—Star Hambletonian br h, by Felter’s Hambleto-
nian
1876—Granger b h, by Captain
1877—Bernice b m, by Richmont
1878—Richelieu b h, by Richmont
1879—Maribel b m, by Richmont
1880—Robt Roedman
1881—Frank Wallace b h, by Richmont
1883— b h, by Richmont

LADY WASHINGTON (corrected from page 20.) Died 1886. Produced:

1875—Ewing cen g, by Primus
1878—Kate Ewing bl m, by Berlin

1877—Jotjie C br m, by Bashaw Drury
1878—Kate Ewing bl m, by Berlin

1879—Maribel b m, by Richmont
1880—Robt Roedman
1881—Frank Wallace b h, by Richmont
1883— b h, by Richmont
1879—Primrose br m, by Reardon's Patchen
1881—Robert Lee ch h, by Nutwood
1882—bl h, by Hind's Horse
1883—bl m, by Hind's Horse
1885—bl m, by Algona
1886—ch m, by Algona; died 1886

ADVANCE dam of Wildmont 2:27. (Corrected from page 23). Produced also:
1886—Bertha br m, by Indianapolis

MOLLY LYNCH b m 15½ hands, bred by Sha-
fer Bros., Pilatsburg, la., foaled 1871, got by Add
Benedict, by Benedict Morrill, by Young Morrill;
dam s. t. b. by Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Owned by
J. G. West, Spencer, la. Produced:
1886—Bertha br m, by Indianapolis

SAMUEL KEITH 2:29, pacer, b h, 15¾ hands;
bred by W. H. Bullen, Chicago, Ill., foaled 1884,
got by Egbert, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; dam
Molly Lynch, by Add Benedict, by Benedict Mor-
rill, by Young Morrill; 2d dam s. t. b. by Hamble-
onian. Owned by T. J. Potter, Omaha, Neb.;
make his record at Creston, la., Sept. --, 1887.

ABBESS bl m; bred by Wm. Phelps, Owings
ville, Ky., foaled 1869, got by Albion, by Peter's
Halcorn; dam by Marshal Ney, by imp Emanci-
pation. Owned by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.
Produced:
1875—Soprano b m, by Strathmore
1876—Sterneway b h, by Strathmore
1877—Solo b m, by Strathmore
1881—bl h, by Strathmore
1879—Sally Spears b m, by Strathmore
1880—Surplus b m, by Strathmore
1881—Currency b h, by Caliban
1882—Jersey Lilly b m, by Caliban
1885—bl m, by Caliban

GEORGETTE 2:19½ bl m, 16½ hands; bred by
Howard Neal, Richmond, Ky., foaled 1884, by Count
Wilkes 2:25½; dam by Estill's Eric; 2d dam by Emb-
ry's Lexington. Owned by T. B. Muir, Chiles,
burg, Ky. Driven by John Herndon at Blanches-
ter, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1889.

SOLO 2:28½ b m, 15½ hands; bred by R. G.
Stoner, Paris, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Strathmore;
dam Abbess (dam of Stienway 2:25½), by Peter's
Halcorn; 2d dam by Marshal Ney, by imp Emanci-

EUGENIA b m, 15½ hands; bred by G. D. Wilson, Missouri Valley, Ia., foaled 1868, got by Roodhouse's St Lawrence; dam by St Charles (thoroughbred). Owned by Col. White. Produced:

1872—Little Sioux b g, by Monitor .......................... 2:22½
1874—G D b g ........................................... 2:22½
1886—Wilson Champion ch h, by Some Time...........

LITTLE SIOUX 2:22½, b g, 14¾ hands; bred by G. D. Wilson, Missouri Valley, Ia., foaled 1872, got by Monitor, by Conklin's Star, by Seely's American Star; dam Eugenia, by Roodhouse's St Lawrence; 2d dam by St Charles, thoroughbred. Driven by Chas. Wilson, at Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 2d, 1881.

ABBIE ro m; bred by Thomas Tripp, Windsor, Ont., foaled 1866, got by Onderdonk, by Hill's Black Hawk. Produced:

1869—Leslie bl h, by Dave Hill..........................
1876—Flora Pease ro m, by Michie ......................
1877—Mink bl h, by Michie ..........................
1878—Tyler bl g, by Michie ..........................
1880—Ebony bl g, by Michie ..........................
1881—Twinkle ro m, by Dave Hill ......................
1882—Idlor ro m, by Raymond ..........................

MINK 2:29¼, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by Thomas Tripp, Windsor, Ont., foaled 1877, got by Michie, by Young Cassius M Clay, by Neaves's Clay; dam Abbie, by Onderdonk, by Hill's Black Hawk. Made his record at Ashtabula, O., Sept. 27, 1884.

BAY FANNY b m, 15½ hands; bred by the late Richard Richards, Racine, Wis., foaled 1862, got by Richards' Bellfounder, by Hungerford's Blucher; dam Lady Mary, by Signal, by Rob Roy, by Bennett's Rob Roy; 2d dam Old Kate. Produced:

1867—Fox b g, by Peacock ............................... 2:30
1868—Alexander b h, by G's Abdallah ..................
1870—Resolute br g, by Swigert ........................
1872—Harriet br m, by Swigert ........................
1873—Janette b m, by Swigert ........................
1874—Juliet b m, by Swigert ...........................
1875—Juliet b m, by Western Chief ....................
1876—Royalty bh h, by Swigert .........................
1877—Dave Bonner br h, by Swigert ....................
1878—Sir Ronald bh h, by Alden Goldsmith ...........
1880—Blue Wing bh h, by Swigert ........................
1881—Blue Wing b m, by Pluto ......................... 2:37

FOX 2:30, b g, 16 hands, foaled 1867, got by Peacock, by Royal Morgan, by Sherman Morgan;

ALEXANDER 2:28 2, b h, 15 2 hands; bred by the late Richard Richards, Racine, Wis., foaled 1868, got by Goldsmith's Abdallah 2:30; dam Bay Fanny (dam of Fox 2:30 and Resolute 2:27 2), by Richards' Bellfounder; 2d dam Lady Mary, by Signal, by Rob Roy; 3d dam Old Kate. Owned by the late C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.; driven by Dan Woodmansee, at St. Paul Minn., Sept. 3d, 1878.

NELLIE B b m, 16 hands; bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1868, got by Kirtley's Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23 2; dam Sophy (dam of Stella Sturges, 2-year-old record, under the name of Julia Anna Johnson, of 2:45, in 1871), by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Sophrono, by Parker's Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 3d dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed; 4th dam by Lance, by American Eclipse, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 5th dam by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed. Produced:

1873—b m, by Ericsson; dead.
1874—Mike Wilkes b g, by Geo Wilkes 2:15 4
1875—Boswell b h, by Almont
1876—Ira Wilkes br h, by Geo Wilkes 2:22 4
1877—Adrian Wilkes br h, by Geo Wilkes
1878—br m, by Geo Wilkes
1879—bl m, by Lelas'
1880—bl g, by Power's Hambletonian

MIKE WILKES pacer, 2:15 2, b g, 16 hands; bred by Hart Boswell, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Nellie B (dam of Ira Wilkes 2:22 2), by Kirtley's Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23 2, by Cassius M Clay; 2d dam Sophy (dam of Stella Sturges, 2-year-old record under the name of Julia Anna Johnson, of 2:45 in 1871), by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 3d dam Sophronia, by Parker's Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 4th dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed; 5th dam by Lance, by American

IRA WILKES 2:22 2\frac{3}{4} pacing and 2:28 trotting, br h, 15\frac{1}{4} hands, foaled 1876, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Nellie B (dam of Mike Wilkes 2:15\frac{3}{4}), by Kirtley’s Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23\frac{1}{2}; 2d dam Sophy (dam of Stella Sturges 2-year-old record under the name of Julia Anna Johnson, of 2:45 in 1871), by Alexander’s Edwin Forrest; 3d dam Sophronia, by Parker’s Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 4th dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed; 5th dam by Lance, by American Eclipse, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 6th dam by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed. Owned by Farrell & Godfrey, Parma, Mich.; driven by Chas. Deyo, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 8, 1886, for pacing record, and by Geo. W. Voorhis at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 24, 1886, for trotting record.

ADRIAN WILKES, bl h, 15\frac{1}{2} hands, foaled 1877, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Nellie B (dam of Mike Wilkes 2:15\frac{3}{4} and Ira Wilkes 2:22\frac{3}{4}); 2d dam Sophy (dam of Stella Sturges 2-year-old record under the name of Julia Anna Johnson of 2:45 in 1871), by Alexander’s Edwin Forrest; 3d dam Sophronia, by Parker’s Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 4th dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed; 5th dam by Lance, by American Eclipse, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 6th dam by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed. Owned by Wm. Blowers, Waterloo, la. Sire of:

1883—Roy Wilkes br h, by Blue Bull
1884—Lillian b m, by Mambrino Abdullah

ROY WILKES pacer, 2:12\frac{3}{4}, br h, foaled 1883, got by Adrian Wilkes, full brother to Mike Wilkes 2:15\frac{3}{4} and Ira Wilkes 2:22\frac{3}{4}. Owned by L. A. Davies, Chicago, Ill.; driven by owner at Hartford, Conn., August 12, 1889.

ZORA b m; bred by Dr. John Dillard, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1872, got by American Clay, by Strader’s Clay; dam Fillee, by John Dillard, by Indian Chief, by Blood’s Black Hawk, by Hill’s Black
Hawk; 2d dam Molly Hunt, by Morgan Whip, 3d dam by Lance; 4th dam the pacer Bet Bounce. Produced:

1876—St Gothard b h, by Geo Wilkes .......................... 2:27
1878—Arch Duchess br h, by Administrator................
1879—Boyington Boy b h, by Von Armin..........
1882—Calmet br h, by Banker .............................
1883—Nettie Herr b m, by Nambrino Patchen.....


SONTAG MOHAWK gr m, 16 hands; bred by Chas. Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y., foaled 1875, got by Mohawk Chief, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; dam Sontag Nellie, by Toronto Sontag, by Toronto Chief 2:24½; 2d dam Nellie Gray. Owned by Leland Stanford, California. Produced:

1879—Eros br h, by Electioneer................................. 2:29½
1880—Sallie Benton gr m, by Gen Benton............... 2:17½
1881—Endas b g, by Gen Benton; dead ........................
1884—Sport gr h, by Piedmont ..............................
1885—Somnabulia gr m, by Electioneer ...................
1886—Colma gr m, by Electioneer ...........................
1887— — — gr h, by Electioneer ............................


SMYRNA ch m, 15½ hands; bred by C. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky., foaled 1861, got by Japhat, by Cripple, by Ward's Flying Clou d, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Snowbird (dam of Mist 2:29½), by Steel's Snowstorm; 2d dam Fanny Gray, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 3d dam by Blackburn's Whip. Produced:

SNOWBIRD ch m; bred by C. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky., foaled 1856, got by Steel’s Snowstorm (Canadian); dam Fanny Gray, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 2d dam by Blackburn’s Whip. Produced:

1861—Smyrna ch m, by Japhat
1868—Belle Barnes ch m, by Eureka
1870—Sleet ch m, by Alcalde
1871—Cyclone b m, by Mambrino Champion
1872—Drift b m, by Alcalde
1874—Sentey b h, by Sentinel
1875—Doble jr ch h, by Doble
1876—Kirby ch h, by Eureka
1877—Dictator jr b h, by Dictator
1879—Mist b m, by King Rene

MIST 2:29½, b m, 15½ hands, foaled 1879, got by King Rene, by Belmont; dam Snowbird, by Steel’s Snowstorm (Canadian); 2d dam Fanny Gray, by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 3d dam by Blackburn’s Whip. Made her record at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 12, 1885.

DOLLY MILLS b m; bred by Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1858, got by Seely’s American Star; dam Jennie Lewis, by Young Messenger (grandson of Bush Messenger); 2d dam Fan, by Dinwiddie, by imp Diomed. Produced:

1864— b m, by Major Edsall
1867—Walkill Chief b h, by Hambletonian
1867—Ajax b h, by Hambletonian
1868—Eugene b m, by Hambletonian
1869—Augusta br m, by Rysdyk’s Bellfounder
1870—Artemus b h, by Hambletonian
1871—Orange Girl, b m, by Hambletonian
1873—Lady Wilmeiding b m, by Hambletonian
ORANGE GIRL 2:20, b m, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1871, got by Hambletonian; dam Dolly Mills, by Seely’s American Star; 2d dam Jennie Lewis, by Young Messenger, grandson of Bush Messenger; 3d dam Fan, by Dinwiddie, by imp Diomed. Driven by Mike Bowerman, at Columbus, O., July 3d, 1880.

EMELINE ch m, 16 hands; bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J., foaled 1864; got by Henry B Patchen 2:32½, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam by Saladin, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Produced:

1873—Kate Taylor b m, by Aberdeen 2:33½
1873—Augusta Schuyler ch m, by Aberdeen 2:36
1874—Alice Blackwood b m, by Blackwood 2:29½
1875—Ray Gould b m, by Jay Gould 2:29½
1876—Adele Gould ch m, by Jay Gould 2:19
1877—Gen Hayes b h, by Jay Gould; dead
1878—Daisy Hartshorn ch m, by Aberdeen 2:24½
1879—Jersey Prince ch h. by Kentucky Prince 2:27½
1882—Carrie R b m, by Jay Gould
1883—Rachel C b m, by Jay Gould

KATE TAYLOR 2:23½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by C. W. Conover, Middleton, N. J., foaled 1872, got by Aberdeen, by Hambletonian; dam Emeline (dam of seven in the 2:30 list), by Henry B Patchen 2:32½, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d dam by Saladin, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Made her record at Cleveland, O., July 26, 1882.

ALICE BLACKWOOD 2:29, b m, 15¼ hands; bred by E. W. Conover, of Middletown, N. J., foaled 1874, got by Blackwood, 3-year-old record 2:31; dam Emeline, by Henry B Patchen 2:32½, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d dam by Saladin, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Driven by Mike Bowerman, at Lexington, Ky., 1887.


ADELE GOULD 2:19, ch m, 15¼ hands; bred
by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J., foaled 1876, got by Jay Gould 2:20\frac{1}{2}; dam Emeline, by Henry B Patchen 2:32\frac{1}{2}, by Geo M Patchen 2:23\frac{1}{2}; 2d dam by Saladin, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Made her record at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1883.

MAMBRINO STAR 2:28, b h, 16 hands; bred by the late Chas. Leggatt, Cincinnati, O., foaled 1862, got by Mambrino Chief (Clay's); dam Lady Franklin, by Old Red Buck. Driven by James Doolan, at East Saginaw, Mich, June 23, 1874. Owned by Louis Cook, Georgetown, Ky. Sire of:

1870—Cottage Girl ch m; dam Lady Franklin ........... 2:29\frac{1}{4}
1876—Iris b m; dam Lady Dolphin ...................... 2:29\frac{1}{4}

COTTAGE GIRL 2:29\frac{1}{2} ch m, 16 hands; bred by the late Chas Leggatt, Cincinnati, O., foaled 1870, got by Mambrino Star 2:28; dam Lady Franklin (Carrie) 2:29\frac{3}{4} by Esty Black Hawk. Driven by John Splan, at Cleveland, O., Oct. 2, 1887.

IRIS 2:29\frac{1}{2}, b m, 15\frac{1}{2} hands, foaled 1876, got by Mambrino Star 2:28; dam Lady Dolphin, by Dolphin. Owned and driven by L. Newgas to her record in 1885.

ALICE DRAKE 2:49\frac{3}{4}, gr m, 15\frac{1}{2} hands; bred by Benj. W. Williams, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1866, got by Alexander's Norman; dam (dam of Maggie O), by Pilot jr; 2d dam a game and fast trotter. Owned by Gen. Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1873—Kentucky Queen b m, by Almont .........
1874—Alice Addison gr m, by Almont ............ 2:28\frac{1}{2}
1875—Maggie Arnold b m, by Almont Mambrino .... 2:35
1876—Straw Girl b m, by Almont ..................
1877—Altimo gr h, by Almont ..................
1878—Prince Ali b h, by Almont .................
1879—Bonny Belle gr m, by Almont .............
1880—Aurelius gr h, by Almont; dead ..........
1881—Norman Medium gr h, by Happy Medium .... 2:20
1885—Australia gr h, by Alecto .................

ALICE ADDISON 2:28\frac{1}{2}, gr m, 15\frac{1}{2} hands; bred by Gen. Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Almont; dam Alice Drake, by Alexander's Norman; 2d dam (dam of Maggie O), by Pilot jr; 3d dam a fast and game trotter. Made her record at Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 15, 1886.

NORMAN MEDIUM 2:20 gr h, 15\frac{3}{4} hands;
bred by Gen. Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Happy Medium; dam Alice Drake (dam of Alice Addison 2:28\frac{3}{4}), by Alexander's Norman; 2d dam (dam of Maggie O), by Pilot jr; 3d dam a game and fast trotter. Owned by C. E. Waters, Minneapolis, Kan. Driven by Geo. Novis, at Emporia, Kan., Oct. 24, 1887.

DAVIS MAID br m; bred by Wm. E. Elder, Bloomington, Ill., foaled 1870, got by Mambrino Prince, by Mambrino Chief; dam Jane, by Aratus; 2d dam by Timoleon, sire of Boston. Owned and driven by D. H. Rounds, at Lincoln, Ill., Sept. 25, 1885.


LUCY 2:18\frac{1}{4} b m, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by J. Butterworth, Burlington Co., N. Y., foaled 1856, got by
Geo M Patchen 2:23½, by Cassius M Clay; dam Lady Clifton, by May Day, by Henry (made famous by his race with American Eclipse); 2d dam by Prize Fighter, by imp Expedition. Owned by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; driven by Orrin Hickok, at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1872. Produced:

1875—Inheritor b h, by Jay Gould
1876—Lucia b m, by Jay Gould
1877—Mikado br h, by Gen Knox
1879—Triumvir b h, by Gen Washington; dead
1880—Sapphire ch m, by Jay Gould
1881—Sybil b m, Jay Gould

LUCIA b m; bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1876, got by Jay Gould 2:20½; dam Lucy 2:18½, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d dam by Prize Fighter, by imp Expedition. Produced:

1881—Zoe b m, by Gen Knox
1882—Beulah b m, by Gen Knox
1883—Lucetta b m, by Gen Knox
1884—Lammermoor b g, by Rumor
1885—Edgardo b h, by Rumor
1886—Hurly-Burly ch h, by Rumor
1887—br h, by Rumor


AUGUSTA SCHUYLER 2:26 ch m, 15½ hands; bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J., foaled 1873, got by Aberdeen, by Hambletonian; dam Emeline (dam of seven in 2:30 list), by Henry B Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d dam by Saladin, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Owned by Todd & Son, Calais, Me.; driven to her record at Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1887.

ROSALIND 2:21½ b m, 15½ hands; bred by Geo. W. Burch, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1865, got by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Burch mare (dam of Donald 2:27), by Parker's Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom. Owned by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; driven by
W. H. Doble, Sr., at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 27, 1872. Produced:

1869—Nellie Walker b m, by Thorndale
1873—Chas Caffrey br h, by Gen Knox
1877—Beaconfield b h, by Gen Washington; dead...
1878—Cigarette b m, by Gen Washington
1879—Intrigue b h, by Jay Gould

LADY MAUD 2:18½ br m, 15½ hands; bred by T. S. Lang, Augusta, Me., foaled 1867, got by Gen Knox 2:31½, trial 2:24; dam Fanny, by Sabek, by Logan, by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson. Owned by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; driven by Wm. H. Doble, Sr., at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1875.

Produced:
1878— b m, by Rifleman
1883—Maudine b m, by Jay Gould
1884—Marquise b m, by Jay Gould

LADY BANKER 2:23 b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Isaac Banker, Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1865, got by Hambletonian; dam by Boston, by Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; driven by Wm. Sargent, at Boston, Mass., June 25, 1875.

Produced:
1880—Rex b h, by Gen Washington
1881—Wynd b h, by Gen Knox
1884—Mahdi b h, by Gen Washington
1886—Label b m, by Gen Washington

RUBY ALLEN ch m, 15½ hands, hind ankles and one forward ankle white, strip in face; bred by Sprague & Akers, Lawrence, Kan., foaled the property of H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., 1875, got by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Ruby Clay, by Strader's Clay; 2d dam Flora, by Revenue, by imp Trustee; 3d dam Isabella, by Boston (sire of the 2d dam of Maud S 2:08½); 4th dam Louisa M Berry, by American Eclipse, by Duroc; 5th dam Eliza Jenkins, by Sir William of Transport; 6th dam Nell, by Orphan; 7th dam by imp Buzzard, etc.

Produced:
1879—Opal b m, by Jay Gould
1880—Amethyst br m, by Gen Knox
1881—Blarney b h, by Jay Gould
1883—Allen Roy br g, by Gen Knox
1884—Brooch ch m, by Jay Gould
1886—Catseye ch m, by Jay Gould

OPAL 2:24, bl m; bred by H. M. Smith,
Trenton, N. J., foaled 1879, got by Jay Gould 2:20 ½; dam Ruby Allen, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam Ruby Clay, by Strader's Clay; 3d dam Flora, by Revenue, by imp Trustee; 4th dam Isabella, by Boston (sire of the 2d dam of Maud S 2:08 ½); 5th dam Louisa M Berry, by American Eclipse, by Duroc; 6th dam Eliza Jenkins, by Sir William of Transport; 7th dam Nell, by Orphan; 8th dam by imp Buzzard, etc. Owned by Nat S. Jones, Chicago; driven by John Kelly, at Chicago, Aug. 19, 1886.

ALLEY b m, 15½ hands; bred by Geo. B. Alley, New York, foaled 1867, got by Hambletonian; dam Lady Griswold, by Flying Morgan, by Hackett Horse. Owned by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; died 1885. Produced:

1874—Harkaway b h, by Wilkins Micawber...
1875—Albert France b g, by Geo Wilkes ............... 2:20 ½
1880—Wilton b h, by Geo Wilkes ................... 2:19 ½
1882—Alph b m, by Mambrino Russell ............
1883—Alley Russell b h, by Mambrino Russell .... 2:23 ¾

ALBERT FRANCE 2:20 ½ b g, 15½ hands; bred by W. L. Simmons, New York, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Alley, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Lady Griswold, by Flying Morgan. Driven by Frank Van Ness, at Boston, Mass., June 24, 1885.

ANNIE EASTIN bl m, 15 ½ hands; bred by August Eastin, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1862, by Morgan Rattler, son of Hale’s Green Mountain Morgan: dam Annie, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Helen Mar, by Downing’s Bay Messenger; 3d dam Red Bird, by Cannon’s Whip. Annie Eastin and her dam were famous in the show-ring, the former never having been beaten in a sweepstake’s ring. Produced:

1869— b h, by American Clay .......
1870—Maggie Eastin b m, by American Clay ..
1871— b e, by Chieftain ............
1872—Dolly Davis b m, by Almont .................. 2:29
1873—Fayette Mambrino b h, by Mambrino Patchen.
1874—Estelle Eastin b m, by Mambrino Patchen.
1875—Hidalgo b h, by Almont ...
1876— b m, by Allie West (dead)
1877—Aileen b m, by Dictator ............
1879—Endymion bl h, by Dictator ........ 2:23 ¾
1880—Aaron Talbert b h, by Alecyone ........ 2:34
1881—Golden Rod ch g, by Alecyone ........ 2:21 ¾
1883—Proctor bl h, by Dictator ...
1885— b h, by Sherman’s Hambletonian...
LILY SIMPSON 2:29½ gr m, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1855, got by Edwin Forrest; dam Gray Goose, by Bathgate’s Norman, by Morse Horse; 2d dam untraced. Driven by Sam Crooks at Chicago in 1869.

CHAMPAIGN 2:30 gr g, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1860, by Alexander’s Edwin Forrest; dam Gray Goose, by Bathgate’s Norman, by Morse Horse; 2d dam untraced. Made his record at Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 21, 1867.

BELLE b m, 16 hands; bred by Jas. W. Embry, Fayette county, Ky., foaled 1857, got by Mambrino Chief (Clay’s); dam by Brown’s Bellfounder. Owned by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; died 1883. Produced:

1861— b m, by Iron Duke ........................
1864—Belmont b h (trial 2:28½), by Abdallah 15....
1866—Bainbridge b h, by Edwin Forrest .............
1867— b g, by Edwin Forrest ........................
1869—Bellmira b m (trial 2:37½) by Tattler ..... ....
1870—Bellwood br h, by Woodford Mambrino .......
1872—Fleurette b m, by Harold; dead ......... ....
1873—Sassacuss b h, by Harold; dead ............
1874—McCurdy’s Hambletonian ch h, by Harold 2:26½
1876—Bernice b m, by Harold ........................
1877—Beldemeer ch h, by Harold ...................
1879—Broadhead b h, by Harold ....................
1883—Bapticia b m, by Annapolis ...................

BIRD 2:29½, bl m, one white foot and star, 14½ hands; bred and owned by J. Q. Adams, Spencer, Iowa, foaled 1882, by Starlight, son of Star of the West 2:26½; dam Topsy, by Frank Forrester, son of Black Flying Cloud; 2d dam a Morgan mare. Driven by Matt Malony at Aurora, Ill., July 24, 1889.


McCURDY’S HAMBLETONIAN 2:26½ ch h, 16 hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station,
THE DUNTON REGISTER.

Ky., foaled 1874, got by Belmont; dam Belle, by Mambrino Chief (Clay's); 2d dam by Brown's Bell-founder. Owned by L. H. McCurdy, Loundesboro, Ala.; driven by Ed. Geers, at Columbus, O., July 15, 1879. Sire of:

Lula Hambletonian b m, dam Sue............. 2:36 1/4

McKinstry Mare br m, 15 1/2 hands; breeder unknown. Owned by a Mr. McKinstry of Orange county, N. Y. Produced:

1848—Clara bl m, by Seely's American Star ....
1852—Tom Kent br h, by son of L. I. Black Hawk ...
1853—Tom Clay b h, by son of Cassius M Clay ...
1854—Shark b g, by Hambletonian ............. 2:27 1/4
1856—Gipsy ch m, by Magnolia .................

Clara bl m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Jonas Hawkins, Orange county, N. Y., foaled 1848; got by Seely's American Star; dam McKinstry Mare. Owned by Jonathan Hawkins. Produced:

1858—Dexter br g, by Hambletonian ............. 2:17 1/4
1862—Lady Dexter br m, by Hambletonian ........
1863—Dictator br h, by Hambletonian ...........
1864—Kearsarge br h, by Volunteer ..............
1855—Hyacinth b m, by Volunteer ..............
1867—Corinne br m, by Volunteer ..............
1868—America b m, by Hambletonian ...........
1870—Astoria br m, by Hambletonian ............ 2:29 1/4
1872—Alma br m, by Hambletonian ............. 2:23

Dexter 2:17 1/4, br g, 15 1/2 hands, four white ankles and snip; bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Orange county, N. Y., foaled 1858, got by Hambletonian, by Abdallah; dam Clara, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam McKinstry Mare. Purchased by Geo. Trussell of Chicago, in 1865, and sold by A. W. Fawsett to Robert Bonner of New York, for $33,000. Driven by Budd Doble, at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1867.


Alma 2:23 br m, 15 1/2 hands, four white ankles and blaze in face; bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Orange county, N. Y., foaled 1872, got by Hambletonian; dam Clara (dam of Dexter 2:17 1/4), by Seely's
American Star; 2d dam McKinstry Mare. Owned by Chas. Backman; made her record at New York, Oct. 29, 1881. Produced:

1883 — b h, by Kentucky Prince
1883 — br h, by Kentucky Prince
1884 — br h, by Kentucky Prince
1885 — bl h, by Kentucky Prince
1886 — bl h, by Kentucky Prince

DICTATOR br h, 15½ hands, one white ankle; bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Orange county, N. Y., foaled 1863, got by Hambletonian; dam Clara (dam of Dexter 2:17 1/4), by Seely's American Star; 2d dam McKinstry Mare. Owned by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. Sire of

1870 — Annie G b m, dam Annie Laurie 2:28
1874 — Donald b g, dam Burch Mare 2:27
1876 — Pheas br g, dam Lady Farlow 2:24 1/4
1877 — Phallas b b, dam Betsy Trotwood 2:13 1/4
1877 — Lady Majolica br m, dam Lyd 2:35
1877 — Director bl h, dam Bolly 2:17
1878 — Jay Eye-See bl g, dam Midnight 2:19
1878 — Princess bl m, dam Flora 2:29 1/4
1878 — Edgehill br h, dam Sue 2:25 1/2
1878 — Despot ro h, dam Spray 2:29
1879 — Endymion bl h, dam Annie Eastin 2:23 1/4
1879 — Isabella b m, dam by Goldnust 2:25 1/4
1879 — Code b h, dam Crop 2:22 1/4
1879 — Dainty b m, dam Vick 2:26 1/4
1879 — Junius bl h, dam Constine 2:27 1/4
1882 — Delineator b h, dam Moisie 2:18

POLLY DALY ch m; bred by James Daly, Pawlet, Vt., foaled 1868, got by Adams' Rattler, by Biggart's Rattler; dam's breeding untraced. Owned by Geo. Haner, Melrose, N. Y. Produced

1874 — Florence ch m, by Highland Gray 2:23 1/4
1877 — Don Carlos gr g, by Highland Gray 2:28 1/2
1879 — Florence K ch m, by Highland Gray 2:28 1/4
1880 — Roscoe C gr h, by Highland Gray 2:30 1/4
1881 — Libbie S gr m, by Highland Gray 2:30 1/4
1882 — Primus b h, by Melrose
1884 — Hannah Daly b m, by Melrose
1885 — Col Strong b g, by Melrose

HIGHLAND GRAY 2:28 gr h, 15½ hands; bred by T. Cuyler, Rutland, Vt., foaled 1867, got by Darkey, by Rounds' Horse, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Noble's Hambletonian. by Harris' Hambletonian; 2d dam Sally Miller, breeding untraced. Driven by A. Woodard, at Boston, Mass., May 26, 1877. Sire of:

1874—Florence ch m, dam Polly Daly 2:23¾
1877—Don Carlos gr g, dam Polly Daly 2:28¾
1878—Daisy Dean gr m, dam Lou Otis 2:29¾

MOLLIE br m (pacer), 16 hands; bred by A. W. Hunt, Rushville, Ind., foaled 1855, got by Pete Guffin (pacer); dam by Reed's Whip (pacer). Died 1877, the property of Jas. Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Produced:

1870—Chance ch g, by Blue Bull 2:20½
1873—Miss Miller br m, by Blue Bull
1875—Miss Davidson br m, by Pocahontas Boy
1876—J A Daniels ch g, by Blue Bull
1877—Ole Bull ch h, by Blue Bull 2:37¼

CHANCE 2:20½ ch g, 15¾ hands; bred by Jas. Wilson, Rushville, Ind., foaled 1870, got by Blue Bull; dam Mollie, pacer, by Pete Guffin, pacer; 2d dam by Reed's Whip, pacer. Driven by John E. Turner, at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1879.

COMET br h, 16 hands; bred by John Delancy, Prairieburg, Ia., foaled 1867, got by Williams Horse, by Comet, by Biggart's Rattler, by Hobkirk's Sir Henry; dam by Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by Dr. E. W. Gawley, Anamosa, Ia. Sire of:

1872—Maid of Monte b m, dam Havens Mare 2:28
1873—Susie W bl m, dam by Stone Morgan 2:28

MAID OF MONTE 2:28 b m, 15½ hands; bred by K. Hickman, Delaware county, Ia., foaled 1872, got by Comet; dam Havens Mare, breeding untraced. Owned by J. H. Price, Tiffin, O.; driven by W. E. Hoag, at Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 4, 1879.


LADY LARKIN b m, 15½ hands; bred by Francis de Fate, Oak Hill, N. Y., foaled 1857, got by Little Jack, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by
Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Bay Messenger Duroe; 3d dam by Duroe. Owned by Erastus Corning, Aloany, N. Y. Produced:

1866—Larkins b m, by Victor
1867—Fennimore ch h, by Victor
1869—Kate M b m, by State Rights
1870—Norma br m, by Victor
1871—Lady Vaick br m, by Victor
1872—Anna b m, by Victor
1873—Happy Traveler b h, by Hambletonian Prince 2:27¼
1874—Pronto b g, by Hambletonian Prince
1875—Ironetta b m, by Hambletonian Prince
1876—Victress b m, by Hambletonian Prince
1878—Ledger b g, by Hambletonian Prince
1879—Lady Lightfoot b m, by Hambletonian Prince
1881—Brown Dick br h, by Solon


LADY LIVINGSTON gr m, 15½ hands, foaled 1858, got by Gen Taylor, by Morse Horse; dam Louisa Mills, breeding untraced. Owned by S. B. Whipple, San Mateo, Cal. Produced:

1865—Lady Blanchard gr m, by Whipple's Hambletonian
1866—Brow Howe br m, by Whipple's Hambletonian
1867—Ned O' Baldwin b g, by Whipple's Hambletonian
1868—Pet b m, by Speculation
1869—Ada Whipple b m, by Speculation
1870—Louisa b m, by Speculation
1871—John Mills b h, by Whipple's Hambletonian
1872—Lady Bloomfield gr w, by Hambletonian 1882
1873—Lou Atkins b m, by Whipple's Hambletonian
1874—Whippleton bl h, by Hambletonian 1882
1875—Great Western b h, by Hambletonian 1882
1876—Gentle br m, by Whipple's Hambletonian

LADY BLANCHARD 2:26¼ gr m, 15¾ hands; bred by S. B. Whipple, San Mateo, Cal., foaled 1865, got by Whipple's Hambletonian; dam Lady Livingston, by Gen Taylor, by Morse Horse; 2d dam Louisa Mills, breeding untraced. Made her record at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1872.

HEPSY JANE b m; bred by John R. White, Parksville, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Foreigner, thoroughbred son of imp Glencoe; dam Jane White, by Gray Eagle. Produced:
THE DUNTON REGISTER.

1874—Young Morrissey blg, by Corbeau Chief .......... 2:38\frac{3}{4}
1876—Dandy bg, by Ed Kimble
1878—Maria bl m, by Ed Kimble
1879—Muggins br g, by Ed Kimble
1881—Miss Bruce bl m, by Mambrino Hippy
1882—Lazy Joe bg, by Ed Kimble
1883—Lizzie br m, by Ed Kimble
1884—Eliza br m, by Ed Kimble

YOUNG MORRISSEY 2:28\frac{1}{2} blg; bred by John R. White, foaled 1874, got by Corbeau Chief; dam Hepsy Jane, by Foreigner, thoroughbred son of imp Glencoe; 2d dam Jane White, by Gray Eagle. J. Simpson, at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1886.

INEZ ch m, 15\frac{1}{2} hands; bred by A. C. Crabb, Eminence, Ky., foaled 1865, got by Valandingham, by Highland Messenger, by Kentucky Hunter, by imp Highlander; dam Lucy, by Collector, by Sir Charles, by Sir Archy. Owned by W. B. Crabb, Eminence, Ky. Produced:

1876—Sir Roger ch g, by Lexington Golddust .......... 2:33\frac{3}{4}
1878—Big Sue ch m, by Forrest Golddust
1879—Little Sue ch m, by Forrest Godddust
1880—Almont Messenger bg, by Almont Sentinel
1883—Belle C b m, by Almont Sentinel
1884—Sharpshooter b h, by Almont Sentinel
1885—Corporal b h, by Almont Sentinel

SIR ROGER 2:23\frac{1}{2}, ch g, 16\frac{1}{2} hands; bred by A. C. Crabb, foaled 1876, got by Lexington Golddust, by Dorsey's Golddust; dam Inez, by Valandingham, by Highland Messenger, by Kentucky Hunter, by imp Highlander; 2d dam Lucy, by Collector, by Sir Charles, by Sir Archy. Owned by Jas. Potter, Providence, R. I.; driven by H. W. Brown, at Cleveland, O, July 28, 1885.

PRINCESS ANN b m, 15\frac{1}{2} hands; bred by J. Wallace Harper, Midway, Ky., foaled 1865, got by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Polly, by Brown's Bell-founder. Produced:

1871—Alamo ch h, by Almont .......... 2:34\frac{3}{4}
1872—Rachel br m, by Woodford Mambrino
1873—Annie Lloyd, by Almont; dead
1879— b h, by Administrator
1877— b m, by Administrator
1878— b h, by Administrator
1880—Belair b h, by Belmont
1881—Harper b h, by Harold
1883—Pansy ch m, by Belmont
1884—Roy Boyd b h, by Harold

RACHEL br m, 16 hands: bred by J. Wallace

WELLS STAR bl m; bred by H. D. Wells, Elmira, N. Y., foaled 1856, got by Seely's American Star, by American Star, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; dam Gipsy, by Emmons' Duroc; 2d dam Bay Bolly, by Strait's Arab; 3d dam Sportly, by One Eyed Kentucky Hunter; 4th dam an Indian pony. Produced:

1867—Miss Nodine br m, by Hammond
1869—Modesty br m, by Tom Wonder
1872—Conquest ch h, by Idol
1883—Artillery br h, by Hambletonian

MODESTY 2:26\frac{1}{4} b m; bred by H. D. Wells, foaled at Chas. Backman’s Stony Ford Farm in 1869, got by Tom Wonder, by Tom Crowder, by Old Pilot; dam Wells’ Star, by Seely’s American Star, by American Star, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 2d dam Gipsy, by Emmon’s Duroc; 3d dam Bay Bolly, by Strait’s Arab; 4th dam Sportly, by One Eyed Kentucky Hunter; 5th dam an Indian Pony. Owned by Thos. B. Armitage, New York; driven at Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1878.

ARTILLERY 2:21\frac{1}{4} br h, 15\frac{1}{2} hands, foaled 1873, got by Hambletonian; dam Wells’ Star, by Seely’s American Star, by American Star, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 2d dam Gipsy, by Emmon’s Duroc; 3d dam Bay Bolly, by Straits’ Arab; 4th dam Sporty, by One Eyed Kentucky Hunter; 5th dam an Indian pony. Driven by W. S. Brooks, at Providence, R. I., July 24, 1884.

ROSA CHIEF ch m, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by T. J. & Fred Nichols, Harrodsburg, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Brown Chief, by Nambrino Chief; dam Lady Nichols, by John Dillard, by Indian Chief; 2d dam Lady Matingly, by Hunter’s Glencoe. Purchased by J. T. Mock, Danville, Ky., who in turn sold her
to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky., in June, 1887.

Produced:

1877—Messenger Girl b m, by Messenger Chief ...... 1878, 1879 and 1880, not bred ...... .............. .... 1881—Prince Wilkes ch g, by Red Wilkes.............. 2:14¾ 1882—Eugene Wilkes ch h, by Young Jim .......... 1883—Mock Chief b h, by Messenger Chief ........... 1884—Mimic b h, by Messenger Chief ............... 1885—Mary Lynn b m, by Messenger Chief .......... 1886—Message b h, by Messenger Chief ............... 1887—Tube Rose br m, by King Almont ...............  


NED b m, 16 hands; bred by Thos. Turner, Mt. Sterling, Ky., foaled 1864, got by Berkley’s Edwin Forrest; dam Lady Turner (dam of Alta 2:32, sire of two in 2:30 list), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 3d dam by Sir William Wallace, by Boliver; 4th dam by Blackburn’s Whip; 5th dam by Comet. Owned by Wm. S. Snyder, Mt. Sterling, Ky. Produced:

1868—Fanny Stoner b m, by Mambrino LeGrand .... 2:39¾ 1869—Millard b m, by Albion .......................... 1872—Post Boy ch h, by Magic .......................... 2:23 1875—Alice Stoner b m, by Strathmore .............. 2:24¾ 1876—Mystery b m, by Magic .......................... 2:25½ 1877—Clemmie G ch m, by Magic ........................ 2:15½ 1878—Abdallah Forrest b h, by Pacing Abdallah .... 1879—Stick ch h, by Strathmore .......................... 1880—Steinette b m, by Steinway ........................


SHADOW bl m, 15½ hands; bred by Jonathan
Hardin, Nashville, Tenn., foaled 1870, got by Octaroon, a pacer and trotter of some note; dam by Joe Hooker, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by the Sam Johnson Horse, a horse foaled near Clarksville, Tenn.; was burned up. Shadow was a very fast mare, but high tempered; trial 2:27 as a 5-year-old. Owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Produced:

1877—Boyd Pantlind br h, by Combination
1878—Selene b m, by Grand Sentinel
1879 and 1880 not bred
1881—Sir Knight b h, by Grand Sentinel 2:23½
1884—Suzerain b h, by Grand Sentinel
1885—Signo Vinces br h, by Grand Sentinel
1886—Engleshade ch m, by Emp re
1887—Sir Knight 2:23¾ br h, 16¾ hands; bred by S. A. Browne, Kalamazoo, Mich., foaled 1881, got by Grand Sentinel 2:27¾; dam Shadow, by Octaroon, pacer and trotter; 2d dam by Joe Hooker, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Sam Johnson Horse. Owned by O. D. Edwards, Earlville, Ill.; driven by Joe Calahan, at Mendota, Ill., Sept. 10, 1886.

SCOTIA ch m, 15¾ hands, foaled 1867, got by Marshall Chief, by Kilbourne Horse, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Sallie, by Telegraph, by Cone's Bacchus, thoroughbred. Owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Produced:

1874—Duster b h, by Louis Napoleon; dead
1875—Spinella br m, by Louis Napoleon
1876—Scotus b g, by Louis Napoleon
1877—Zephyr br h, by Merodock
1878, 1879 and 1880 not bred
1882—Scottish Rite ch h, by Grand Sentinel; dead

SOPRANO b m, 15¾ hands; bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Strathmore; dam Abess (dam of Steinway 2:25¾ as a 3-year-old, and Solo 2:28¾ as a 5-year-old), by Albion, by Peters' Halcorn; 2d dam by Marshal Ney, by imp Emancipation; 3d dam by Bertrand. Owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Produced:

1890—Nannie Etticoat b m, by Bellwood
1891—C F Clay b h, by Caliban 2:18
1894—Eminence b m, by Empire 2:18¾
1895—Strathbridge ch h, by Grand Sentinel 2:28¾
1897—C F Clay 2:18 b h, 15½ hands; bred by W. S.

EMINENCE 2:18f b m, 16 hands; bred at the Kalamazoo Stock Farm, foaled 1884, got by Empire, by Mambrino Patchen; dam Soprano (dam of C F Clay 2:18), by Strathmore; 2d dam Abbess (dam of Steinway 2:25⁴ as a 3-year-old, and Solo 2:28⁴ as a 5-year-old), by Albion, by Peters’ Halcorn; 3d dam by Marshal Ney, by imp Emancipation; 4th dam by Bertrand. Driven by P. V. Johnson at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1889.

MOLLY BAWN ch m; bred by C. A. Van Slyck, Berlin, Mich., foaled 1868, got by Sir Henry, by Seely’s American Star; dam a Canadian, by Sherry Cobbler. Died 1885. Produced:

1878—Maggie Knox ch m, by Oceana Chief ........... 2:24f
1879—Chief Leo ch h. by Oceana Chief. ............. 2:24f
1880—Grace Darling b m. by Grand Sentinel........... 2:29f
1883—Mollie A ch m, by King David ....................
1884—Kitty B ch m, by King David ....................


LADY CARR bl m, 16 hands; bred by Dabney Carr, Childsburg, Ky., foaled 1868, got by American
Clay; dam Kate, by Sir Wallace (Todhunter's); 2d dam a fast pacer, by Darnaby's Copperbottom; 3d dam by Hunt's Brown Highlander. Produced:

1873—Abbie b m, by Abdallah Pilot ................................
1874—Alar Clay bl h, by Almont ..................................
1875—Ambassador bl h, by Geo Wilkes ............................... 2:21¼
1876— b m, by Standard Bearer ......................................
1878— bl m, by Administrator ........................................
1880—Strathblane b h, by Strathmore ...............................
1881— bl m, by Alcantara .............................................

AMBASSADOR 2:21¼ bl h, 16 hands, foaled 1875, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lady Carr, by American Clay; 2d dam Kate, by Sir Wallace (Todhunter's); 3d dam a fast pacer, by Darnaby's Copperbottom; 4th dam by Hunt's Brown Highlander. Owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; made his record at Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1868.

KIT HYER wh m; bred by Dr. C. B. Ferguson, Marshalltown; Iowa. foaled 1881, by Tom Hyer 2:32, son of Hill's Black Hawk; dam s. t. b. thoroughbred. Produced:

1879—Daisy L bl m, by Abdamed Allen ...............................
1880—Major P h h, by Abdamed Allen ..............................
1881—Roose C h h, by Abdamed Allen ..............................
1882—Jim Blaine b h, by Abdamed Allen ...........................
1883—Dot L bl m, by Abdamed Allen .............................. 2:39½
1885—Maud L ru m, by Lucas Brodhead .............................
1886—Logan b h, by Abdamed Allen .................................
1888—Hyer Wilkes ru h, by Boston Wilkes ........................
1889— ch h, by Boston Wilkes ......................................


made his record at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 18, 1886.

**LADY MONTGOMERY** b m, 15 hands; bred by O. Z. Green, Decatur, Ill., foaled 1867, got by Flint Morgan; dam Allen Horse s. t. b. thoroughbred. Owned by R. R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill.

Produced:

1871 —— br b, by Hambletonian Chief
1875 —— b m, by Hambletonian Chief
1876 —— ch m, by Hambletonian Chief
1878 —— ch m, by Hambletonian Chief
1880 — Peter The Great b n by Mammont
1881 — S Montgomery ch g, by Mammont
1884 — Marmaduke b h, by Mammont
1885 — Annette b m, by Durango King
1886 — Spokena b —, by Durango King

**S MONTGOMERY** 2:25¼ ch g, 15½ hands; bred by R. R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill., foaled 1881, got by Mammont (full brother to Piedmont 2:17¼); dam Lady Montgomery, by Flint Morgan; 2d dam by Allen Horse, s. t. b. thoroughbred. Made his record at Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 12, 1887.

**MINNIE CLYDE** b m, 16 hands; bred by Thos. Hook, Scott county, Ky., foaled 1861, got by Toronto, by St Lawrence; dam (full sister to Jim Porter), by Downing’s Bay Messenger; 2d dam Madam Porter, by Roman’s Orphan Boy, by Orphan Boy, by American Eclipse; 3d dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy; 4th dam by Sir Archy. Owned by E. S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill. Produced:

1869 — Toronto br h, by Claybrino
1872 — Argonaut br h, by Woodburn Pilot
1874 —— gr m, by Silver Duke
1875 — Hambletonian Prince br h, by Menelants

**ARGONAUT** 2:27 br h, 16 hands; bred by E. S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill., foaled 1872, got by Woodburn Pilot, by Pilot jr; dam Minnie Clyde, by Toronto, by St Lawrence; 2d dam (full sister to Jim Porter), by Downing’s Bay Messenger; 3d dam Madam Porter, by Roman’s Orphan Boy, by Orphan Boy, by American Eclipse; 4th dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy; 5th dam by Sir Archy. Owned by Jno. T. Stevens, Peru, Ind.; made his record at Xenia, Ind., Sept. 9, 1886. Sire of:

—— *Leo* ch g .......................... 2:27¾
DOLLY MARTIN b m, 16 hands; bred by Thos. Roswell, Arthursburg, N. Y., foaled 1853, got by Defiance, by Mambrino Paymaster jr, by Mambrino Paymaster (sire of Mambrino Chief); dam a mare bred in New Jersey and brought to Duchess county by Mr. Roswell's son and reported to be a daughter of Mambrino. Sold to Charles Sherman, and by him sold to Jno. B. Sherman of Chicago, who used her as a road mare and sold her to James Wadsworth of same place. Produced:

1862—Curtis' Hambletonian b h, by Hambletonian
1865—Milwaukee b h, by Hambletonian
1866—Ralph Murray b h, by Hambletonian
1867—Miss Miller br m, by Iron Duke
1868—Volney b g, by Volunteer
1869—Little Ruth br m, by Iron Duke
1872—Princeton Maid ch m, by Iron Duke

CURTIS' HAMBLETONIAN (Geo Martin) b h, 16 hands, foaled 1862, got by Hambletonian; dam Dolly Martin (dam of Volney 2:23), by Defiance, by Mambrino Paymaster jr, by Mambrino Paymaster (sire of Mambrino Chief); 2d dam a mare bred in New Jersey, and reported to be a daughter of Mambrino. Died at Richmond, Ky., 1871. Sire of

1871—Hambletonian Mambrino b h, dam Topsy
1872—Andy Mershon gr h, dam Lucy Mershon
1872—Flora B b m, dam Nicola
1872—Sunshine ch h, dam Kate


FLORA B (Dream 2:24½) b m, 16 hands; bred by Johnston & Howerton, Kentucky, foaled 1872,

SUNSHINE 2:29½ ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by Walker & Powell, Richmond, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Curtis' Hambletonian; dam Kate, by Kentucky Clay, by Strader's Clay; 2d dam by Peter's Halecorn; 3d dam by Million's Copperbottom. Driven at New London, O., Aug. 22, 1884.

NICOLA b m, 16 hands; bred by Dr. Underwood, Kentucky, foaled 1864, got by Reville, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Woodpecker, by Bertrand. Owned by Geo. M. Jewett, Zanesville, O. Produced:
1872—Flora B b m, by Curtis' Hambletonian........ 2:24¼
1873—Nicoline b m, by Mambrino Hambletonian....
1880—Taps b m, by Duke of Brunswick............... 2:29½
1881—Tattoo b h, by Almont Chief........ 2:29½

JOHN SHERMAN 2:16½ bl h, 15¾ hands; bred by John Evans, West Liberty, Ia., got by Wapsie, by Green's Bashaw; dam Flying Maria, by Flying Jack, by Sherman Black Hawk. Sire of:
1881—Nellie Sherman bl m, dam Nichols Mare........ 2:29¾

NELLIE SHERMAN 2:29¼ bl m, 16 hands; bred by Dr. Nichols, West Liberty, Ia., foaled 1881, got by John Sherman; dam Dr. Nichols Mare, by an imp Percheron; 2d dam by a son of Hill's Black Hawk; 3d dam by a son of imp Messenger. Owned at Dunlap, Ia., by her driver, Sam Baird, at Missouri Valley, Ia., Oct. 5, 1887.

MOLLIE MERRELL ch m, 16 hands; bred by S. M. Finley, LaGrange, Mo., foaled 1873, got by Kentucky Chief, by Indian Chief (sire of Lady de Jarnette 2:28 and Warrior 2:26 and others); dam Flick, of untraced blood. Owned by S. M. Finley, LaGrange, Mo. Produced:
1881—Nest Egg ch h, by Amboy ...................... 2:29¾
1884—Queen ch m, by Tight Squeeze ................
1885—Amle ch m, by Corbin's Bashaw..............
1886—Golden Egg b h, by Golden Gate..............

NEST EGG 2:29¼ ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by S. M. Finley, LaGrange, Mo., foaled 1881, got by Amboy 2:26, by Green's Bashaw; dam Mollie Mer-
rell, by Kentucky Chief, by Indian Chief (sire of Lady de Jarnette 2:28, Warrior 2:26 and others); 2d dam Flick, of untraced blood. Owned by S. M. Finley, LaGrange, Mo.; made his record at Freeport, Ill., June 8, 1887. Died at Virginia, Ill., June 19, 1887.

EMPRESS b m, 15½ hands; bred by David W. Jones, Cold Spring, L. I., N. Y., foaled 1844, got by Treadwell's Abdallah; dam Suffolk Queen, by Engineer 2d; 2d dam Dr. Bowers' Queen Mab, a fast mare bred in the state of Maine. Died 1868.

Produced:

1855—Lady Emma ch m, by Jupiter. 2:36 1/4
1857—Lady Emma ch m, by Grayhound; died at 4.
1860—Pearsall b h, by Jupiter.
1861—Margrave ch g, by Jupiter.
1862—Arggie br h, by Volunteer.
1865—John Mingo br g, by Jupiter.
1867—Romance ch m, by Superb.

LADY EMMA 2:26 1/4 ch m, 16 hands, foaled 1855, got by Jupiter, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam Empress, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam Suffolk Queen, by Engineer 2d; 3d dam Dr. Bowen's Queen Mab, a fast mare bred in the state of Maine. Owned by Carl Burr, Comac, L. I.; driven by Hiram Woodruff to wagon at the old Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 28, 1864. Died 1866.

PEARSALL 2:32 3/4 b h, 16 hands; bred by Daniel Jones, L. I., foaled 1860, got by Jupiter, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam Empress, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam Suffolk Queen, by Engineer 2d; 3d dam Dr. Bowen's Queen Mab, a fast mare bred in the state of Maine. Sire of:

1870—W T Allen gr g. 2:29
1874—Copadura b h, dam Sally Jones. 2:30
1874—Charley Hood b g. 2:29 1/2

W T ALLEN 2:29 gr g, 15½ hands, foaled 1870, got by Pearsall; dam's breeding untraced. Made his record at Boston, Mass., July 25, 1877.

CAPADURA 2:30 b h, 16 hands; bred by G. B. Charlick, Long Island, foaled 1874, got by Jupiter; dam Sallie Jones, by Hambletonian; 2d dam by Beck's Wildair, by Gray Messenger.

CHARLEY HOOD 2:29 1/2 b g, 15 3/4 hands, foaled 1874, by Jupiter; dam's breeding untraced. Driv-

GIPSY QUEEN bl m, 15¼ hands; breeder unknown, foaled 1852. Owned in an early day and trottéd by Alfred Spink of Chicago, Ill.; trottéd and won many long races; made a mile record of 2:44 at Chicago, July 21, 1858; a 3-mile record at Chicago, Aug. 30, 1858, of 8:17; a 10-mile record at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 27, 1860, of 28:39. Was sold to Wm. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn. Produced:

1863—Thos Jefferson bl h, by Toronto Chief ......... 2:23
1864—Nanbuc bl h, by Toronto Chief ..............
1866—Blanche Vail b m, by Buckingham ............
1870—Joe Jefferson b h, by Hamilton .........

THOS JEFFERSON 2:23 bl h, 15¼ hands; bred by Wm. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn., who now owns him, foaled 1863, got by Toronto Chief 2:24½ to saddle; dam Gipsy Queen, as above. Driven by James Dougrey, at Prospect Park, New York, June 2, 1875. Sire of:

1864—Mike Jefferson ch g, dam Miama .......... 2:29½
1871—Flora Jefferson b m ................... 2:23½
1871—Neli b m, dam Rose Terry ............. 2:27
1873—Fanny Jefferson bl m, dam Kate Ribbons .... 2:23
1873—John S Clarke ch g, dam Annie ......... 2:19½
1873—Green Mountain Boy b h, dam Belle ...... 2:28½
1874—Lizzie M b m, dam Queen Pin ............... 2:29½
1875—Harry Pelham gr g, dam Lady Jane ...... 2:28½
1879—Cyclone bl g (w) ....................... 2:30
Anne Jefferson ch g ................................ 2:30

LADY PATRIOT b m, 15¼ hands; bred by John Cape, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1850, got by Young Patriot, by Patriot, by Blucher, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; dam supposed to be nearly or quite thoroughbred. Could run and trot fast. Produced:

1854—Volunteer b h, by Hambletonian ............ 2:31½
1855—Hetzel's Hambletonian b h, by Hambletonian
1860—Green's Hambletonian b h, by Hambletonian
1861—Heroin b m, by Hambletonian ..............
1863—Sentinel b h, by Hambletonian .............
1864—Evelena ch m, by Ashland .................
1867—Barbacoa ch h, by Surplus ..................
1868—Barbary b h, by Surplus ..................
1869—Crusader b h, by Mambrunello ............
1870—Thorndale Belle b m, by Thorndale .......
1871—Sharpshooter ch h, by Thorndale ..........
1872—Marksman b h, by Thorndale .............

VOLUNTEER 2:31½ b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Joseph Hetzel, Florida, N. Y., foaled 1854, got by Hambletonian; dam Lady Patriot, by Young Patriot, by Patriot, by Blucher, by Duroc, by imp Diomed;
2d dam supposed to be nearly or quite thoroughbred. Owned nearly all his life by the late Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y., who gave him his record in stud season, and drove him better than 2:26. Sire of:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Colt Name</th>
<th>Sire</th>
<th>Dam Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Goldsmith's Abdallah b h</td>
<td>Dam Martha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Huntress b m, dam Lady Sears</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>W H Allen b b, dam Peggy Slender</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Amy b m, dam Belle Brandon</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1867</td>
<td>Bodine b g, dam by Harry Clay</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Glover b g, dam Black Bess</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1867</td>
<td>Mary A Whitney b m, dam Peggy Slender</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Lady Morrison b m, dam Stella</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Frank Wood b g, dam Klipp</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Driver b g, dam Silvertail</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Carrie b m, dam by American Star</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Powers br g, dam Jennie</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Trio b m, dam Lady Sears</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Volney b g, dam Dolly Martin</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td>Allen b g, dam by New York Black Hawk</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td>St Julien b g, dam Flora</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>St Remo b g, dam Flora</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Volunteer Maid b m, dam by Old Drew</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Prince Arthur b g, dam a pacer</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Unolafa b m, dam Flora</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Sweetness b m, dam Merritt</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Dexter b g, dam by American Star</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Louisa b m, dam by Ethan Allen</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Shamrock b g, dam Molly</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Carver b g, dam Woodburn Maid</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Domestic b h, dam Godiva</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Jesse b g</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LADY SEARS b m; bred by John Sears, Coldenham, N. Y., foaled 1852, got by Seely's American Star; dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Owned by the late Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Produced:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Colt Name</th>
<th>Sire</th>
<th>Dam Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Huntress b m, by Volunteer</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Johnnie Sears b h, by Volunteer</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Sister b m, by Volunteer</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Trio br m, by Volunteer</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Catina br m, by Volunteer</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Change ch m, by Woburn</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>Quinm b m, by Volunteer</td>
<td>Hunter...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HUNTRESS 2:20½ b m, 15 hands; bred by the late Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y., foaled 1864, got by Volunteer; dam Lady Sears (dam of Trio 2:23½), by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Driven by Jas. H. Goldsmith; three-mile record of 7:21½.

TRIO 2:23½ b m, 15½ hands; bred by the late Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y., foaled 1868, got by Volunteer; dam Lady Sears (dam of Huntress 2:20½), by Seely's American Star; 2d dam

AUGUSTA br m, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1869, got by Rysdyk's Bellfounder, by Hambletonian; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl 2:20), by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Jennie Lewis, by Young Messenger, by Coburn Horse, by Bush Messenger; 3d dam by Dinwiddie, thoroughbred. Owned by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Produced:

1873—Yosemite b m, by Mambrino Transport ........
1875—Parthenia b m, by Cuyler ......................
1876—Anthem b m, by Cuyler ......................
1878—Shellcross b h, by Cuyler ...........
1879—Chanter b g, by Cuyler ...................... 2:20\frac{1}{4}
1881—Augustine b m, by Pancoast ..............
1883—Nebula b m, by Nutwood ............
1885—Volusia b m, by Nutwood ..............

CHANTER 2:20\frac{1}{2} b g, 16 hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1879, got by Cuyler; dam Augusta, by Rysdyk's Bellfounder, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl 2:20), by Seely's American Star; 3d dam Jennie Lewis, by Young Messenger, by Coburn Horse, by Bush Messenger; 4th dam by Dinwiddie, thoroughbred. Owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; driven by Sam. L. Caton, at Hamline, Minn., Sept. 15, 1887.

BEATRICE b m, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Cuyler; dam Mary Mambrino (dam of Elvira 4-year-old record 2:18\\(\frac{1}{2}\)), by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Bell Wagner, by Embry's Wagner; 3d dam Lady Bell, by Bellfounder jr, by Brown's Bellfounder; 4th dam Multiflora, by Monmouth Eclipse, thoroughbred; 5th dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 6th dam by Rosicerian; 7th dam by Young Bedford; 8th dam by Arion; 9th dam by Brilliant. Produced:

1880—Pretender b h, by Pancoast ..............
1881—Pangloss b h, by Pancoast ..............
1882—Patron b h, by Pancoast .............. 2:14\\(\frac{1}{4}\)
1883—Iris b m, by Nutwood ............
1884—Clarinda b m, by Nutwood ............
1885—Nathalia b m, by Nutwood ............
1886— ...., by Pancoast ..............

THE DUNTON REGISTER.
PATRON 2:14½ b h, 15½ hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1882, got by Pancoast 2:21½; dam Beatrice, by Cuyler; 2d dam Mary Mambrino (dam of Elvira, 4-year-old record 2:18½), by Mambrino Patchen; 3d dam Bell Wagner, by Embry’s Wagner; 4th dam Lady Bell, by Bellfounder jr, by Brown’s Bellfounder; 5th dam Multiflora, by Monmouth Eclipse, thoroughbred; 6th dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 7th dam by Rosicrucian; 8th dam by Young Bedford; 9th dam by Arion; 10th dam by Brilliant. Owned by Merrill, Scott & Emery; driven by Geo. J. Fuller, at Cleveland, O., July 29, 1887.

EMMMA ARTERBURN bl m, 16 hands; bred by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam Jennie Johnson, by Sweet Owen, by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 2d dam Lux, by Wagner, by Sir Charles, by Sir Archy; 3d dam Butterfly, by Sumpter, by Sir Archy; 4th dam by imp Buzzard; 5th dam by Dandridge’s Fearnaught; 6th dam by imp Janus. Produced:

1874—Mercedes b m, by Cuyler .................. trial 2:38
1876—St Arnaud b h, by Cuyler .................. 2:29¾
1878—Resumption b h, by Cuyler .................. 
1879—Mercedita bl m, by Cuyler .................. trial 2:36
1881—Motto b m, by Cuyler .................. 
1882—Mar in b h, by Cuyler .................. 
1883—Mystic bl m, by Nutwood .................. 
1885—Valdosta bl m, by Nutwood ..................


LADY PREWITT 2:30 b m, 15½ hands; bred by Robt. Prewitt, Fayette county, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Lady Wallenstein, by Lexington, by Boston; 2d dam
Louisa, by imp Yorkshire; 3d dam by American Eclipse, by Duroc; 4th dam Nell, by Orphan; 5th dam by imp Buzzard; 6th dam by Silver Tail; 7th dam by imp Dove, etc. Owned by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; made her record at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1876. Produced:

1881—Allee Tving ch m., by Cuyler 2:29½
1885—Right-way b m., by Cuyler

LADY MAJOLICA 2:25 b m, 15 hands; bred by Dr. J. R. Adams, Great Crossing, Ky., foaled 1878, got by Dictator, by Hambletonian, dam by Brown Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Fanny (dam of Dolly, dam of Director 2:17), by the pacer Ben Franklin, by Hazardack, pacer; 3d dam Nancy, by Saxe Weimer, by Sir Archy; 4th dam a pacer. Owned by John Brand, Kentucky; driven by John Murphy, at Prospect Park, New York, Sept. 10, 1884.

LUCIA b m, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1868, got by Hambletonian; dam Trusty (dam of Deucalion 2:22 and others), by Marlborough, by imp Trustee; 2d dam by Henry Duroe, by Essex, by Henry. Owned by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Produced:

1873—Tatsay b m., by Mambrino Transport trial 2:39½
1875—Phillip b g., by Cuyler
1876—Marianne b m., by Cuyler
1879—Day Dream ch m., by Cuyler 2:21¼
1880—Barberino b h., by Cuyler
1884—Planter b h., by Pancoast
1883—Sunbeam b m., by Nutwood
1884—Ann e Belle b m., by Nutwood
1885—Fair Day ch h., by Cuyler

DAY DREAM 2:21¼ ch m, 15½ hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1879, got by Cuyler; dam Lucia, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Trusty (dam of Deucalion 2:22, and others); 3d dam by Henry Duroe, by Essex, by Henry. Driven by G. J. Fuller, at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1883.

MARY MAMBRINO b m, 16 hands; bred by Dr. A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam Bell Wagner, by Embry, s Wagner, by Wagner, by Sir Charles, by Sir
Archy; 2d dam Lady Bell, by Bellfounder jr; 3d dam Multiflora, by Monmouth Eclipse, thoroughbred; 4th dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 5th dam by Rosicrucian; 6th dam by Young Bedford; 7th dam by Arion; 8th dam by Brilliant. Owned by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Produced:

1873—Beatrice b m, by Cuyler
1879—Dunraven b h, by Cuyler
1880—Elvira b l m, by Cuyler ........................................... 2:180
1881—Marcella b m, by Cuyler

ELVIRA 2:18½ bl m, 15½ hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1880, got by Cuyler; dam Mary Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Bell Wagner, by Embry’s Wagner, by Wagner, by Sir Charles, by Sir Archy; 3d dam Lady Bell, by Bellfounder jr, by Brown’s Bellfounder; 4th dam Multiflora, by Monmouth Eclipse, thoroughbred; 5th dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 6th dam by Rosicrucian; 7th dam by Young Bedford; 8th dam by Arion; 9th dam by Brilliant. Driven by G. J. Fuller, at Cleveland, O., Sept. 26, 1884.

PATCHEN MAID bl m, 16 hands; bred by O. G. Ogden, Paris, Ky., foaled ——, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam Lady Eleanor, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam thoroughbred. Owned by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Produced:

1873—Marshal Ney b h, by Cuyler
1874—Marshal Messena b h, by Cuyler
1876—Astral b m, by August Belmont ..................................... 2:18
1879—Marshall Kleber br h, by Cuyler
1880—Marshal Junot br h, by Cuyler
1883—Wickliffe b h, by Geo Wilkes
1883—Astrea b m, by Nutwood
1884—Greylock b h, by Nutwood

ASTRAL 2:18 b m, 15½ hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1876, got by August Belmont; dam Patchen Maid, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Lady Eleanor, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam thoroughbred. Driven by W. H. McCarthy, at Cleveland, O., July 27, 1887.

REINA VICTORIA b m, 15 hands; bred by the late J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Hambletonian; dam Hyacinth, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Clara (dam
Produced:  
1880—Euclid ch h, by Glenview.................. 2:28 1/2  
1881—Princeton br h, by Princeps.................. 2:19 3/4  
1884—Russia ch h, by Nutwood.....................  
1885—Muscovite ch h, by Nutwood..................  
1886—, by Pancoast..............................  
MILWAUKEE b h, 16 hands; bred by Romeo Thompson, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1865, got by Hambletonian; dam Dolly Martin (dam of Volney 2:23), by Defiance, by Mambrino Paymaster jr; 2d dam's breeding untraced. Owned by Chas. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.  
Sire of:  
1874—Milo b h, dam Minnie ......................... 2:21  
1876—Ticonic ch g, dam Lady Dexter.................. 2:26 1/2  
1878—Adelaide b m, dam Minnie.......................... 2:18  
1879—Horry Mills b h, dam Kentucky Beauty........... 2:29 1/2  
TICONIC 2:26½ ch g, 15½ hands; bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1876, got by Milwaukee; dam Lady Dexter, by Black Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk. Driven by T. J. Dunbar, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., July 2, 1884.

ADELAIDE 2:18 b m, 16½ hands; bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1878, got by Milwaukee; dam Minnie (dam of Milo 2:21), by Bradley’s Mambrino, by Alexander’s Bay Chief; 2d dam Lady Flora, by Medoc; 3d dam by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan. Driven by James Dustin, at Cleveland, O., July 28, 1885.

HORY MILLS 2:29½ b h, 15½ hands; bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1879, got by Milwaukee; dam Kentucky Beauty, by Eureka, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam Cynthia, by imp Glencoe. Owned by H. B. Thomas, Berlin, Wis.; made his record at West Salem, Wis., Sept. 23, 1887.

BLANCHE STAR ch m, no white, 15½ hands; bred by Samuel Grant, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1869, got by Conklin’s Star, by Seely’s American Star; dam by Toronto Chief 2:24½. Owned by Gen. W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1876—Stella B ch m, by Wm. Welch
1877—Annie S ch m, by Almont
1880—Serenade ch m, by Almont Lightning
1881—Almont Star b h, by Almont
1882—Blanchette b m, by Aberdeen
1883—Mable Medium b m, by Happy Medium
1886—Alecto b m, by Happy Medium


ALMONT STAR 2:28¼ b h, 16 hands; bred by Gen. Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Almont; dam Blanche Star (dam of Annie S 2:26½), by Conklin’s Star, by Seely’s American Star; 2d dam by Toronto Chief 2:24½. Owned by E. D. Vaughn; made his record at Sandy Hill,
N. Y., Sept. 14, 1887.

HARRY WILKES (Conn's) b h, 16 hands, star and snip, hind ankles white; bred by Dr. C. C. Sharp, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Belle Rice (sister to Rhode Island 2:23½), by North American; 2d dam Mag Taylor, by Davy Crockett; 3d dam by Bald Hornet. Owned by R. W. Conn, Valley Station, Ky. Sire of:

1882—Roseline Wilkes b m, dam Sigaretta........ 2:14½

ROSALINE WILKES 2:14½ b m, 15½ hands
bred by R. W. Conn, Valley Station, Ky., foaled 1882, got by Conn’s Harry Wilkes; dam Sigaretta, by Zileaadi Golddust; 2d dam by Shelby Chief. Owned by Sire Bros.; driven by Frank Van Ness at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 1888

ALTOONA b h, 16 hands; bred by Gen. Wm. T Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Almont; dam Theresa B, by Prophet jr, by Prophet, by Hill’s Black Hawk; 2d dam Molly Floyd (dam of Bolly Lewis 2:29½), by Mohawk, by Long Island Black Hawk; 3d dam by Blackburn’s Davy Crockett; 4th dam Puss, Canadian. Owned by H. S. Rembaugh, California. Sire of:

—— Alto b h, dam Nellie............. 2:25½

STARLIGHT 2:36, rn h, 15½ hands; bred by D. Heanev, Rochester, Minn., foaled 1876, by Star of the West 2:26½; dam Maggie, by Clay Pilot; Owned by Arthur T. Reeve, Hampton, Iowa. Sire of:

1882—Bird bl m, by Frank Forrester........ 2:29½

LADY FULTON br m, 15 hands; bred by Luke Fulton, Adams, N. Y., got by Stubtail, by Hungerford’s Blucher, by Duroe; dam a Canadian mare. Sold to Chas. Wallace in 1872 for $2,250. She had a bad temper and was therefore subjected to much bad treatment, but could trot fast. Owned by Rufus P. White, Adams, N. Y. Died Dec. 27, 1879, in foal; 31 years old. Produced:

1862 — — br m, by Boscornus ............
1864—Brick Pomerooy br g, by Vermond ...... trial 2:30
1865—— —— br m, by Boscornus ......
1867—Venus br m, by Bacon’s Ethan Allen .... 2:31
1868—Buzz br g, by Toronto Chief ........ 2:28½
1869—Wizz b g, by Roscoe .............. 2:29½
1870—Geo Clark bl h, by Roscoe ....... 2:30
1871—— —— b g, cripple, by Roscoe .... 2:33½
1872—Rufus br g, by Bacon’s Ethan Allen...... 2:33½
THE DUNTON REGISTER.

1873—Adams Jefferson bl g, by Continental .. trial 2:30
1874—Floss bl m, by Continental .................. trial 2:35
1875—Silk b m, by Continental .................. trial 2:37
1877—Satin br m, by Continental .................. trial 2:54
1879—Velvet br m, by Continental .................. trial 2:40

RUFUS 2.28½, br g, 15½ hands; bred by Rufus P. White, Adams, N. Y., foaled 1872, got by Iacon’s Ethan Allen; dam Lady Fulton, by Stubbail, by Hungerford’s Blucher, by Duroe; 2d dam a Canadian mare. Driven by W. E. Weeks, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1879.

JENNIE WALLACE b m; bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky., foaled 1873, got by Miller’s Joe Downing; dam Sally Wallace, by Star Davis, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam Evelyn, by American Eclipse; 3d dam Hannah Marce, by Gohannah 4th dam Sally Marce, by Carolinean; 5th dam by Jack Andrews; 6th dam by Driver, etc. Owned by Thos. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Produced:

1878—Little Jennie b m, by Mambrino Downing
1879—Sally b m, by Mambrino Downing
1880—Seymour b h, by Strathmore
1882—br m, by Dictator
1883—Ky, Hambletonian b h, by Victor Von Bismark 2:37
1884—Jennie b m, by Victor Von Bismark
1885—Bourbon b h, by Victor Von Bismark
1886—Bismark Eclipse b h, by Victor Von Bismark


ODD STOCKING 2:45 b m; bred by F. O. Matthews, Jefferson City, N. J., foaled 1870, by Happy Medium; dam County House Mare (dam of Nettie 2:18), by Seely’s American Star. Owned by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Produced:

1883—Ozora b m, by Smuggler
1884—Happy Russell br h, by Mambrino Russell 2:30
1885—Baroness b m, by Baron Wilkes
1886—Bonnie Blue bl m, by Baron Wilkes
HAPPY RUSSELL 2:30 br h; bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky., foaled 1884, got by Mambrino Russell, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21; dam Odd Stocking, by Happy Medium; 2d dam County House Mare (dam of Nettie 2:18), by Seely's American Star. Owned by E. B. Emory, Centreville, Md.; made his record at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1887.

KEEPSAKE b m, 15½ hands, with white in face; bred by Wm. J. Abbott, Cynthia, Ky., foaled 1863, got by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk. Produced:

1875— b h, by Beecher 2:30
1876—Memento b m, by Administrator 2:30

MEMENTO 2:30 b m, 16 hands; bred by Col. Geo. F. Stevens, Ilion, N. Y., foaled 1876, got by Administrator 2:29½; dam Keepsake, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk. Made a yearling record of 2:56½ and a mile of 2:30 as a 2-year-old. Died the property of F. A. Brodbeck, Columbus, O., 1879.

VALLEY ROSE b m; bred by R. P. Todhunter, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1867, got by Idol, by Mambrino Chief; dam Target, by Sir Wallace (Todhunter's), by Sir Archy; 2d dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 3d dam by Blackburn's Whip. Produced:

1872— b m, by Hamlet 1873— b m, by Hamlet 1874—Executor br h, by Administrator 2:24½ 1875—Violet br m, by Administrator 1876—Viola br m, by Administrator 1877—Supervisor b h, by Administrator


ASPINOLA b m; bred by J. L. Sage, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Alexander's Belmont; dam Patsie Burns, by Paddy Burns, by Gray Eagle,
by Woodpecker; 2d dam by Medoc, by American Eclipse. Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Produced:

1881—Cyprus b m, by Strathmore ................................................. 2:30
1882—Malta b m, by Red Wilkes .................................................
1883—Obstacle b h, by Onward .................................................
1884—Mary Tyrant b m, by Tyrant .................................................
1885—Problem b g, by Kentucky Prince ......................................... 2:24½
1886—Kenneth b g, by Kentucky Prince .........................................
1887—Lady Coats b m, by Kentucky Prince ...................................


MARY A b m; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1876, got by Messenger Duroc; dam Lady Rysdyk, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Lady Van Buren, by Wildair; 3d dam Thrall Mare, by Young Mambrino; 4th dam by Highlander. Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Produced:

1881—Problem b g, by Kentucky Prince ......................................... 2:24½
1882—Kenneth b g, by Kentucky Prince .........................................
1883—Lady Coats b m, by Kentucky Prince ...................................
1887—Mary Tyrant b m, by Tyrant .................................................

PROBLEM 2:24½ b g, 16 hands; bred by Coats Bros., Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1881, by Kentucky Prince; dam Mary A, by Messenger Duroc; 2d dam Lady Rysdyk, by Hambletonian; 3d dam Lady Van Buren, by Wildair; 4th dam Thrall Mare, by Young Mambrino; 5th dam by Highlander. Owned by W. H. Crawford and J. I. Case; driven by W. H. Crawford, at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1884.

ROWNIE br m; bred by W. G. Baldwin, Ti- conderoga, N. Y., foaled 1869, got by Daniel Lambert; dam Jennie (dam of Nonesuch 2:25½ and Col Moulton 2:28½), by Bigelow Horse, by Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Produced:

1882—Ollitipa b m, by Aristos ................................................... 2:26½
1883—Haldane b h, by Mambrino Russell ...................................
1884—Redoubt b h, by Mambrino Russell ...................................
1885—Baron Lambert b h, by Bourbon Wilkes ..............................

HALDANE 2:26½ b h, 15½ hands; bred by R.

TOLONA dark b m, star and one white ankle, 15¾ hands; bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1877; by Strader's Clay; dam Susie West, by Almont; 2d dam Susie Spears, by imp Arabian Fysaul; 3d dam Sister to Pryor, by imp Glencoe; 4th dam Gipsy (sister to Medoe), by American Eclipse; 5th dam Young Maid of the Oaks, by imp Expedition; 6th dam Maid of the Oaks, by imp Spread Eagle, to 18th dam. Produced:

1881—Fairlawn Medium b h, by Happy Medium

TACKEY 2:26 gr m, 15½ hands; bred by C. G. McHatton, St. Louis, Mo., foaled 1859, got by Pilot jr; dam Jenny Lind, by imp Bellfounder. Owned by A. Davidson, Williamsport, Pa.; driven by Tom Best, at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 18, 1867. Produced:

1875—Naiad Queen b m, by Champion
1876—Gabe Post gr g, by Andrew Jackson
1877—Tackey gr m, by Happy Medium
1878—Pilot Boy gr g, by Major Lucas
1879—Pilot Medium gr h, by Happy Medium
1881—Class Leader gr g, by Warwick Boy


PILOT BOY 2:20 gr g, 15¾ hands; bred by Alex. Davidson, Williamsport, Pa., foaled 1878, got by Maj Lucas; dam Tackey 2:26, by Pilot jr; 2d dam Jenny Lind, by imp Bellfounder. Made his record at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1886.

CLASS LEADER 2:22½ gr g, 15½ hands; bred by Alex. Davidson, Williamsport, Pa., foaled 1881, got by Warwick Boy; dam Tackey 2:26, by Pilot jr; 2d dam Jenny Lind, by imp Bellfounder.
THE DUNTON REGISTER.

Owued by John Madden, Bethlehem, Pa.; driven by John Splan, at Cleveland, O., July 26, 1887.

PILOT MEDIUM gr h, 16 hands; bred by Alex. Davidson, Williamsport, Pa., foaled 1879, got by Happy Medium; dam Tackey 2:26 by Pilot jr; 2d dam Jenny Lind, by imp Bellfounder. Owned by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich. Sire of:

1882—Knight bl g, dam by Magna Charta ............ 2:29 ¼
1883—Jack gr g, dam by Magna Charta ............ 2:15

KNIGHT 2:29 ¼ gr g, 16 hands; bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich., foaled 1882, got by Pilot Medium; dam Daisy Dean, by Magna Charta; 2d dam Lady Brewster, by Black Bashaw. Owned by George Middleton, Chicago, Ill.; driven by John Atkins, at Rochester, Minn., Sept. 7, 1887.

JACK 2:15, gr g, 15 ¼ hands, foaled 1883, got by Pilot Medium; dam Carrie Russell, by Magna Charta; 2d dam a mare captured during the war by a Mr. Russell, of Girard, Mich. Driven by Budd Doble, at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1889.

JENNY LIND b m, foaled 1840, got by imp Bellfounder. Owned by C. G. McHatton, St. Louis, Mo. Produced:

1858—Dixie gr m, by Pilot jr ..................... 2:27 ¼
1859—Tackey gr m, by Pilot jr ..................... 2:30

DIXIE 2:27 ¼ gr m, 15 ¼ hands; bred by C. G. McHatton, St. Louis, Mo., foaled 1859, got by Pilot jr; dam Jenny Lind, by imp Bellfounder. To harness 2:30, and to saddle at the Fashion Course, L. I., June 29, 1868; died 1879.

PUSS PRALL b m; bred by J. A. Prall, foaled 1857, the property of John Stout, Midway, Ky., got by Mark Time, by Berthune, by Sidi Hamet; dam by Daniel Webster, by Lance, by American Eclipse, by Duroc. Produced.

1866—Lady Prall br m, by Mambrino Pilot ...... ..... 
1868—Lady Stout ch h, by Mambrino Patchen ............ 
1870—Sawney ch h, by Mambrino Patchen ............ 
1871—Lady Stout ch m, by Mambrino Patchen ...... 2:29
1872—Billy Stout ch h, by Mambrino Patchen. .... 
1873—Jeb Stuart br h, by Mambrino Patchen. ...... 

LADY STOUT 2:29 ch m, 15 ¼ hands; bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky., foaled 1871; dam Puss.
Prall, by Mark Time, by Berthune, by Sidi Hamet; 2d dam by Daniel Webster, by Lance, by American Eclipse, by Duroc. Brought out by Dr. L. Herr and made a phenomenal 3-year-old record; driven by him at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1874, and sold to Robert Bonner, New York, for a very large price.

JEB STUART br h, 15½ hands; bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky., foaled 1873, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout 2:29), by Mark Time, by Berthune, by Sidi Hamet; 2d dam by Daniel Webster, by Lance, by American Eclipse, by Duroc. Sire of:

1876—Kitty Patchen ch m, dam Lady Jones ... 2:21½
1878—Darkness bl m, dam Burrill ............... 2:21½

WOODBINE br m, 15½ hands; bred by Mason Henry, Woodford county Ky., foaled 1855, got by Woodford, thoroughbred son of Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., Produced:

1861—— br h, by Mambrino Chief; dead .............
1862—— b h, by Merrimac .........................
1863—Woodford Mambrino b h, by Mambrino Chief. 2:21½
1864—— b h, by Merrimac .........................
1865—Silence ch m, by Alexander's Abdallah ....
1866—Jubilee ch m, by Mambrino Pilot ...........
1867—Marmion b h, by Mambrinello ..............
1868—Tomahawk gr h, by Roscoe .................
1870—Woodbridge ch h, by Belmont ..............
1871—Wedgewood br h, by Belmont .............. 2:19
1873—Englewood b m. by Belmont ................
1873—Albine b h, by Belmont ............... 2:45
1874—Buckthorne ch h, by Harold ..............
1875—Weisbaden b h, by Belmont ..............
1878—Monaco b h, by Belmont ...................

VANITY FAIR gr m, 15¾ hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, got by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Vanity, by Vandal; 2d dam by Gray Medoe; 3d dam Mavis, by Wagner; 4th dam by Medoe; 5th dam by Blackburn's Whip; 6th dam by Sumpter, etc. Produced:

1870—— b h, by Bayard .........................
1872—Thornburn b h, by Woodford Mambrino ....
1873—Convoy gr g. by Woodford Mambrino .... 2:23½
1875—Belwood b h, by B. Imont .............. 2:34½
1818—Convoi b h, by Belmont ............... 2:41½
1879—Convoi gr h, by Wedgewood ..............
1880—Grenadine gr m, by Harold .........
1882—Haroldson b h, by Harold ..............
1884—Chetwood gr h, by Chichester ...........
1886—— gr h, by Chichester ..................
HERMOSA (trial 2:26½) b m, 16 hands; bred by the late R. A. A. Alexander, foaled 1861. got by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer, by Old Tom, pacer; 2d dam by Cannon's Whip; 3d dam a thoroughbred mare, by Robin Gray. Produced:

1870—Mosa ch m, by Woodford Mambrino .......................... 2:37½
1871—Hermes br h, by Harold ................................. 2:27½
1872—Heptagon br h, by Harold .......................... 2:27½
1873—Womosa ch m, by Woodford Mambrino, 2 y. o. 2:33½
1874—Hermia bl m, by Woodford Mambrino .......................... ....
1875—Juggler b h, by Harold ........................ 2:27½
1877—Hepworth br h, by Harold .......................... 2:27½
1879—Wanallah b m, by Wedgewood ................................. 2:27½
1880—Honda ch m, by Wedgewood ............................ 2:27½
1881—Bayardo b h, by Belmont .............................. 2:27½
1883—Herschel b h, by Belmont .............................. 2:27½
1884—Hermonax ch m, by Belmont .............................. 2:27½

LIZZIE WITHERSPOON ch m; bred by Thos. Van Dyke, foaled 1867, got by Gough's Wagner. Owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Produced:

1874—Fanny Witherspoon ch m, by Almont ........................ 2:16½
1877—Bettie Mc b m, by Red Wilkes ............................ 2:16½
1880—Enterprise ch h, by Red Wilkes ............................ 2:16½
1883—Witherspoon ch h, by Harold ............................. 2:16½

FANNY WITHERSPOON 2:16½ ch m, 15½ hands; bred by Lester Witherspoon, Midway, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Almont; dam Lizzie Witherspoon, by Gough's Wagner. Owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; driven by John Splan, at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1884 for mile record, and at same place in 1885 for a two mile record, 4:43.

KENTUCKY BELMONT b h, 16 hands; bred by H. & T. Duhme, Cincinnati, O., foaled 1880, by Alexander's Belmont; dam Fanny Cloud (own sister to the dam of Early Rose 2:20½), by Ward's Flying Cloud; 2d dam Cashmere, by imp Sovereign; 3d dam by Zenith, son of American Eclipse; 4th dam Mistletoe, by Cherokee; 5th dam Black Eyed Susan, by Tiger; 6th dam by Albert; 7th dam by Algerine; 8th dam by Gray Alfred, etc. Owned by J. C. Blake & C. G. McCarty, Tekonsha, Mich. Sire of:

1885—Vinco b h, by Stone Plover jr ................................. 2:29½
KING OF THE WEST 2:30, b h, 15 3/4 hands; bred by Julius B. Smith, Rochester, Minn., foaled 1879, got by Hamdallah; dam Belle S, by Star of the West 2:26 1/4, by Jackson’s Flying Cloud, by Hill’s Black Hawk; 2d dam Kitty Wallis. Owned by Julius B. Smith; driven by M. Clough, at Rochester, Minn., Sept. 18, 1885.


JENNIE F ch m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by P. H. Flood, Elmira, N. Y., got by Mercury, by Rysdyk’s Hambletonian; dam Mary Ann, by Magnolia, by Seely’s American Star; 2d dam by McConnell’s Champion, by Scoby’s Champion. Owned by T. S. Flood, Elmira, N. Y. Produced:

1885—Nellie Mayo b m, by Pocahontas Abdallah ..... 2:29 1/2
1886—Mable Flood ch f, by Pocahontas Abdallah ... 2:30
1887—Frank Mayo ch c, by Pocahontas Abdallah ....

MARY ANN ch m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by W. H. Van Duzer, Horseheads, N. Y., got by Magnolia, by Seely’s American Star; dam by McConnell’s Champion, by Scoty’s Champion. Owned by T. S. Flood, Elmira, N. Y. Produced:

1874—Jenny F ch f, by Mercury .................
1875—Chester F ch g, by Mercury ............... two miles 5:00
1876—Hattie Matthews ch f, by Lodi ............. 2:30 1/4
1878—Regina b f, by Wood’s Hambletonian ........ 2:32 1/4
1880—Julia Matthews b f, by Col Watters ........ 2:42
1882—Edith Almont b f, by King Almont ........... 2:38 1/4
1884—Mamie Wood b f, by Wood’s Hambletonian ... 2:35 1/4

CLARK CHIEF JR b h, 16 hands; bred by Daniel Duval, Kentucky, foaled 1866, got by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Donaphan, by Davy Crockett, by Blackburn’s Davy Crockett, by Old Pilot; 2d dam Helen, by Brown Pilot (Parker’s), by Copperbottom, by Brutus; 3d dam a fast quarter race mare. Taken to Montana by S. E. Larabie, Sire of:

1873—Rolla ch g, dam by Drennon ............... 2:31
RANCHERO 2:22¼, ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont., foaled 1877, got by Clark Chief jr; dam Mary Eagle, by American Clay; 2d dam by Cavanaugh’s Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 3d dam by imp Hooton. Owned by Samuel Scott, Deer Lodge, M. T.; driven by C. B. Jeffreys, at Spokane Falls, M. T., Oct. 18, 1887.

WOBURN MAID b m, 16 hands, three white legs and star in forehead; bred by John C. Shears, LaGrange, N. Y., foaled 1871, got by Woburn, by Hambletonian; dam by Mambrino Horse; 3d dam by Mambrino Messenger. Owned by H. Thomarson, Truesdell, Wis. Produced:

1879—Carver b g, by Volunteer ........................................ 2:27¾
1881—Ed Barlow bl h, by Castalar ....................................
1885—Hambletonian King Pilot b h, by Prairie King.
1887—Judge King b h, by Prairie King..............................

CARVER 2:27¼, b g, 16 hands; bred by the late Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y., foaled 1879, got by Volunteer; dam Woburn Maid, by Woburn, by Hambletonian; 2d dam by Mambrino Horse; 3d dam by Mambrino Messenger. Driven by J. H. Goldsmith, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1886.

ABDALLAH BOY 2:22¼, b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Robt. E. Coleman, Harrodsburg, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Abdallah Messenger; dam Motto, by Corbeau 98; 2d dam Filly, by Ole Bull, by Pacing Pilot. Owned by Griffin Bros., Hornellsville, N. Y.; driven by D. R. Hosmer, at Columbus, O., June 28, 1881.

AJAX b h; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1867, by Hambletonian 10; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl 2:20). Stands at Wilson Farm, Rushville, Ind. Sire of:

1873—Columbus Hambletonian b h by Young Columbus. 2:26
—Pat Bruen ch g by Matchless................................. 2:24
—Canymede ch g by Millet Horse............................... 2:28¾
—Big Wonder br g by Blue Bull................................. 2:25
DOLLY MARTIN also produced:
1875—Romeo b h, by Menelaus .......................... 2:29¼


BALD WILKES 2:30 b g, bald face and three white ankles, 15¾ hands; bred by T. B. Muir, Chilesburg, Ky., foaled 1885, by Count Wilkes 2:25¾; dam by Red Hawk; 2d dam by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Bertrand. Owned by breeder. Driven by John Herndon at Hillsboro, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1889.

ALMONT SENTINEL b h, 16 hands; bred by Gen. R. M. Gano, Kentucky, foaled 1874, got by Sentinel 2:29½; dam Allie Gano, by Almont; 2d dam Norma, by Alexander’s Norman; 3d dam Young Twyman mare, by Herr’s Cœur de Leon; 4th dam Old Twyman mare dam of Steel’s Tornado. Sire of:

--- Rowdy Boy bl g ........................................ 2:29

MADAM TEMPLE b m, 14½ hands, foaled 1840, got by Spotted Arabian; bred in Oneida county, N. Y., bought by the late R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., in 1853. Died 1867. Produced:
1845—Flora Temple b m, by One Eyed Ky. Hunter .. 2:19¾
1855—Forrest Temple b h, by Edwin Forrest. ....
1856—Hunter Temple b h, by Edwin Forrest .........
1857—Norman Temple b h, by Norman ...............
1859—Pilot Temple b h, by Pilot jr. .................. 2:24¾
1860—Mary Temple b m, by Pilot jr. .................
1861—Bland Temple b m, by Lexington ..............

LIZZIE WHIPS 2:27½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by Gen. Abe Buford, Kentucky, foaled 1874, got by Enquirer; dam Grand Duchess, by Vandal; 2d dam by imp Margrave; 3d dam Mistletoe, by Cherokee; 4th dam Black Eyed Susan, by Tiger; 5th dam by Alfred; 6th dam by Algerine. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:
1880—Whips b h, by Electioneer .................... 2:27½
1881—Wonder br m, by Norfolk .......................
1882—Stephanotis ch m, by Shannon .................
1883—Whittier b h, by Flood
1884—br m, by Flood
1885—ch h, by Flood
1886—Lizzie C bl m, by Clay
1887—ch h, by Piedmont

WHIPS 2:27 1/2, b h, 16 hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1880, got by Electicnuere; dam Lizzie Whips, by Enquirer; 2d dam Grand Duchess, by Vandal; 3d dam by imp Margrave; 4th dam Mistletoe, by Cherokee; 5th dam Black Eyed Susan, by Tiger; 6th dam by Alfred; 7th dam by Algerine. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 16, 1887.

IDABELLE b m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Jas. M. Mills, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1873, got by Hambletonian; dam Godfrey Star, by Seely’s American Star; 2d dam by Hector, by La Tourett’s Bellfounder. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Died 1885. Produced:

1878—br g, by Mohawk Chief
1879—Ida ch m, by Gen Benton
1880—Joy ch m, by Don Victor
1881—ch g, by Wild Idle
1882—ch g, by Shannon
1883—Belle Isle b m, by Piedmont
1884—Carlisle ch h, by Piedmont
1885—ch g, by Piedmont

CARLISLE 2:28 1/4 ch h, 15 3/4 hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1884, got by Piedmont 2:17 1/4; dam Idabelle, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Godfrey Star, by Seely’s American Star; 3d dam by Hector, by La Tourett’s Bellfounder. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 16, 1887.

PIEDMONT 2:17 1/4, ch h, 16 1/2 hands; bred by H. A. Ferguson, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Almont; dam Mag Ferguson, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker Purchased by Sam’l J. Morgan, and by him sold to his present owner Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Col. Driven by Peter V. Johnston, at Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1881. Sire of:

1884—Carlisle ch h, dam Idabelle 2:28 1/2
1880—Pequot br h 2:27 1/2

ABBOTT b h, 16 hands; bred by Col. H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass., foaled 1869, got by Tattler
2:26, by Pilot jr; dam Norfolk Queen, by Mambri-
Sire of:

1875—Kitty Abbott b m, dam by Eureka ........ 2:26f

KITTY ABBOTT 2:26f, b m, 15½ hands, foaled 1875, got by Abbott, by Tattler 2:26, by Pilot jr; 
dam by Eureka, by Long Island Black Hawk. 
Owned by Gen. C. J. Payne, Boston, Mass.; driven 
by J. J. Bowen, at Boston, Mass., July 19, 1887.

ABDALLAH MAMBRINO b h, 16¼ hands; 
bred by the late Col. Richard West, Georgetown, 
Ky., foaled 1870, got by Almont 33; dam Lyd (dam 
of Lady Majolica 2:25), by Brown Chief, by Mambri-
no Chief; 2d dam Fanny (2d dam of Director 
2:17), by Ben Franklin, pacer, by Hazrack, pacer; 
3d dam Nance, by Saxe Weimer, by Sir Archy; 4th 
dam a pacer. Sire of:

1881—Bettie Jones b m, dam by John Bright ....... 2:19½

BETTIE JONES 2:19½, b m, 15¾ hands, foaled 1881, got by Abdallah Mambriino, by Almont; 
dam by John Bright (brother to Goldsmith’s Abdallah 
2:30); 2d dam by Stockbridge Chief jr; 3d dam by 
Talbot’s Highlander; 4th dam a pacer. At Min-
neapolis, Minn., Aug 3d, 1889

LYD b m, 16 hands; bred by J. R. Adams, Scott 
Co., Ky., foaled 1862, got by Brown Chief (sire of 
Maggie K 2:29½), by Mambriino Chief; dam Fanny 
(2d dam of Director 2:17, Thorndale 2:22¼, Onward 
2:25½ and others), by Ben Franklin, pacer, by Haz-
rack, pacer; 2d dam Nance, by Saxe Weimer, by 
Sir Archy; 3d dam a pacer. Produced:

1870—Abdallah Mambriino b h, by Almont ...........
1872—Billy Adams b h, by Almont ...............
1873—ch m, by Almont.........................
1874—b m, by Almont ....................... ...
1876—b h, by Clark Chief jr ................. ...
1877—Lady Majolica br m, by Dictator ........ 2:25

EMMA B 2:22, gr m, 15½ hands; bred by P. M. 
Jeffards, Foxcraft, Me., foaled 1873, got by Bayard, 
by Pilot jr; dam Florence, by Brown Harry, by

MIKE LOGAN br h, 15½ hands; bred by D. Wyman, Foxcraft, Me., foaled 1871, got by Jules Jurgensen, by Gen Knox; dam by Old Drew; 2d dam by Gen Knox. Sire of:

1879—Plumed Knight bl g, dam by Old Drew .......... 2:25½
1881—Billy F br g........ .............................. 2:22

PLUMED KNIGHT 2:25½, bl g, 15 hands; bred by E. G. Herring, Guilford, Me., foaled 1878, by Mike Logan; dam by Old Drew. Driven by James Golden, at Boston, Mass., June 8, 1887.

BILLY F 2:22, br g, 15½ hands; bred by G. Dunham & Jeffards, Geneseo, Ill., foaled 1881, got by Mike Logan; dam untraced. Driven by M. E. McHenry, at Logansport, Ind., Aug. 30, 1887.


FLORENCE br m, 16 hands; bred by P. M. Jeffards; Foxcraft, Me., foaled 1864, got by Brown Harry, by Thurston's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Pease Horse, by Winthrop Messenger. Produced:

1873—Emma B gr m, by Bayard ...................... 2:22

LITTLE IDA 2:19½ (pacer), b m, 15½ hands; bred by A. Sailyers, Reedtown, O., foaled 1880, got by Tom Hunter jr, by Tom Hunter, by Secor's Black Hawk; dam by Tuttle's Bacchus, by Cone's Bacchus. Owned by J. W. Voglesong, Elyria, O.; driven by Dr. A. N. Smeal, at Wellington, O., Aug. 27, 1887.

REFEREE br h, 15½ hands; bred by Geo. F. Stevens, Ilion, N. Y., foaled 1873, got by Administrator 2:29½; dam Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot
TWILIGHT br m, 16 hands; bred by Robert Logan, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1864, got by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½, by Mambrino Chief; dam bred by Robert Logan, got by Pilot jr; 2d dam believed to be thoroughbred. Was trained by James Grinsted of Lexington, Ky., and could trot better than 2:30, but met with an accident from which she became lame and was put to breeding, and died the property of Capt. Thos. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Produced:

1873 — Serene b m, by Sentinel
1874 — Admiration br m, by Administrator
1876 — Commissioner br h, by Administrator
1878 — Referee br h, by Administrator
1879 — Pilot Chief br h, by Administrator
1880 — Daylight b m, by Strathmore
1881 — Skylight Pilot b m, by Strathmore 2:19
1883 — Moonlight b m, by Alcyone

NINA K 2:28½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by C. G. Krebaum, Havana, Ill., foaled 1878, got by Honesty, by Updegraff's Flying Hiataoga, by Hanley's Hiataoga; dam Bay Pet, by Black Hawk Champion; 2d dam by Roodhouse's St Lawrence, by January's St Lawrence. Driven by Chas. Rumsey, at Lincoln Ill., 1886. Produced:

1887 — Honest Byerly b h, by Byerly Abdallah

BAY PET b m, 16 hands; bred by Peter Roodhouse, Whitehall, Ill., foaled 1870, got by Black Hawk Champion, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam bred by Peter Roodhouse, got by Roodhouse's St Lawrence, by January's St Lawrence. Produced:

1878 — Nina K b m, by Honesty 2:28½
1882 — Havana Belle br m, by McQuad's Sprague; dead
1883 — Champion Sprague b h, by McQuad's Sprague
1884 — Krebaum's Honesty ch n, by Honesty
1886 — Dottie Dimple b m, by Indianapolis
1887 — — b m, by Wimbleton; dead

ZENO 2:28½, bl h, 15½ hands, foaled June 15, 1879, got by Stillson, by Messenger Duroe; dam by Green's Bashaw. Owned by J. H. Greenfield,
Spring Mills, O.; made his record at Mansfield, O., Sept. 30, 1886.


CROP ch m; bred by Andrew Gilmore, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1861, got by Pilot jr; dam a Canada pacer. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Produced:

1868—Cut ch m, by Brignoli
1873—Blanche Amory b m, by Clark Chief
1874—Mary Mason b m, by Ericsson
1875—Brentwood b h, by Blue Grass
1876—Ruth b m, by Pasacas
1877—Challenge b h, by Dictator
1878—Gauntlette br m, by Dictator
1879—Code b h, by Dictator
1881—Counsellor b h, by Onward

NOVELTY 2:28, b h, black points, small star, 15½ hands; bred by Theodore M. Manning, Warrenville, Ill., by Graphic, son of Mambrino Patchen; dam Maid of Montview, by Withers' Ethan Allen jr; 2d dam Romance, a Kentucky thoroughbred mare captured during the War; driven by Geo. Hassack at Marengo, Ill., September 24, 1885.

CODE 2:22¼, b h, 15 hands; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1879, got by Dictator (full brother to Dexter 2:17½); dam Crop (dam of Blanche Amory 2:26 and Counsellor 2:24), by Pilot jr; 2d dam a Canada pacer. Driven by Geo. B. Hayes, at East Saginaw, Mich., June 24, 1885.

COUENSELLOR 2:24, b h; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Onward 2:25½; dam Crop (dam of Code 2:22¼ and Blanche Amory 2:26), by Pilot jr; 2d dam a Canada pacer. Driven by J. G. Ladd, at Emporia, Kan., Oct. 27, 1887.

MILAN (corrected from page 2). Produced:
1883—Motive b h, by Onward

1884—Jove b h, by Onward

1885—Socorro b m, by Onward

1886— b m, by Onward


ALMO 2:30, b h, 161/2 hands, foaled 1880, got by Hamdallah, by Hamlet, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; dam Topsy, by De Graff's Alexander, by Abdallah 2:30; 2d dam a southern bred mare. Owned by W. H. Nelson, Sioux Falls, Dak.; driven by R. T. Kneeb. at Dallas, Tex., Nov. 7, 1887.


ARROW 2:131/2(pacer), b g, 151/2 hands; bred by Haneock M. Johnson, East Los Angeles, Cal, foaled 1883, got by A. W. Richmond, by Simpson's Black Bird; dam by the thoroughbred horse Creighton; 2d dam a thoroughbred. Made his record at Stockton, Cal., Oct. 1, 1887.

LADY PENISTAN bl ro m, 151/2 hands; bred by John B. Jessup, Woodbury, N. J., foaled 1863, got by a son of North Morrill 2:45; dam Kate, by a son of Hill's Black Hawk. Died the property of J. W. Madara, Twin Springs Stock Farm, Baker's Summit, Pa., in 1886. Produced:

1874—Bay colt, by Happy Medium; dead
1875— Star Medium b c, by Happy Medium
1876—Mona Medium b f, by Happy Medium trial 2:30
1877—Luke Medium br c, by Happy Medium
1878—Swiftsure b c, by Happy Medium 2:271/2
1879— Alice Atherton b f, by Happy Medium
1880—Duff Gordon b c, by Happy Medium
1881—Gail Hamilton bl f, by Administrator
1883—Tripple Star b c, by Middletown Clay
1884 Lady L b f, by Middletown Clay
MOLLIE McWHORTIER b m, star, snip and left hind foot white, 15½ hands; bred by John Crowell, Coldenham, Orange Co., N. Y., got by Daniel Webster, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam Crowell Mare, by imp Bellfounder: 2d dam by an Arabian horse. Died Nov. 14, 1885, the property of J. W. Madara, M. D., Twin Springs Stock Farm Baker’s Summit, Pa. Produced:

1872—Edgar ch g, by Col Winfield 2:30
1873—Glyndon b g, by Col Winfield 2:31
1873—Telezelle b f, by Col Winfield 2:30
1879—Webster br g, by Col Winfield
1880—Winfield ch g, by Col Winfield
1881—Chic Winfield b f, by Col Winfield
1883—Harmony ch f, by Middletown Clay

FLORA ch m, 14½ hands; bred by Thos. W. Atkinson, Allentown, N. J., foaled 1859, got by Empire 2:40, Canadian; dam Nellie, by Trafalgar. Died 1880. Produced:

1859—Flora Windsor b m, by Windsor 2:30
1875—Sankey b g, by Windsor 2:36
1877—Dora Windsor b m, by Windsor trial 2:40
1878—Belle Windsor b m, by Windsor
1880—Frank Finch b g, by Windsor 2:44

MOTT ch m; bred by Wm. McGrove, Columbus, Ind., foaled 1869, got by Rolla Seymour, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Gold dust, by Vermont Morgan. Owned by Chas. McCalla, Columbus, Ind. Produced:

1878—Mystic ch m, by Jim Wilson 2:37¼
1879—Jersey Lily ch m, by Hambletonian Downing 2:37¼
1881—Topsy b m, by Coe ncer 2:37¼
1883—Geneva Wilkes bl m, by Bartholomew Wilkes 2:41¼
1883—Opal Wilkes bl m, by Bartholomew Wilkes

MORRIS ALMONT (trial 2:32) b h, 16 hands bred and owned by J. E. Morris, of Liberty, Ind., foaled 1876, got by Almont, by Alexander’s Abd al-lah; dam by Ben Butler, by imp S eythian, out of Emma Wright, by imp Margrave; 2d dam by Timolean Bellfounder, by Long Island Bellfounder, by imp Bellfounder; 3d dam a high bred and fast trotting mare from Kentucky, supposed to be of Messenger blood. Dr. Herr in July, 1882, gave him trials of speed over his track near Lexington, Ky., regarded five seconds slow; a quarter at the rate
of 2:24, a half at rate of 2:26, full mile in 2:32.

\[ \text{Sire of:} \]

1882 — *Grover C b g* ........................................... 2:24

JERSEY LILLY 2:27\(\frac{3}{4}\), ch m, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands, foaled 1879, by Hambletonian Downing, dam Mott, by Rolla Seymour, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Dorsey's Goldlust. Driven by W. H. McCarthy, at Buffalo, N. Y., July 25, 1885.

GENEVA WILKES 2:24\(\frac{1}{4}\), bl m; bred by Chas. McCalla, Columbus, Ind., foaled 1883, got by Bartholomew Wilkes, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Mott (dam of Jersey Lily 2:27\(\frac{3}{4}\)), by Rolla Seymour, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Dorsey's Goldlust. Driven by Tom Dickinson, at Osgood, Ind., Aug. 20, 1887.


COTTONWOOD CHIEF 2:29, ch h, foaled May, 1879, got by Clark Chief jr (Bruce); dam untraced. Owned by G. W. Krathen, Bozeman, M. T.; made his record driven by A. Burros, at Helena, M. T., Aug. 25, 1887.

LADY BAILEY b m, by Bacon's Ethan Allen; dam by Smith Morgan. Owned by N. B. Mann, Mannsville, N. Y. Produced:

1880 — Headlight ch g, by David Bonner .................
1881 — Blanche b m, by Middletown jr .................... 2:26\(\frac{3}{4}\)
1882 — Blonde b m, by Charley B ............................
1883 — Lever C ch m, by Charley B ........................
1885 — Deceiver M b g, by Deciever ....................
1886 — Blanche C ch m, by Middletown jr ..............

NEHUSHTA 2:30 b m, foaled 1887 by S'amboul 2:14; dam Nehuska, by The Moor. At Los Angeles, Cal., January 11, 1889.

LADY HILL b m, got by Davis' Tom Kimball.
Owned by C. F. Dunbar, Buffalo, N. Y. Produced

1878—Villette b m, by Volunteer jr .......................... 2:22 1/2
1880—Victor b h, by Volunteer jr .......................... 2:34 1/2
1883—Maximillian b h, by Mambrino King ..................

VILLETTE 2:22 1/2, b m; bred by C. F. Dunbar, Buffalo, N. Y., foaled 1878, got by Volunteer jr; dam Lady Hill, by Davis’ Tom Kimball. Driven by W. B. McDonald, at Cleveland, O., July 5, 1886.


CARY MARE ch m, 15 1/2 hands, got by Sweeting’s Ned Forrest, by Alexander’s Edwin Forrest. Produced:

1873—ch m. by Iceberg ........................................
1874, 1875, 1876, missed ....................................
1877—Johnston b g, by Joe Bassett ......................... 2:06 1/4
1878—ch h, by Joe Bassett; dead ..........................
1879, 1880, missed ...........................................
1881—Diamond Joe b h, by Joe Bassett ............... trial 2:40
1882—Brother Dan ch g, by Joe Bassett ................. 2:21 1/4
1883—Forrest Bassett ch h, by Joe Bassett ....... trial 2:25

LADY McFADDEN — m, foaled 1874, got by McGuire Horse, by Hanley’s Hiatoga; dam by Scott’s Hiatoga; 2d dam by Whalebone Pilot. Produced:

1881—III Wilkes b g, by Ambassador .................... 2:20


SKYLIGHT PILOT 2:19, b m; bred by Thos. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Strathmore; dam Twilight, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27 1/2; 2d dam by Pilot jr; 3d dam thoroughbred. Owned by Henry Hughes, New York; driven by John Murphy, at New York, Sept. 14, 1887.

BLACKWOOD 2:31, bl h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by
Daniel Swigert, at Alexander's Woodburn Farm, Spring Station, Ky., foaled the property of Andrew Steele, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1866, got by Alexander's Norman; dam Belle D, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam a dun mare, brought from Ohio and believed to be by Merring's Blue Bull. Made a 3-year-old record of 2:31, and when 5 years old sold to John W. Conley (then of New York, now of Chicago) for Harrison Durkee, price $25,000, now owned by S. C. Bailey, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Sire of:

1870—Rosewood br m, dam by Frazier's Mambrino. 2:27
1871—Blackwood jr bl h, dam Belle Sheridan ... 2:26 1/4
1871—Protine br m, dam Sally Chorister ......... 2:18
1871—Wildwood br h, dam Kate Messenger ......... 2:30
1873—Blackwood Prince bl h, dam Voluntary ...... 2:23 3/4
1874—Alice Blackwood b m, dam Emeline .......... 2:29 3/4


YOUNG DARKEY bl h; bred in Vermont, got by Darkey, by Rounds Horse, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Noble's Hambletonian. Bought when a colt by M. Benton, Boston, Mass.; taken to Canton, N. Y., made two seasons and died there. Sire of

1872—Victor br h .......... ........................ 2:20 3/4

MESSENGER HUNTER (Thing Horse) b h, by an imported English Hunter; dam the Dennis Flagg Mare, that trotted to wagon in 2:38 and whose owner offered to match her to trot twenty miles against any trotter in the world, breeding unknown. Sire of:

1866—J G Blaine bl g, dam by Dr Call Horse ...... 2:28 3/4

ABDAMED ALLEN b h, three white ankles; bred by Wm. Bateman, Du Page Co., Ill., foaled 1869, by Wither's Ethan Allen jr, son of Ethan Allen 2 25 1/4; dam Fan Bateman, a Glencoe mare; 2d dam Binegar mare, formerly owned in Woodford Co., Ky. Abdamed Allen was taken from Riverside, Ill., to LaPorte, Ind., in 1876, when he be-
came the property of John Line. In a race at Prophetstown, Ill., 879, he ran over a horse that dropped dead in front of him, and was so severely injured that he was compelled to retire from the track. Burned to death in 877. Sire of:

1889—Dot L b m, by Tom Hyer  2:30½

GOLDDUST ch h, 15½ hands; bred by L. L. Dorsey, near Louisville, Ky., foaled 1855, got by Vermont Morgan, by Barnard Morgan, by Gifford Morgan, by Woodbury Morgan; dam by Zilcaadi, an Arabian horse from the borders of Syria, presented by the Sultan to Mr. Rhind, and by him sent to the United States; 2d dam by imp Barefoot, by Tramp. Died in 1871, the property of L. L. Dorsey, Jr., Louisville, Ky. Sire of:

1860—Rolla Gold dust br g, dam by Mohawk Chief... 2:21
1872—Arthur ch g, dam St Lawrence Maid  2:37
1866—Lucille Gold dust b m, dam by Bald Hornet... 2:16½
1869—Pleety Gold dust gr m, by Flight  2:29
1869—Indicator ch h, dam Capitola  2:33½
1860—Goldleaf ch g  2:38½

BURGLAR 2:24½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Auditor, by Hambletonian 10; dam Pantalette (dam of Epaulet 2:19), by Princeps, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; 2d dam Florence, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian 10; 3d dam Nell (dam of Bateman 2:22½), by Hambletonian 10; 4th dam Well ing Mare (dam of Plato 2:38), by Shark; 5th dam Lady Lightfoot, by Sir Archy; 6th dam Black Maria, by imp Shark, etc. Owned by A. D. Sutton, Indiana, Pa.; driven by Smith, at Franklin, Pa., Sept. 8, 1887.

MESSANGER CHIEF b h; bred by Joseph S. Kinney, Kentucky, foaled 1870, got by Abdallah Pilot, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Mambrino Messenger, by Mambrino Paymaster; 2d dam by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Napoleon; 4th dam by Trumpet. Died in Kentucky, December, 1887. Sire of:

1875—Marvel br g, dam Kit Dunn  2:28
1877—Maud Messenger b m, dam Eliza Jane  2:16½
DOCTOR M 2:15, (pacer), br g; bred by Chas. Coleman, Hennepin, Ill., foaled 1882, got by King Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen; dam's breeding untraced (a double-gaited mare); driven by J. B. McCarthy, at Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1889.


KITTY PATCHEN 2:21¼, ch m, 16 hands; bred by W. H. Houk, Stillwater, O., foaled 1881, got by Jeb Stewart (full brother to Lady Stout 3-year-old record 2:29), by Mambrino Patchen; dam Lady Jones (dam of Billy Scott, pacer, 2:21¼), by Hefling's Hi Atoga. At Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1884.


DREAD br h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1874, got by Commonwealth 2:22; dam Lady Haggett, by Fenian Chief; 2d dam by Post Boy, by Blossom, by Ogden Messenger. Owned by B. B. Lord & Son, Sinclairville, N. Y. Sire of:

1877—May Day ch m, dam Kitty Whalen ............. 2:23¾

HAMBLETONIAN GEORGE ch h, 16 hands; bred by C. E. Evans, Union City, Mich., foaled 1872, got by Masterlode, by Hambletonian 10; dam Flora, by Marshall Chief, by Kilburn Horse, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam Nell, by Blanchard Morgan; 3d dam by Billy Duroc, 2:33. Sire of:

1880—Ed Mac br g, dam by Johnny Slasher..... ..... 2:26¼

FACTORY BOY 2:24¼, gr g, 16 hands; bred
by Geo. Follett, Winneconne, Wis., foaled 1879, the property of Scott Harder, got by Brown Dick (Billy Bashaw), sire of Joe Bassett, sire of Johnston 2:06¼; dam's breeding untraced. Owned by A. W. Patten, Neenah, Wis.; driven by Charles Taylor, at Montreal, Can., Oct. 17, 1889.

LUCY LINCOLN b m; bred by Oscar Lincoln, Union City, Mich., foaled 18—, got by Masterlode, by Hambletonian 10; dam Flora Lincoln, by Mambrino Chief 2:29½; 2d dam Rockey, by a son of True Whig. Owned by Adelbert Wixon, Union City, Mich. Produced:

1880—St Elmo b g. by Royal Fearnaught

WESTERN PATHFINDER 2:28, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Oscar Lincoln, Union City, Mich., foaled September, 1878, got by Buel's Pathfinder; dam Flora Lincoln (2d dam of St Elmo 2:25¼), by Mambrino Chief 2:29½; 2d dam Rockey, by a son of True Whig. Sold to David Gifford, Union City, Mich., and he in turn sold him to Shirk & Robare, Grand Island, Neb., whose property he died June, 1887, by breaking a leg in a race at Cedar Rapids, Ia. Driven to his record by Fred Robare, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 23, 1887.

CONTINENTAL 2:36, b h; bred by F. Lawyer, Bowenville, N. Y., foaled 1863, got by Bacon's Ethan Allen; dam by a son of Bush Messenger, a mare that was thirty years old when Continental was foaled; sold to Rufus P. White, Adams, N. Y. in 1867. Sire of:

1871—Capt Emmons ch g. ........................................ 2:19¼
1875—Humpty Dumpty br m ........................... 2:27
1877—Croft ch g. ........................................ 2:30

BOB INGERSOLL 2:30 (pacer), bl g, 15½ hands; bred by Wesley McMichael, New Salem, Ind., foaled 1882, got by Legal Tender jr 2:27; dam by a son of Nigger Dick. Sold when a yearling to W. H. Amos, and when four years old sold to J. K. Pennypacker, Pottstown, Pa.; made his record at Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 27, 1887.

JENNY LIND bl m; bred by Samuel Scott
foaled 1855; got by Selim, by John Stanley; dam a fast pacer, by the Buck Horse, brought from Virginia. Died 1874. Produced:

1867—Boy Girl b m, by Scott's Hiatoga .......... 2:24
1863—Dolly bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga .............
1864—Maria Scott b m, by Scott's Hiatoga ......... 2:24
1865—Flora bl m ........................................
1866—- bl c, by Scott's Hiatoga; dead ..........
1867—- bl c, by Scott's Hiatoga .................
1868—Duckling bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga ..........
1869—Duck bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga .............. 2:30
1870—Belle bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga ..............
1871—Hiatoga Prince bl h, by Scott's Hiatoga ......
1872—- b h, by Scott's Hiatoga; dead ....

LUCY (pacer) b m; bred by Wm. Irwin; near Willsborough, West Va., foaled 1846, got by Blind Tuckahoe; dam by Consul. Mr. Irwin owned Blind Tuckahoe. Lucy died the property of Samuel Scott, East Springfield, O., 1873. Produced:

1854—Scott's Hiatoga, by Hanley's Hiatoga ...... 2:26

ALIEN ALMONT 2:25¾, b m, 15½ hands; bred by J. W. McIlvain, near Lexington, Ky., foaled 1878, got by Hamlin's Almont 2:26; dam Mary, by Morgan Rattler, by Stockbridge Chief; 2d dam by Hunt's Commodore; 3d dam by Old Slash 'em. Owned by R. F. Myers, Dayton, O.; driven by him at Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1887.

MAGGIE MEDIUM b m, 16 hands; bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1881, got by Happy Medium; dam Maggie Keene, by Mambrino Hatcher; 2d dam Laura Fair (dam of Keene Jim 2:19¾), by Morgan Rattler, by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; 3d dam by President, by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; 4th dam a thoroughbred pacer. Owned by S. C. Swartz, Dayton, O. Produced:

1885—Irma b m, by Nutwood .................. 2:24½

IRMA (pacer) 2:24½, b m, 15¼ hands, bred and owned by S. C. Swartz, Dayton, O., foaled 1885, got by Nutwood 2:18¾; dam Maggie Medium, by Happy Medium; 2d dam Maggie Keene, by Mambrino Hatcher; 3d dam Laura Fair (dam of Keene Jim 2:19¾), by Morgan Rattler, by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; 4th dam by Presi-

KNOX GIRL br m, trial 2:28 1/4; bred by A. K. Jones, Vassalboro, Me., foaled 1871, got by Gen Knox 2:31 1/2; dam Gretchen, by Gideon; 2d dam Kate, by Harris' Hambletonian. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. Produced:

1881—Dora M bl m, by Young Rolf .................. 2:31 1/4
1882—Aubine br m, by Young Rolf .................. 2:31 1/4
1884—Medora br m, by Young Rolf .................. 2:31 1/4
1885——— br h, by Col West .................. 2:31 1/4

AUBINE 2:19 1/2, br m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me., foaled 1882, got by Young Rolf 2:21 1/2; dam Knox Girl, by Gen Knox; 2d dam Gretchen (dam of Susie Owen 2:26 and Nelson 2:21 1/4), by Gideon; 3d dam Kate, by Harris' Hambletonian. Made her record at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1889.

JEWELL b m, 16 hands; bred by R. B. Terrell, Richmond, Ky., foaled 1870, by Gill's Vermont; dam the Salter mare, by Cannon's Whip; 2d dam by imp Buzzard. Owned by R. B. Terrell, Richmond, Ky. Produced:

1871—The King bl h, by Geo Wilkes .................. 2:29 1/4
1878—Court Wilkes br h, by Geo Wilkes .................. 2:25 1/4
1881—Gambetta Wilkes 11 h, by Geo Wilkes .................. 2:25 1/4

GRETCHEN b m, 15 1/4 hands; bred by A. K. Jones, Vassalboro, Me., foaled 1867, got by Gideon, by Hambletonian; dam Kate. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. Produced:

1871—Knox Girl br m, by Gen Knox .................. trial 2:28 1/4
1873—Onward b h, by Otis Morrill .................. trial 2:28
1874—Burleigh b g, by Otis Morrill .................. 2:33 1/4
1877—Susie Owens br m, by Daniel Boone .................. 2:26
1881—Daisy Rolf b m, by Young Rolf .................. 2:14
1882—Nelson b h, by Young Rolf .................. 2:14
1883—Sadie L br m, by Young Rolf .................. 2:14
1884—June b m, by Young Rolf .................. 2:14
1885—Edna b m, by Dictator Chief .................. 2:14
1886——— b m, by Dictator Chief .................. 2:14

SUSIE OWENS 2:26, br m; bred by C. H. Nelson Waterville, Me., foaled 1877, got by Daniel Boone, by Hambletonian; dam Gretchen (dam of Nelson 2:21 1/2), by Gideon, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Kate,
by Harris' Hambletonian. Driven by G. H. Hicks, at Boston, Mass., July 1, 1885.

NELSON 2:21 1/2, b h, 15 1/2 hands; bred and owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me., foaled 1882, got by Young Rolf 2:21 1/2; dam Gretchen (dam of Susie Owens 2:26), by Gideon, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Kate, by Harris' Hambletonian. Made his record at Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1887.

EDGAR 2:30, ch g, 15 1/2 hands; bred by John Crowell, Coldenham, N. Y., foaled 1872, got by Col Winfield, by Edward Everett; dam Molly McWhorter, by Daniel Webster, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam Crowell Mare, by imp Bell-founder; 3d dam by an Arabian horse. Driven by Jas. A. Goldsmith, at Washington, D. C., Nov. 6, 1879.

ALBAN 2:24, b h, 16 1/4 hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1881, got by Gen Benton; dam Lady Morgan, by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Fanny, by Exton Eclipse; 3d dam Lady Marvin, by Young Traveler; 4th dam by Sea Gull, by Duroc. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 19, 1887.

LADY MORGAN b m, 15 hands; bred by H M. Pierson, Romapo, N. Y., foaled 1865, got by Hambletonian 10; dam Fanny, by Exton Eclipse, by American Eclipse; 2d dam Lady Marvin, by Young Traveler, by Blind White Messenger, by imp Messenger. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1880—Miss Knox br m, by Gen Knox .....................
1881—Alban b h, by Gen Benton .......................... 2:24
1882—Morgianna ch m, by Gen Benton ......................
1883—Marion b m, by Piedmont ............................ 2:26 1/4
1885—Marinda b m, by Gen Benton ... ............

ALCAVALA 2:29 1/4, b m, 15 3/4 hands, foaled 1881, got by Aleantara 2:23; dam Leah, by Wilson's Blue Bull; 2d dam by Shawhan's Tom Hal; 3d dam by imp Glencoe. Driven by Mike Bowerman, at Paris, Ky., June 18, 1887.

1884—Lucy Macey b m: dam Reddy... 2:26 3/4


BILLY WILKES 2:29 1/4, br h, 16 hands; bred by W. R. Letcher, Richmond, Ky., foaled 1880, got by Harry Wilkes 2:13 1/2; dam Dora Sheldon, by Clark Chief; 2d dam Snip, by Cavanaugh's Gray Eagle; 3d dam Sally Boggs, by Peyton's Tranby; 4th dam by Robinson's Bolivar. Driven by Chas. E. Johnson, at Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 31, 1887.


BRACELET 2:26 3/4, b m, 15 3/4 hands, foaled 1879, got by Auditor; dam Olie, by Dick Hambletonian, by Hetzel's Hambletonian, full brother to Volunteer; 2d dam Olive, by Dorsey's Goldust; 3d dam by Pilot jr. Driven by Pat Higgins, at Cleveland, O., Sept. 13, 1887.
BRILLIANT 2:28\(\frac{1}{2}\), bl h, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands; bred by the late Richard Richards, Racine, Wis., foaled 1881, got by Swigert; dam Annie Goldsmith, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Maid of Orange (dam of A'den Goldsmith), by Hambletonian; 3d dam by Saltram. Owned by Geo. White, Whitewater, Wis.; made his record at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 14, 1887.

CAMILLA 2:25, b m, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands, star in forehead and off hind ankle white; bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1880, got by Happy Medium; dam Bess (full sister to Powers 2:21), by Volunteer; 2d dam Jennie, by Seely's American Star; 3d dam Kitty Fisher, by Mercer, by Cole's Messenger, by imp Messenger. Driven by John Turner, at New York, Sept. 17, 1887.

STAR HAROLD ch h, 16 hands; bred by John Brown, Seneca, Kan., foaled 1873, got by Star Hambletonian, by Hambletonian 10; dam Sunrise (dam of the famous running mare Chiquita), by Ringold, by Boston; 2d dam Daylight (great grand dam of the celebrated trotting horse Jay-Eye-See 2:10), by imp Glencoe; 3d dam Darkness, by Wagner; 4th dam Gray Maria by Sir Richard; 5 h dam by Ogle's Oscar; 6th dam by imp Knowsley; 7th dam by imp Diomed, etc. Owned by Joshua Mitchell, Seneca, Kan. Sire of:

1879—Uncle Site ch g, dam Black Belle ............... 2:25\(\frac{3}{4}\)

UNCLE SITE 2:25\(\frac{3}{4}\) (pacer), ch g, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands; bred by Stephen Benedict, Woodlawn, Kan., foaled 1879, got by Star Harold; dam Black Belle, by Aroostook Boy 2:30, by Hiram Drew; 2d dam Dr. Challiss Mare, by Chenery's Gray Eagle. Owned by Cyrus Bosworth, Cleveland, O.; driven by A. Day, at Ravenna, O., Sept. 29, 1887.

WAXFORD 2:27\(\frac{1}{2}\), br h; bred by John F. McCoy, New York, foaled 1878, got by Hemlock, by Alexander's Belmont; dam Julia, breeding untraced. Made his record at Watertown, N. Y., July 1, 1886.

BLUE BULL (Hackney's) 2:30\(\frac{1}{2}\), gr h,
102 THE DUNTON REGISTER.

16¼ hands: bred by the late James Wilson, Rushville, Ind., foaled 1873, got by Blue Bull; dam Pat, by Gray Hawk Morgan. Owned by Leonard J. Hackney, Shelbyville, Ill. Sire of:

1879—Jim Blaine gr g .......................... 2:25 1880—Daisy C yr m .......................... 2:17½ 1881—Fawnee ch g .......................... 2:23½

AARON PENNINGTON b h, 16½ hands; bred by Price McGrath, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Tipperary, by Ringold, by Boston; dam Lucy Fowler, by imp Albion; 2d dam by imp Leviathan; 3d dam by Pacolet; 4th dam by Top Gallant; 5th dam by Gallatin; 6th dam by Gray Diomed. Owned by Dr. John H. Howard, Fulton, Mo. Sire of:

1880—Sallie Howard b m, dam Calloway Maid ........... 2:21½

CAFFERTY HORSE b h, 16½ hands, star, strip in face, and white stockings behind; bred by M. Johnson, Closter, N. J., foaled 1876 (crippled by having cords in off hind ankle cut), by Dr. Parmelv, son of Rysdyk's Hambletonian; dam by Cassius M Clay. Owned by Frank Cafferty, Binghampton, N. Y. Sire of:

1883—Joe D b h, by Cassius M Clay .................. 2:27½

ABDALLAH (Alexander's) b h, 15½ hands; bred by Lewis J. Sutton, Warwick, N. Y., foaled 1852, got by Hambletonian; dam Kate Darling. Died 1865, property of R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Sire of:

1857—Goldsmith Maid b m, dam Abby .................. 2:14 1859—Maj Edsall b h, dam by — .................. 2:29 1860—St Elmo br h, by Bellfounder .................. 2:30 1865—Thorndale b h, dam Dolly .................. 2:22½ 1865—Rosulind b m, dam Burch Mare .................. 2:31½

ABDALLAH (Byerly's) b h, 16½ hands, foaled 1874, by Dr. Herr's Mambrino Patchen; dam Lady Ayers (dam of Lottie Thorne 2:27), by Redmond's Abdallah, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Lady Abdallah (dam of Granville 2:26 and Don Carlos 2:23½), by Alexander's Abdallah. Owned by C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill. Sire of:

1879—Jerome Turner b h, dam Nettie .................. 2:15½

ABDALLAH (Coleman's) b h, 15½ hands, foaled 1862, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Kitty Fisher a thoroughbred daughter of Chorister, by imp Contract; 2d dam by Bertrand; 3d dam by Darnaby
Diomed; 4th dam by Gray Alfred; 5th dam by Fearnaught, etc. Died the property of Dr. J. G. Morey, Williamstown, Mo, May, 1881. Sire of:

1880—Pearl b m, dam Pearl.......................... 2:30

ABDALLAH (Conklin's) b h, 15½ hands, foaled 1853, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Died 1871, the property of R. B. Conklin, Long Island. Sire of:

1867—Rarus b g, dam Nancy Awful.................. 2:13½

ABDALLAH (Goldsmith's) 2:30, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Edwin Thorn, foaled 1863, got by Volunteer; dam Martha, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by Conklin's Bellfounder, by imp Bellfounder; 3d dam by Cornercracker; 4th dam by Hickory. Driven by Jas. A. Goldsmith, at Fleetwood Park, June 25, 1873. Killed in a collision at Cynthiana, Ky., in 1875. Sire of:

1868—A'lexander (DeGraff's) b h, dam by Bellfounder 2:28¾
1869—Dictator b g, dam by Bellfounder................ 2:27
1871—Hickory b h, dam by Bellfounder................ 2:37¾
1875—Little Miss b m, dam Old Lady.................. 2:30½

ABDALLAH (Spaulding's) ch h, 15½ hands; bred by Jno. T. Friman, Jamaica, L. I., foaled 1840, got by Treadwell's Abdallah; dam by Star Gazer, by Engineer, by imp Messenger. Died 1876, the property of D. White, Yates City, Ill. Sire of:

1857—John M Botts b h, dam by Hambletonian....... 2:27
1848—Lady Kate b m (ice).............................. 2:30

ABDALLAH (Taggart's) b h; bred by David Taggart, Goffstown, N. Y., foaled 1859, got by Young Papineau, by Papineau, Canadian; dam's breeding untraced. Died 1878, the property of D. M. Taggart, at Manchester, N. H. Sire of:

1865—Parkis Abdallah b h, dam by Morrill....... 2:36¾
1868—Ned Wallace b h, dam untraced............... 2:35
1870—Ned Hastings b h, dam Lady Kendall......... 2:38¾

ABDALLAH (Treadwell's) b h, 16 hands; bred by John Treadwell, Jamaica, L. I., foaled 1825, got by Mambrino, by imp Messenger; dam Amazonia. Died 1854, the property of Wm. Simmons, Sandy Beach, N. Y. Sire of:

1847—O'Biennis b g, dam untraced.................... 2:37¾
1841—Ike Cook b g, dam untraced.................... 2:30
1847—Ben Higdon dn g, dam untraced................ 2:27
1850—Sir Walter ro g, dam by King Bellfounder....... 2:27

ABDALLAH MESSENGER b h, 15¾ hands;
bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, got by Alexander’s Abdallah; dam by Williams’ Mambrino, by Ericsson 2:30½; 2d dam by Downing’s Bay Messenger. Sire of:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Colt/Mare</th>
<th>Sire/Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Abdallah Boy b h, dam Mott</td>
<td>2:29½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Bijou br g, dam by Farmer’s Glory</td>
<td>2:35¼</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ABDALLAH PILOT** b h, 15½ hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, got by Alexander’s Abdallah; dam Blandina, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Burch mare (dam of Rosalind 2:21½ and Donald 2:27), by Parker’s Brown Pilot, by Fenwick’s Copperbottom. Died 1881. Sire of:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Colt/Mare</th>
<th>Sire/Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>Red Jim b g, dam Lucy Lee</td>
<td>2:25½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>Pickard b g, dam Lady Bowerman</td>
<td>2:18½</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NEVA SEELY** 2:28½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by J. M. Leet, Marysville, Mo., foaled 1886, by Herschel; dam Lady Star, by Strader’s Hambletonian; 2d dam Lady Hulsy, by Seely’s American Star. Owned by Donavon & Squils, St. Joseph, Mo. Driven at Marysville, Mo., Sept. 12, 1889.

**ABE LINCOLN** b h; bred by G. M. Noble, Tinmouth, Vt., foaled 1856, got by Young Columbus; dam by Harris’ Hambletonian; 2d dam by Hyde Horse, by Long’s Magnum Bonum; 3d dam by Comet, by Bishop’s Hambletonian; 4th dam by Williams’ Nimrod. Died 1865, the property of E. M. Noble, Tinmouth, Vt. Sire of:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Colt/Mare</th>
<th>Sire/Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Flora Belle ch m, dam by Joe</td>
<td>2:27½</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ABERDEEN** b h, 15½ hands; bred by Isaac Rynders, Passaic, N. J., foaled 1866, got by Hambletonian; dam Widow Machree 2:29, by Seely’s American Star; 2d dam by Pintland’s Bolivar. Owned by James E. Clay, Paris, Ky. Sire of:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Colt/Mare</th>
<th>Sire/Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Leda b m, dam Pattie W</td>
<td>2:25½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Star b g, dam Stella</td>
<td>2:25½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872</td>
<td>Hattle Woodward b m, dam by Harry Clay</td>
<td>2:15½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873</td>
<td>Augusta Schuyler ch m, dam Emeline</td>
<td>2:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872</td>
<td>Kate Taylor b m, dam Emeline</td>
<td>2:25½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873</td>
<td>Stella ch b m, dam Maud</td>
<td>2:27½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873</td>
<td>Sir Water ch h, dam by King’s Bellfounder</td>
<td>2:24½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>Valley Boy b g, dam Flora</td>
<td>2:34½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>Jim Jewell b g, dam by American Star</td>
<td>2:19½</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1875—Modoc ch g, dam untraced ........................................ 2:19\frac{3}{4}
1875—Hingh McLaughlin b h, dam Lady Ham ........................................ 2:23
1875—Titania ch m, by Bonnie Lassie ........................................ 2:27
1875—Irish Lad b g, dam Lady Catherine ........................................ 2:24\frac{1}{4}
—Edgewood b g, dam untraced ........................................ 2:25\frac{1}{4}

DON PIZARRO, pacer, 2:14\frac{3}{4}, b h, 15\frac{1}{2} hands, bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky., foaled 1886, by Gambetta Wilkes 2:26; dam Lady Yeiser (dam of Mistake 2:29\frac{1}{2}), by Garrard Chief, son of Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Jewell, by Black Jack, son of Hackett Horse, by Gifford; 4th dam Little Black, by Hill’s Black Hawk; 5th dam by White Mountain Morgan, by Sherman Morgan. Owned by his breeders, driven by _________ at Cincinatti; Ohio, September 11, 1889.

ACCIDENTAL ch h, foaled 1867, got by Fusion, by Battell’s Raven, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam by Royal George. Sire of:
1875—Eddie D gr g ................................................................. 2:17\frac{3}{4}

ADDISON JR bl h, 15\frac{1}{2} hands, foaled 1857, got by Addison, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam Lady Miller, by Ticonderoga, by Hill’s Black Hawk; 2d dam by Barney Henry, by Signal, by Sir Henry. Died 1865 in Wisconsin. Sire of:
1864—Clementine b m, dam by Emigrant ........................................ 2:21

ADMINISTRATOR 2:29\frac{1}{2}, or h, 16 hands; bred by Elijah Woolsey, New Platz, N. Y., foaled 1863, got by Hambletonian; dam by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Arabian Tartar; 3d dam a thoroughbred mare by Duroc. Sire of:
1875—Executor b h, dam Valley Rose ........................................ 2:24\frac{1}{2}
1876—McMahon b h, dam Mattie West ........................................ 2:21
1876—Memento b m, dam Keepsake ........................................ 2:30
1876—Catchily b m, dam Cachucha ........................................ 2:18\frac{1}{4}
1876—Adjutant br h, dam Parish Mare ........................................ 2:37\frac{1}{4}
1882—Marcus gr g, dam Emily C ........................................ 2:29\frac{1}{2}
1887—Arbiter bl h, dam Alma Mater ........................................ 2:30

ADMIRAL b h; bred by Geo. Pierson, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1867, got by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Pierson, by Neaves’ Clay; 2d dam by Diamond. Owned by Frank Drake, Eberhard, Neb. Sire of:
1878—Huntress b m, dam Black Flora ........................................ 2:28
1879—Sister b m, dam Black Flora ........................................ 2:19\frac{1}{4}
ADMIRAL PATCHEN b h; bred by Amos G Forwood, Claymont, Del., foaled 1872, got by Admiral Patchen; dam Polly, by Pierce Horse; 2d dam by Wilson’s Tom. Sire of:

1876—Brandy Boy b g... .............................. 2:20 1/4

AJAX 2:36, gr h, foaled 1851, got by Slocum Horse of West Newbury, Mass.; dam a fast trotter. Died 1869, the property of H. N. Smith & Co., Newmarket, N. H. Sire of:

1859—Jessie Wales bl m (to pole) ....................... 2:27 3/4

RUMOR 2:24 1/2, bl h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1879, got by Tattler 2:26, by Pilot jr; dam Martense Maid, by Jackson’s Flying Cloud; 2d dam Jenny Lind, by Treadwell’s Abdallah; 3d dam by imp Trustee. Owned by H. N. Smith; driven by T. J. Dunbar, at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1887. SMUGGLER 2:15 1/4, br h, 16 hands, foaled 1866, got by Blanco, by Irons’ Cadmus, by Beach’s Cadmus, by American Eclipse; dam by Herod’s Tuckahoe; 2d dam by imp Tom. Owned by F. G. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y.; driven by Chas. Marvin, at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1876. Sire of:

1876—Revenue b h, dam by Daniel Lambert.............. 2:22 1/4
1876—Smuggler’s Daughter, dam by Mamb, Chief........ 2:24 1/4
1876—Milton b h, dam by imp Knight of St George.. 2:30
1876—Young Smuggler b h, dam by Andrew Jackson 2:30 1/4
1880—Smuggle b g, dam Nellie Stevens................. 2:28
——Hawthorne gr g, dam by T S Layg .................... 2:23

SMUGGLER JR gr h, by Smuggler 2:15 1/4. Sire of:

1876—Sailor Boy gr g, dam by Rowe Horse............. 2:17 1/4

SOCRATES 2:34 1/2, b h, 16 hands; bred by Jas. M. Mills, Bullville, N. Y., foaled 1866, got by Hambletonian 10; dam Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar 2:27 3/4, Pickering 2:30 and Iago 2:33 1/4) by Seely’s American Star; 2d dam Beck Mare (3d dam of Walnut 2:19 1/2), by Long Island Black Hawk. Owned by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Sire of:

1874—Socrates b g, dam Belle of Augusta ............. 2:37 1/4

FLEET 2:24, b m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Dr. M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal., foaled 1887, by Sidney

JAY GOULD 2:20½, b h, 15½ hands, with white hind ankles; bred by R. Sears, Orange county, N. Y., foaled 1864, got by Hambletonian; dam Lady Sears, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Old Sorrel, by Exton Eclipse, by American Eclipse; 3d dam by Messenger Duroc, by Sir Archy Duroc. Owned by H. N. Smith, Fashion Farm, Trenton, N. J.; driven by Budd Doble, at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1879. Sire of:

1871—King Philip b h, dam Factory Girl........................ 2:31
1875—Ray Gould ch m, dam Emeline............................ 2:39¼
1875—Mill Boy b g, dam Dulcey............................... 2:33
1876—Adele Gould ch m, dam Emeline.......................... 2:19
1876—Aladdin b h, dam Lady Shirley........................... 2:30½
1878—Mill Girl br m, dam Dulcey.............................. 2:23¼
1878—Duke b g, dam Big Mary.................................. 2:27¼
1879—Opal b m, dam Ruby Allen................................. 2:23
1880—J. H. Gould, dam by Idol................................. 2:28¼
1876—Dundee br h, dam Meta.................................... 2:25
1881—Jessie Gould ch m, dam by Major Allen................ 2:30¼
1874—May Gould ch m, dam sister to Judith.................... 2:38
1879—Patti b m, dam Thornett------------------------------ 2:35¼

GEN KNOX 2:31½, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by Daniel Heustis, Bridport, Vt., foaled 1855, got by Sherman Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Searcher, by Barney Henry, by Signal, by Henry, by Sir Archy, by imp Diomed; 2d dam Hunsden mare, by Hill's Sir Charles. by Duroc, by imp Diomed. Owned by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; died 1887. Sire of:

1862—Gilbraith Knox bl h, dam Cahill Mare.................. 2:30¼
1865—Harry Spanker b g, dam Lady Gay Spanker............. 2:30
1866—Messenger Knox gr h, dam Lady Gray................... 2:30
1867—Lady Maid br m, dam Fanny............................... 2:18¼
1867—Emperor William b h, dam Lady Hollis................ 2:37½
1867—Gen Lee bl h, dam by Hiram Drew....................... 2:30
1868—Knox Boy br h, dam Clementine.......................... 2:29¾
1869—Colonel bl g, dam untraced................................ 2:27
1869—Peaceful bl m, dam a pacer............................... 2:19
1871—Camors bl g, dam untraced................................ 2:30¼
1871—Victor bl h, dam untraced................................ 2:23
1871—Independence gr h, dam Skip.............................. 2:21¼
1875—Knox bl h, dam Clementine............................... 2:20¼
1882—Beulah br m, dam Lucia................................... 2:19¼

TATTLER 2:26, br h, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1863, by Pilot jr, by Pacing Pilot; dam Telltale, by Telemon, by Medoo, by American Eclipse; 2d dam
Flea, by Medoc; 3d dam Martha Darneal, by Sump-ter; 4th dam Arminda, by Doublehead; 5th dam Dux, by imp Buzzard; 6th dam by Columbus, etc. Owned by H. N. Smith, Fashion Farm, Trenton, N. J.; driven by M. Hull, at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 28, 1868. Died 1878. Sire of:

1868—Voltaire b h, dam Young Portia ............... 2:30½
1868—Indianapolis br h, dam Indiana .............. 2:21

1871—Gossip ch g, dam Mollie Goldust .......... 2:18
1872—Rumor bl b, by Martense Maid ............. 2:24½
1872—Gainsboro br h, dam Daisy Burns .......... 2:28½

NETTIE WINDSOR b m, 15½ hands, weight 1,150 pounds, no white; bred by John G. Wood, West Millbury, Mass., got by Panie, by imp Glen-coe; dam by Rysdyk’s Hambletonian; 2d dam by imp Trustee. Sold to W. D. Hilton, Providence, R. I., in 1872, and by him sold to H. C. Graff, Maysville, O., in 1876. Produced:

1873—Surveyor b h, by August Belmont .......... 2:43
1880—Zenobia b m, by Ohio Knickerbocker .... 2:29½
1881—Galba b h, by Ohio Knickerbocker .........
1882—Roxana b m, by Ohio Knickerbocker .......
1883—Bread and Butter b h, by Ohio Knickerbocker
1885—Rome b m, by Ohio Knickerbocker .........
1879, 1884, 1886 and 1887 no produce ..........


SHIRLEY gr m; bred by S. R. Humes, Urbana, O., foaled June 3, 1875, got by Powell’s Flying Cloud, by Jackson’s Flying Cloud, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam Nella, by Messenger Boy, by Highland Messenger, by Kentucky Hunter; 2d dam by Robinson’s Bellfounder, by Brown’s Bellfounder, by imp Bellfounder. Produced:

1879—Ada M bl m, by J H Welch ................. 2:44½
1881—.......... bl m, by J H Welch ..............
1882—Civilization b h, by J H Welch ............ 2:25½
1885—Mambrino b h, by Blue Bull; dead .......
1887—.......... ch h, by Washington jr ........... 

CIVILIZATION 2:25½, bl h, 16½ hands; bred by S. R. Humes, Urbana, O., foaled 1882, got by J H Welch; dam Shirley, by Powell’s Flying Cloud,

FARMER MILES 2:22 (pacer), bl h; bred by L. D. Morris, Paris, Ill., foaled April 22, 1882, got by Dr. Herr; dam by Idler, by Ethan Allen; 2d dam by Highland Messenger, by Kentucky Hunter; 3d dam by Robinson’s Bellfounder, by Brown’s Bellfounder, by imp Bellfounder. Owned by J. H. Conklyn, Urbana, O.; driven by owner at Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1886.

BERTIE 2:27, gr m, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; sold to J. N. Bebout of same place, and by him sold to Higbie Bros., of Canton, Ill., for $7,000, foaled 1867, got by Wilson’s Blue Bull; dam by Brown’s Tom Crowder; 2d dam a thoroughbred. Owned by Chas. B. Alaire, Peoria, Ill.; driven by Morrill Higbie, at Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1874. Produced:

1878—Roscoe Conkling br h, by Gov Sprague........ 2:30
1879-1883 barren..............................
1884—Gertie b m, by Dan Mace .................
1885—Mertie b f, by Redwood ................
1886—Boniface b c, by Prince Dictator ........
1887—Missed to Byerly Abdallah ............
1888—, by Byerly Abdallah ................


ADJUSTER 2:27½ b h, 16 hands; bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Administrator 2:29½; dam Silverheels, by Kentucky Chief; 2d dam by Gill’s Vermont; 3d dam by Billy Bacon, by Medoc, by American Eclipse; 4th dam by King William. Sire of:

1881—Alexander Boy b g, dam by Old Gurney ....... 2:26½
ALEXANDER BOY 2:26½ (pacer), b g, 15½ hands; bred by A. D. Burnside, Alexandria O., foaled 1881, got by Adjuster 2:35; dam by Old Gurney. Owned by Geo. H. Smith, Newport, R. I.; driven by A. Johnson, at Saugus, Mass., 1887.

MIDDLETOWN JR 2:27¼, ch h, 15¼ hands; bred by S. V. Warner, Lowville, N. Y., foaled 1875, got by Middletown; dam Nellie Warner, by Andrew Jackson 363; 2d dam Silvertail. by Rood Horse, by Lawrence’s Messenger Duroc; 3d dam Delia, by Ogden Messenger (s. t. b.) Owned by N. B. Mann, Mannville, N. Y. Made his record at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1885. Sire of:

1881—Blanche b m, dam Lady Bailey .......................... 2:26½

BLANCHE 2:26½ (pacer), b m; bred by N. B. Mann, Mannville, N. Y., foaled 1881, got by Middletown jr 2:27¼; dam Lady Bailey, by Bacon’s Ethan Allen; 2d dam by Smith’s Morgan. Driven by W. F. Ogden, at Pittsburg, Pa., July 13, 1887.

SALLY HOWARD (Gypsy Girl) 2:21½, b m, 16 hands; bred by Dr. John Howard, Fulton, Mo., foaled 1880, got by Aaron Pennington; dam Gallaway Maid, by Rockaway, by Tom Crowder; 2d dam Phyllis, by Todd’s pacer; 3d dam Queen, a race mare of some note. Made her record at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1887.

LADY T ch m, 15½ hands; bred by S. L. Warner, New Milford, Conn., foaled 1865, got by Champion, by Jackson’s Flying Cloud, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam’s pedigree untraced. Owned by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y. Produced:

1878—Jessie D ch m, by Niagara Chief ..........................
1879—Bucephalus ch h, by Niagara Chief .................. 2:29½
1880—Unique ch m, by Niagara Chief .......................... 
1881— .................. b m, by Nelson .........................
1886—Beulah ch m, by Raven Wilkes ..........................

JERRY L 2:28½, gr g, 15½ hands; bred by Geo. B. Sherwood, Brooklyn, Ia., foaled 1879, got by Stonewall Jackson jr; dam by Bayard, by Pilot jr; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Owned by J. E. March, Chicago; driven by L. A. Fay, at Freeport, Ill., June 8, 1887.
LUCIAN W (pacer) 2:28½, b g, 15¼ hands; bred by Lucian O. Williams, Anderson, Ind., foaled June 3, 1876, got by Viceroy, by Viscount; dam Puss, by Frank, by Pondergast’s St Lawrence. Made his record at Planesville, O., June 15, 1887.

MYRTIE S 2:29¼ (pacer), b m, 14½ hands; bred by Wm. Eppes, Pottersburg, Union county, O., foaled 1882, got by Billy Cones; dam Lulu, by Green Mountain Morgan. Owned by Van Short, Zanesville, O.; driven by J. H. Conklyn, at Fostoria, O., June 30, 1887.

JERSEY PRINCE 2:27½, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by the late E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J., foaled 1879, got by Kentucky Prince; dam Emeline (dam of 7 in 2:30 list), by Henry B Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23¼; 2d dam by Saladin. by Young Bashaw. Driven by Chas. Wooley, at Waverly, N. J. Sept. 20, 1887.

DOLLY VARDEN 2:44 b m, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. Sardois, Davenport, Ia., foaled 1867, got by Hiatoga Johanie, by Rice’s Hiatoga; dam Dolly Sadoris, a running mare of some note, bred in Ohio. Owned by Robert Porter, Chicago. Produced:

1869—Lady Jane b m, by Abdallah 164
1876—Gen Sibley b g, by Swigert 2:30
1878—Sweetness b m, by Swigert
1880—br g, by Swigert
1883—br g, by Swigert

LEROY (corrected from page 13); 2d dam by John D. Pierce’s Hambletonion; 3d dam by Abram Cottrill’s Boston; 4th dam a thoroughbred mare by Sir Charles.
BLACK BELL bl m, foaled 1872, by Aroostook Boy 2:30; dam by Chenery's Gray Eagle. Owned by Stephen Benedict, Woodlawn, Kan. Produced:

1879—Uncle Silo ch g, by Star Harold ........................ 2:35½
1882—Major Carlton bl g, by Altor F ............................
1886—Lady Greeves ch m, by Altor F ............................

ANTAR ch h, 16¼ hands; bred by A. M. Ferguson, Stamping Grounds, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Almont; dam by Brown Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Bertrand. Owned by Roys Bros., Columbus, Wis. Sire of:

1877—Cyclone b h .................................................. 2:39½
1878—Flo8sie G ch m, dam by Iceberg ....................... 2:18

LADY LOW 2:28, ch m; bred by J. Low, Muirs, Ky., foaled 1868, got by Justin Morgan, by Comet Morgan jr; dam by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam thoroughbred. Made her record at New York, Sept. 26, 1877.

CACHUCA ch m; bred by the late Richard West, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Almont; dam Madam Smith, by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 2d dam by Saxe Weimer, by Sir Archy. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Produced:

1875—Euchre b m, by Ericsson .................................
1876—Catchfly b m, by Administrator ....................... 2:19½
1877—Alva b m, by Administrator ............................
1879—Mazouka b m, by Administrator ........................
1882—Midas ch h, by Onward .................................
1886—fff b m, by Onward .................................

PALO ALTO 2:12¼, b h, 16 hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal., foaled 1882, by Electioneer; dam Dame Winnie (dam of Big Jim 2:29½ and Gertrude Russell 2:23¼; see page 12). Driven by Charles S. Marvin at San Francisco, Cal., November 9, 1889.

PRINCESS 2:29½, ch m, 16 hands; bred and owned by D. N. Tripp, Coldwater, Mich., foaled 1878, got by Masterlode, by Hambletonian; dam Kate Hunter, by Pierce Horse, by Kentucky Hunter; 2d dam Hero, by Flag, by American Eclipse. Driven by D. N. Tripp at Litchfield, Mich., Oct. 8, 1886.
PUSS br m, 15½ hands, foaled 1867, got by Frank, by Pendergast’s St Lawrence, by Old St Lawrence; dam unknown. Owned by Lucian O. Williams, Anderson, Ind. Produced:

- 1873— b f, by Tiger Whip; dead
- 1873— b c, by Tiger Whip; dead
- 1875—Lucian W br g, by Viceroy 2:28¼
- 1878—Frank b g, by Wood
- 1880—Frankie b m, by Wood
- 1885— b c, by Ajax
- 1886— b c, by Ajax

KATE HUNTER b m, 15½ hands, foaled 1865, got by Pierce Horse (Tom Hunter), by Kentucky Hunter; dam’s breeding untraced. Owned by D. N. Tripp, Coldwater, Mich. Produced:

- 1877—Lady gr m, by Gray Fearnaught
- 1878—Princess ch m, by Masterlode 2:29¼
- 1879—Chromo b m, by Masterlode
- 1880—DNT ch h, by Masterlode 2:45¼
- 1881—Joker b g, by Masterlode
- 1885—Queenie b m, by Masterlode

VICK b m; bred by A. Hurst, Midway, Ky., foaled 1855, got by Mambrino Chief; dam Fly, by Barelay’s Columbus; 2d dam Paradise, by Bohanan’s son of Duke of Bedford; 3d dam Peg, by Matchless. Produced:

- 1864—Belle br m, by Alexander’s Edwin Forrest
- 1865—Molly Trussell b m, by Pilot jr
- 1867—Tattler Chief b h, by Tattler
- 1869—Bayard jr gr h, by Bayard
- 1874—Mattie Graham b m, by Harold 2:21¼
- 1877—May Belle b m, by Dictator
- 1879—Dainty b m, by Dictator 2:26¼

LADY HILL (corrected from page 91); her record is 2:35, made on a ¼-mile track at Waterloo, Ont. Got by Davis’ Tom Kimball jr, by Tom Kimball, a thoroughbred son of American Eclipse; dam Slough Mare, by Syntax.

BECKEY b m, foaled 1867, by Alexander’s Edwin Forrest; dam Dixie, by Mambrino Prince, by Mambrino Chief. Produced:

- 1873—Midway Belle b m, by Bourbon Chief 2:35
- 1875—Madam Herr bl m, by Mambrino Patchen
- 1876—London ch g, by Mambrino Patchen 2:30¼
- 1883—Nutrition br h, by Nutwood
- 1886—Liverpool b h, by Happy Medium

BELTON MAID gr m; bred by Jas. Longshore,
Belton, Mo., foaled 1870, got by Stuart Lindley, by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; dam said to be by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan. Produced:

1879—Lynwood gr h, by Clinker .................................. 2:20½
1884—Trotwood gr h, by Clinker ...............................

COLUMBINE b m, 15½ hands; bred by J. Cairn Simpson, foaled 1873, got by A W Richmond, by Simpson's Black Bird; dam Columbia, by imp Bonnie Scotland; 2d dam Young Fashion, by imp Monarch; 3d dam the famous race mare Fashion, by imp Trustee. Produced:

1879—Anteeo b h, by Electioneer .................................. 2:16½
1882—Antevolo br h, by Electioneer ............................... 2:19½
1884—Antonia b m, by Electioneer ............................... 2:19½
1890—Conrad b b, by Electioneer ............................... 2:19½

COBB MARE b m, 15½ hands; bred by M. Brown, Ovid, N. Y., foaled 1868, got by Long Island, by Burrs' Napoleon; dam by Scoby's Champion; 2d dam by imp Consternation. Produced:

1875—May H br m, by Young Wilkes ..............................
1877—Wn H br g, by Young Wilkes ............................... 2:22½
1878—Judge Folger br h, by Young Wilkes ........................
1879—Brown Thrasher br h, by Young Wilkes ........................
1880—Orphan Boy br h, by Index ..................................

DOLLY WICKS b m; bred by Benj. Wicks, Ox Bow, N. Y., foaled 1859, got by Kelsey's North Britton, by imp North Britton; dam Fanny Wicks, by Young Duroc; 2d dam Old Fan. Produced:

1862—Goldwire b m, by Goldwire ............................... 2:19½
1863—Goldwire b m, by Goldwire ............................... 2:20½
1864—Black Kate bl m, by Humming Bird ........................
1865—Billy bl g, by Young Blucher ..............................
1866—Mary bl m, by Young Blucher ..............................
1867—Fan br m, by Young Blucher ...............................
1868—Charley br g, by Young Blucher ............................
1869—Deck Wright br g, by Hinsdale Horse ........................ 2:19½
1870—Ira bl h, by Hinsdale Horse ............................ 2:30½
1872—br m, by Young Ginell; dead ............................
1873—Fan br m, by Hinsdale Horse .............................
1874—N J Fuller, br h, by Hinsdale Horse ........................ 2:26½
1875—Ben Wicks bl h, by Hinsdale Horse ........................
1876—br m, by Hinsdale Horse .............................
1878—br m, by Hinsdale Horse .............................
1880—Sam br g, by Hinsdale Horse .............................

VOLUNTARY b m; bred by Wm. Lodge, Montgomery, N. Y., foaled 1866, got by Volunteer; dam Millspaugh Mare (dam of Young Sentinel 2:26),
by Seely’s American Star; 2d dam by Riley’s Roe-buck. Produced:
  1873—Blackwood Prince bl h, by Blackwood 2:23½
  1874—Luella bl m, by Messenger Duroc
  1875—Norwood Star bl h, by Norwood
  1877—Viola Norwood b m, by Norwood
  1879—Wellwood b h, by Norwood
  1880—Volunteer Clay bl h, by Harry Clay

VIRGINIA b m; bred by Benj. Gratz, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1873, got by Mambrino Champion, by Mambrino Chief; dam Miss Gratz (dam of Com Belmont), by Hunt’s Commodore, by Mambrino, by imp Messenger; 2d dam by Blackburn’s Whip. Owned by W. H. Raymond, Virginia City, M. T. Produced:
  1880—Doncaster b h, by Com Belmont 2:28½
  1881—Emblem b m, by Col Belmont
  1884—Helmet b m, by Com Belmont

SYLVIA PEARL ch m; bred by Azariah Pearl, Rochester, N. H., foaled 1861, got by Geo Leighton, by Steve French Horse, by Harpinus; dam’s breeding untraced. Produced:
  1869—Forest Leighton br h, by Black Hawk
  1871—br m, by Black Hawk
  1872—Arthur ch g, by Gold dust 2:28½
  1875—bl h, by Fearnought Prince

NELLY HORTON b m; bred by Samuel Seaman, Hampton, N. Y., foaled 1865, got by Horton’s Clay, by Harry Clay 2:29; dam Nancy, by Seely’s American Star; 2d dam by Roe-buck. Produced:
  1873—ch h, by Squire Talmage
  1874—Fancy ch m, by Middletown 2:24½
  1875—Bay Meadow Girl ch m, by Middletown
  1876—Lady Horton b m, by Sweepstakes 2:34½
  1878—Hornet ch h, by Chosroes
  1881—Margaret b m, by Middletown
  1882—Solitare b m, by Shamrock

NANCY AWFUL gr m, 16 hands; bred by the late R. B. Conklin, Greenport, N. Y., foaled 1858, got by Telegraph, by Burr’s Napoleon; dam Lady Hunter, by Hill’s Black Hawk. Produced:
  1867—Rarus b g, by Abdallah 2:13½
  1870—Rectus b g, by Abdallah
  1871—Celeripes ch m, by Abe Lincoln
  1873—Celeber gr h, by Homer
  1876—Conklin Maid gr m, by Volunteer
  1877—Conklin Boy b h, by Fleet Hambletonian
  1879—Eph gr g, by Fleet Hambletonian
  1881—Nancy Wood gr m, by Wedgewood
ABDALLAH (Parkis') 2:26 2/3, b h, 15 2/4 hands; bred by Geo. Whitford, Bedford, N. H., foaled 1865, got by Taggart's Abdallah; dam by Morrill. Made his record at Providence, R. I., July 25, 1874.

ASCHAT b m, foaled 1857; sold in 1862 by the late Geo. B. Alley, New York, and taken to California by S. B. Whipple, got by Hambletonian; dam by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Produced:

- 1864—Ajax b h, by Whipple's Hambletonian... ..... 2:29
- 1865—Whipple's Hamb'n jr b b, by W's Ham'nt ..... 
- 1866—Grapevine b m, by Whipple's Hambletonian...
- 1869——— b m, by Speculation................. ..

BAYARDER b m; bred by Thos. Hook, Scott county, Ky., foaled 1863, got by Alexander's Bay Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Pilot jr; sold in 1876 by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., to John Hendrie, Glasgow, Scotland. Produced:

- 1867——— by Alexander's Edwin Forrest... ...
- 1868—Lady McFatridge b m, by Woodford Mam... 2:29
- 1869—Beda b m, by Woodford Mambrino ..........
- 1872—Bay Chief Mald ch m, by Belmont. .......... 
- 1874——— b h, by Harold ........................ 
- 1875——— b h, by Har'o'd ....................... 
- 1876——— b h, by Harold ........................ 

BELLE BRANDON b m; bred by Howard Leonard, Middletown, N. Y., foaled 1855, got by Hambletonian; dam Jenny, by Shaw's Bacchus, by Cone's Bacchus; 2d dam Worden Mare, by Exton Eclipse. Produced:

- 1865—Amy b m, by Volunteer ........................ 2:20 1/4
- 1870—Wilmar br h, by Rhode Island .............. 2:29 1/4
- 1872—Gov Sprague bl h, by Rhode Island ........ 2:20 1/2
- 1873——— b h, by Ethan Allen ..................... 
- 1874——— b h, by Ethan Allen ..................... 
- 1875——— b h, by Ethan Allen ..................... 

FLORA ABDALLAH ch m, 15 2/4 hands; bred by Jas. T. Ware, Bourbon county, Ky., foaled 1863, got by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Betty Brooks (2d dam of Bonner Boy 2:26 2/3), by Edward, pacer, by Bell's Copperbottom; 2d dam by Bean's Slash'em, by Old Slash'em; 3d dam by Buzzard, by Bertrand. Owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

- 1873—Kate Middleton ch m, by Mambrino Pate'chen.. 2:23
- 1877—Abdallah Middleton b h, by Pacing Abdallah.. 
- 1883—Sligo b h, by Banker.........................

GEN Ewing 2:27 1/2, b h, 16 hands; bred by ———, Ewingsville, N. J., foaled 1874, got by Windsor 2:29; dam untraced. Owned by John Fritz, Trenton, N. J.; driven by W. S. Quinton, Jr., at Suffolk Park, Pa., May 11, 1886.

LIZZIE F 2:27 1/2, ch m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by ———, near Trenton, N. J., foaled 1877, got by Windsor 2:29; dam said to be by a May Day horse. Owned and driven by Dr. J. W. Day at Rochester, N. Y., July 29, 1887.

FRANK FINCH 2:27 1/4 (pacer), b g, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Emerson Yard, Allentown, N. J., foaled 1880, got by Windsor 2:29; dam Flora, by Empire; 2d dam Nellie, by Trafalgar. Owned and driven to his record by Emerson Yard at Mt. Holly N. J., Oct. 11, 1887.

VIRGINIA EVANS 2:24, b m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Gray & Harris, Paris, Ky., foaled 1885, by Kentucky Wilkes 2 21 1/2; dam Lady Thornton 2:26 1/4, by Mape's Hambletonian; 2d dam by Edsall's Jupiter; 3d dam by Wildair. Chicago, Ill., August 21, 1889.

IRA ALLEN 2:30, br h, 15 hands; bred by Geo. S. Munson, Colchester, Vt., foaled 1852, got by Flying Morgan, dam by Bellfounder by Putnam Morgan, by Woodbury Morgan; 2d dam by Dubois Horse, by Bulrush Morgan. At Frelighsburg, Can., ———, 1862. Sire of:

1863—Ripon Boy br h.............................. 2:25

ETHAN'S DAM gr m, 15 hands, foaled 1830 at Hague, N. Y., got by Gray Robin; dam a black mare of unknown breeding, passed through a good many hands, in New York and Vermont, and died the property of J. W. Holcomb, Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1851. Produced:
1833— gr m, by a gray horse
1835— gr h, by a gray horse
1836— br m, by a bay horse
1837— gr m, by a gray horse
1838— br h, by Berge Horse
1839— br m, by Berge Horse
1841— br h, by Berge Horse
1842— Capt Leonard gr h, by Gray Rodger
1843— Black Hawk, by Senator Madden
1844— Red Legs gr h, by Hill's Black Hawk
1845— ch m, by S r Walter
1846— Missed to Hill's Black Hawk
1847— Ethan Allen b h, by Flying Morgan
1848— Missed to Hill's Black Hawk
1849— Ethan Allen b h, by Flying Morgan
1850— Missed to Hill's Black Hawk
1851— br m, by son of Hill's Black Hawk; mare died before foaling

POLKA DOT b m, 15½ hands; bred and owned by N. Balfour, proprietor Flora Belle Breeding Farm, Augusta, Ill., sired by Senator Madden, by Sweepstakes, by Hambletonian; dam Never Mind 2:44¼ (dam of W. I. Sprague, 4-year-old record 2:34¼, trial 2:29), by Walker's Patchen; 2d dam s. t. b. by Steven's Uwharie. Produced:

1883— Durango Maid br m, by Durango, 4-year-old,... 2:28¼
1884— Bertha b m, by Egmont, 3-year-old ..... 2:40
1885— Schubert br c, by Bernardo

DURANGO MAID 2:28¼, br m, 16½ hands, foaled 1883; bred and owned by N. Balfour, sired by Durango 2:23¼; dam Polka Dot (dam of Bertha, 3-year-old record 2:40), by Senator Madden. Driven by J. O. Balfour at Bloomington, Ill., July 6, 1887.

JULIA br m, 15 hands; bred by James Burlew of Sheldrake, N. Y., foaled 1870, got by Cayuga Star, by Hambletonian; dam Jenny, by Grinnell's Champion. Produced:

1876— Bonnie L, ch c, by Charley B. 2:25¼
1877— Spirit ch f, by Charley B; dead
1887— br f, by Charley B

CHARLEY B 2:25 b h; bred by Chas. Burlew of Union Springs, N. Y., foaled 1869, got by King's Champion, by Grinnell's Champion; dam Old Jane, by Nimrod, by Zeiley's Eclipse, by American Eclipse; 2d dam by Deyo's Messenger, by Liberty, by C——, by Messenger. Owned by Burlew & Flynn, of Union Springs; N. Y.

NELLIE ROSE 2:30, b m; bred by Sheriff Gordon, South Amboy, N. Y., got by Henry B. Patchen; dam by Ethan Allen, foaled 1871. Produced:
1886—Red Rose b f, by Charley B..............................
1887—J B ch c, by Charley B.................................

NIPPER 2:42. b m, 15 hands; bred by Smith Feek of Phelps, N. Y., foaled 1868, got by Geo M Patchen 2:23 ¼, dam Jenny, by Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by J. B. Burlew, Union Spring, N. Y. Produced:

1869—Nellie Burlew b m, by King's Champion........ 2:34 ¼
1871—Jessie b m, by Lodi................................. 2:36 ¼


MAMBRINO MAID 2:23 ¼, b m, 15 ½ hands; bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky., foaled 1885, by Mambrino Startle (full brother to Majolica 2:15) dam Winnie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes; 2d dam Gypsy Queen, by Bourbon Chief, son of Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Young Fly, by Red Jacket, son of Comet Morgan; 4th dam Fly, by Bertrand; 5th dam Polly Hopkins, by Sir William; 6th dam by imp Knowsley; 7th dam by Meades' Seler, by imp Dion. Driven by ———— at Lexington, Ky., August 29, 1889.

MARY SPROULE b m, 15 ½ hands; bred by M. Sproule, Los Angeles, Cal., foaled 1874, by The Moore 2:37, by Clay Pilot; dam by Belmont, by American Boy. Owned by Wm. Corbitt, San Maeto, Cal. Produced:

1880—Margaret b m, by Sultan................................. 2:38
1881—b h, by Sultan
1882—b h, by Arthurton; ... dead
1883—b g, by Arthurton
1884—b g, by Arthurton
1885—b m, by Le Grande
1886—b m, by Le Grande

SABLE, bl m, 16 hands; bred by L J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal., foaled 1874, got by The Moor 2:37, by Clay Pilot; dam Gretchen (dam of Romero 2:19½, Del Sur, 2:24½ and Inca 2:27), by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; 2d dam Kittie Kirkman, by Canada Chief; 3d dam by Tobe; 4th dam by imp Leviathan. Owned by Wm. Corbitt, San Maeto, Cal. Produced:

1882—Sable Hayward bl m, by Poscora Hayward
1883—br h, by Arthurton
1884—Sable Wilkes bl h, by Guy Wilkes
1885—Leo Wilkes br h, by Guy Wilkes
1886—Jet Wilkes br m, by Guy Wilkes
1887—bl m, by Guy Wilkes

HUNTRESS br m, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Maeto, Cal., foaled 1878, got by Arthurton; dam Huntress, by Shenandoah 926; 2d dam by Eastin's David Hill, by Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by Wm. Corbitt, San Maeto, Cal. Produced:

1882—Hidalgo br g, by Sultan
1883—br g, by Del Sur
1884—Vera Wilkes br m, by Guy Wilkes
1885—Reta Wilkes ch m, by Guy Wilkes
1886—Macola b m, by Le Grand
1887—bl m, by Guy Wilkes

MOLLY ch m, foaled 1871, by a son of Old Gray Eagle, pacer. Owned by J. G. Cluff, Washington C. H., O. Produced:

1879—Tom b g, by Earnest
1880—Protection b g, by Earnest
1881—ch g, by Forrest Chief
1883—Lady Michigan br m, by Michigan
1884—ch m, by Michigan, thoroughbred
1885—Tricket b m, by Referee
1886—Bella Wilkes ch m, by Red Wilkes
1887—Dicktirto ch h, by Ohio Dictator

REPETITION 2:16½, b h, 16 hands; bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1885, by Red Wilkes; dam Nannie Dillard, by John Dillard; 2d dam by Lady Innis, by Innis' Glencoe. Driven by Crit Davis at Hartford, Conn., August 30, 1889.

RED WILKES 2:40, (as a 4-year old), b h, 16½ hands; bred by Wm. Vance, Ky., foaled 1874, got
by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Queen Dido, by Mambri-no Chief; 2d dam by Comet, by Sherman Morgan. Owned by W. C. France & A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky. Sire of:

1878—Phil Thompson ro g; dam by John Dillard... 2:16 1/4
1880—Oriana b m; dam by Bourbon Chief.............. 2:29
1880—Whipsaw b g; dam by Corbeau.............. 2:27 3/4
1881—Prince Wilkes ch g; dam by Blood Chief...... 2:14 1/4
1881—Wayne Wilkes b h; dam by Gage's Logan...... 2:18 1/2
1881—Bessie C ch m; dam by Stockbridge Duke. ... 2:30
1881—Richard ch g ........................................... 2:30
1881—Ernestine ch m; dam by Bonner Boy........ 2:24
1882—J R Shedd b h; dam by Bonner Boy ...... 2:24
1883—Charley Wilkes b h; dam by Clifton Pilot .... 2:23 3/4
1883—Hinder Wilkes ch h; dam by Almont .... 2:25 1/4
1883—Carrie T b m; dam by Harold.................. 2:28 4/4
1883—Reed Wilkes b h; dam by Mambrino Eagle.... 2:25 4/4


OLD MAID bar 2:21 3/4 bl m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by A. J. Foss, Leeds Center, Me., foaled 1874, got by Monogram, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27 1/2; dam by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Owned by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

LOUIS N 2:20 1/2 b m, 15 3/4 hands; bred by John B. Newland, Stillwater, N. Y., foaled 1875, got by Edward Everett, by Hambletonian; dam Little One (sister to Young Columbus), by Old Columbus; 2d dam Black Maria, 2:38 to h and 2:31 1/2 to s, by Young Cock of the Rock, by Yale's Cock of the Rock, by Linsley's Cock of the Rock; 3d dam by Yale's Arab. Owned by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; driven by James Dougrey at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1883.

CORNELIA 2:21 3/4, bl m, 15 3/4 hands; bred by Geo. Brown, Fiskhill Plains, N. Y., foaled 1875, got by Col Bonner, by Mott's Independence; dam Belle, by Walcott Horse (Canadian); 2d dam Peg-gy, by Long Island Black Hawk. Owned by W. C.
France, Lexington, Ky.; driven by W. C. Trimble at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1882.


SISTER WILKES 2:22¾ ro m, 15½ hands; bred by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan., foaled 1877, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Cherokee Girl, pacing record 2:27. Owned by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; driven by Frank Van Ness at St Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1885.


VERSAILLES GIRL 2:25¾ b m, 15½ hands; bred by N. D. Parker, Buffalo, N. Y., foaled 1870, got by Stephen A. Douglas, by Hambletonian; dam by Tippoo; 2d dam a pacer. Owned by W. C France, Lexington, Ky.; driven at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1877.

JANE R 2:26¼ b m, 15½ hands; bred by the late Richard Richards, Racine, Wis., foaled 1879, got by Alden Goldsmith, by Volunteer; dam Medora, by Bayard 2:31¼, by Pilot jr; 2d dam Mabel by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Hunt's Commodore. Owned by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; driven by A. J. Feek at Boston, Mass., Sept. 10., 1885.

ULVA 2:27, gr m, 15¾ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1879, got by Wedgewood 2:19; dam Tulip, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Madam Dudley (dam of Dudley
THE DUNTON REGISTER.


RARE RIPE 2:30, b g, 15½ hands; bred by John D. Gillett Adams, N. Y., foaled 1877, got by Autocrat; dam Turner Mare, said to be by Hambletonian; driven by Chas. S. Green, Syracuse, N. Y., at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1887.

ACOLYTE 2:21½ b h. 16 hands; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1884, got by Onward 2:25¼; dam Lady Alice, by Almont 33; 2d dam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 4th dam Hannah, dam of Walker’s Gray Eagle; driven by Gus Wilson at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889.

ANNETTE 2:25½, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Dr. S. Price, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, got by Sentinel 2:29¼; dam Minnie, by Kentucky Clay 194; 2d dam by Slash’em; 3d dam by Cook’s Whip. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; driven by M. Williams at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1879. Produced:

1884—Bondinage b m, by Madrid
1885—promenade b m, by Onward

BLANCHE AMORY 2:26, b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Wm. T. Scott, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1872, got by Clark Chief 89; dam Crop (dam of Code 2:22¼, Counselor 2:24), by Pilot jr; 2d dam a Canada pacer. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; driven by Gus Macey at Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 25, 1880. Produced:

1885—Lamia b m, by Onward
1886—b h, by Madrid
1887—by Alcolyte

GRISELDA bl m, 15½ hands; bred by ____, foaled 1872, got by Wm Rysdyk 527; dam by Amos'
Clay. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Produced:

1880—Ceres b m, by Challenger
1881—Idyl b m, by Challenger
1883—Nabob b h, by Blackwood
1884—Motor b h, by Onward
1885—Hilga b m, by Onward
1886— b h, by Onward
1887— b m, by Onward

LADY ALICE Corrected from page 3.

Produced:

1881—Nihilist b h, by Strathmore
1882—Onset b h, by Onward
1883—Forfeit b m, by Onward
1884—Acolyte b h, by Onward
1885—Garniture b m, by Onward
1886— b m, by Onward
1887— b m, by Onward

MODJESKA b m; bred by A. J. McWhoerter of Nashville, Tenn., foaled 1876, got by Enfield; dam Madonna, by Zilcaadi Golddust; 2d dam by Green Mountain Black Hawk; 3d dam Lucy Adams, by imp Glencoe, thoroughbred; 4th dam by imp Leviathan; 5th dam by Stockholder. Owned by C. W. Story of Chillicothe, O. Produced:

1880—Greenbrier b h, by Referee
1881—Mary Wilkes b m, by Tennessee Wilkes
1886—Red Letter b h, by Referee
1887—brown colt, by Referee; died

CYCLONE 2:29½, b h, 16½ hands; bred by Frank Stiles, Columbus Wis., foaled 1887, got by Antar, by Almont; dam Topsy. Owned by John Millholland, Steele City, Neb., and driven by him at Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 11, 1886.

LADY LIMP br m; bred by Wm. P. Hart, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1862, got by Toronto, by St Lawrence; dam by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam a thoroughbred mare by imp Hedgford. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Produced:

1871—Redwood b h, by Thornton’s Abdallah
1872—Helen Blazes b m, by Belmont 64
1873—Good Morning b m, by Harold
1874—Easy Rode b m, by Balsora
1876—Clique b h, by Harold
1878—Exit b m, by Harold
1880—Conspirator b h, by Contractor
1882—Competitor b h, by Onward
1884—Verzenary b m, by Pretender
1885—Majestic b h, by Madrid
1887— —, by Madrid

ROSA CLAY br m; bred by Edward Oldham, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1867, got by American
Clay 34; dam by Downing’s Bay Messenger; 2d dam by Cripple, by Medoc. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Produced:

1873—Eric bl h, by Ericsson
1874—Capon bl h, by Sentinel
1875—Alice Clay br m, by Almont
1876—Atlantic br h, by Almont
1877—Moslem b h, by Almont
1878—Pacific b h, by Almont
1879—Castile br m, by Almont
1880—Alice Clay br m, by Almont
1881—Belgium b h, by Almont
1883—Vignette br h, by Onward
1885—Rosary b m, by Blackwood
1886—Programme b m, by Onward
1887—Conflict b h, by Madrid

SANTA CLAUS ch m. Corrected from page 2. Produced:

1881—Olivette b m, by Onward
1882—Emulation ch m, by Onward
1883—Sortie ch h, by Onward
1884—Opponent b m, by Madrid
1885—Indefensible b h, by Onward
1887—Vatican ch h, by Alcolyte

ALMONT MORGAN (Almont M), 2:30, b h, 15 1/4 hands; bred by James McEwen, Franklin, Tenn., foaled 1877, got by Almont (Bostwick’s); dam Dutch, by Flying Morgan, pacer, by Gifford Morgan. Driven by J. G. Wilson at Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1883.

MILA C. Corrected from page 22. Produced:

1880—Phallas Prima b m, by Phallas
1886—Mila Sprague b m, by King Sprague
1887—J I C b h, by Phallas

MARY COLEMAN. Corrected from page 23 Produced:

1882—Coleman Sprague b h, by Gov Sprague
1885—Coleman Chief br h, by Phallas Chief
18 6—Cassietta bl m, by Phallas Chief
1837———b h, by Phallas

FLORA TEMPLE 2:19 3/4, b m, 14 3/4 hands; bred by Elish Peck, Sangerfield Center, N. Y., foaled 1845, got by Kentucky Hunter; dam Madam Temple (dam of Pilot Temple 2:24 3/4), by Spotted Arabian. Driven by J. D. McMann at Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 15, 1859; died 1877. Produced:

1868—Kitty Temple b m, by Rysdyk
1869—Prince Imperial b h, by Wm Welch
1871—The Queen’s Daughter b m, by Leamington

ROSE MEDIUM 2:26 1/4, b m 15 1/2 hands; bred

1883 — b h, by Dean Sage .......
1884 — br m, by Dean Sage.....
1885 — ch m, by Alcantara.........
1886 — bl h, by Alcyone .........

SENORITA b m, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by Edwin Thorn Millbrook, N. Y., foaled 1872, got by Sentinel 2:29\(\frac{1}{2}\); dam Fortuna, by Alexander’s Abdallah; 2d dam by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Crusader, by Kosciusko. Owned by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass., Produced:

1879—Lucy Walter b m, by Sir Walter.......... 2:30
1881 — b h ..........................................

FLORA b m, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands; bred by Joseph Vannont of Goshen, N. Y., got by Jupiter 45; dam by Cassius M Clay 18; 2d dam by Abdallah I. Produced:

1889—Olive ch m, by Suttles’ Hambletonian....... 2:33\(\frac{1}{4}\)
1870 — ch c, by Hambletonian; dead ..........
1873 — ch f, by Edward Everett; dead .........
1874—Electric b g, by Edward Everett .......... 2:30
1875—Young Fullerton ch h, by Edward Everett .... 2:30\(\frac{1}{4}\)
1876—Young Duroc, ch g by Messenger Duroc...
1873—Dam Medium b g, by Happy Medium .... 2:33
1880—b f, by Kentucky Prince.............
1882 — br c, by Kentucky Prince.............

ROYAL FEARNAUGHT ch h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by Benj. F. Wright, Boston, Mass., foaled 1873, got by Fearnaught 2:23\(\frac{1}{2}\); dam Lady Smithers by Old Canadá Columbus (sire of Confidence 2:28); 2d dam by Harris’ Hambletonian. Sire of

1877—Gladys ch m; dam by Magnum Bonum ...... 2:23
1880—St Elmo b g; dam by Masterfode ......... 2:35\(\frac{1}{4}\)
1880—Peter K ch g; dam by Magna Charta ...... 2:39\(\frac{1}{4}\)
1882—Chance ch h; dam by Western Chief ...... 2:28
1882—Royal ch g; dam by Western Chief Jr .... 2:39\(\frac{1}{4}\)
1881—Silver Thread gr g, by Tom Hunter ...... 2:18\(\frac{1}{2}\)

AMBASSADOR bl h. Corrected from page 60. Sire of:

1880—Embassador bl h; dam Julia Anderson ....... 2:25
1881—Black Ambassador bl h; dam Julia Anderson... 2:25
1881—Lady Wilkins b m; dam by Scott’s Hiatsoga ... 2:20
1881—Hi Wilkes b g; dam by McGuire Horse ...... 2:20
BERMUDA 2:22, bl h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1883, got by Banker, by Hambletonian; dam Pattie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Manda, by Stanhope's Black Hawk; 3d dam Pattie, by Downing's Vermont, by Hill's Black Hawk; 4th dam Jessie, by Thomas Jefferson. Two-year-old record 2:29\(\frac{3}{4}\), 3-year-old record 2:24\(\frac{1}{2}\), 4-year-old record 2:22. Driven by B. J. Treacy at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1887.

THOMAS K 2:30, b h; bred by Robert Bonner, New York, foaled 1874, got by Edward Everett, by Hambletonian; dam Ruth, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Lady Drummond 2:26 (Canadian). His mark of 2:30 is a breeder's record. Owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.


WOODFORD ADALLAH, br h, 16\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands, bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Woodford Mambrino 2:21\(\frac{1}{2}\); dam Cracovienne, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam by Cracker, by Boston; 3d dam Mavis, by Wagner; 4th dam by Medoc; 5th dam by Blackburn's Whip; 6th dam by Sumpter, etc., to 16th dam. Owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Sire of:

1877—Kenilworth b g; dam by Wilkes Booth........... 2:18\(\frac{1}{4}\)

JESSIE 2:21, ch m, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by Col. Payne, Carmel, N. Y., foaled 1875, got by Vernol's Black Hawk; dam Kate, by Hambletonian 10. Driven by L. H. Hurd at New York, Sept. 14, 1887.

KING PHILLIP 2:26\(\frac{1}{2}\), ch h, 16 hands, foaled 1876, got by Mambrino King; dam Lady Rothschilds, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam (dam of Rothschilds), by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 3d dam by Downing's Black Highlander, by Crusader, by Blackburn's Whip; 4th dam by Lance, by American Eclipse. Owned by C. J. Hamlin, Buf-
BLACK GOLDDUST bl m; bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y., foaled 1874, got by Hamlin’s Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23¼; dam by GOLDDUST; 2d dam by imp Glencoe. Produced:

1878—Rosebud b m, by Almont jr 2:23¼
1879—Justina b m, by Almont jr
1880—Lolo b m, by Pluto
1881—Deception b m, by Pluto
1882—Roman br g, by Pluto
1884—Goldie bl m, by Mambrino King
1885—Goldfinch b m, by Mambrino King
1886—Glendennis b h, by Almont jr
1887—b m, by Almont jr

KATE PATCHEN bl m; bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y., foaled 1878, got by Hamlin’s Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23¼; dam Dictator Maid, by Dictator, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Kate O’Keef (dam of Gen Stanton), by One Eyed Kentucky Hunter; 3d dam by Long Island Black Hawk. Produced:

1881—Globe b g, by Almont jr 2:19¾
1882—Hartford bl h, by Peacock
1883—Sunbeam b m, by Almont jr
1884—Monte Cristo b h, by Almont Dictator
1885—Katy-did b m, by Almont jr
1887—b m, by Atmont jr

GOV SPRAGUE 2:20½, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by Amasa Sprague, Providence, R. I., foaled 1871, got by Rhode Island 2:23½; dam Belle Brandon (dam of Amy 2:20¼), by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Jennie, by Shaw’s Bacchus, by Cone’s Bacchus; 3d dam Worden Mare, by Exton Eclipse. Transferred to Sprague & Akers, Lawrence, Kan., and by them sold to Frank H. Dunton, Janesville, Wis., in fall of 1873, and in the following winter sold by B. F. Akers for Frank H. Dunton to the Higbie Bros., Canton, Ill., and by them sold to J. L Case, Racine, Wis., in 1875, for $27,500; driven by Morrill Higbie at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1876; died in Kentucky in the spring of 1883. Sire of:

1875—Kate Sprague br m, dam by Lance 2:18
1875—Geo Sprague gr h, dam by Good Ike 2:21
1876—Gilbird Sprague, dam by Sir Charles 2:21¼
1877—Bob Sprague b h, dam by Honesty 2:24¼
1878—Roscoe Conkling bl h, dam by Blue Bull 2:30
Dixie Sprague 2:25 1/4
Theresa Sprague 2:25 1/4
Mary Sprague 2:21
Round's Sprague 2:24 1/2
Colvina Sprague 2:23 1/2
Sprague Pilot 2:21 3/4
Colvina Sprague 2:19 3/4
Lady Kate 2:27 1/2
Linda Sprague 2:21
Theltem 2:25 1/4
Charlev Pilot 2:25 1/4
PHALLAS 2:13 1/4, b h, 16 hands; bred by H. C. McDowell, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Dictator, by Hambletonian 10; dam Betsy Trotwood, by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Ericsson 2:30 1/4, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Sir William, by Sir Archy. Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; driven by Edwin Bither in 4th heat at Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1884.
JAMES G 2:20 1/2, ch h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Wm. H. Godfrey, Dixon, Ill., foaled 1881, got by Royal Chief 2:32; dam Sunbeam, by Alhambra (trial of a 1/4-mile in :30 1/4), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Starlight (dam of Maud 2:29 1/4), by Seely’s American Star; 3d dam by Beale’s Wildair. Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; driven by G. W. Ingraham at Janesville, Wis., June 14, 1887.
GAMBETTA WILKES 2:26, bl h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by R. B. Terrill, Richmond, Ky., foaled June 28, 1881, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Jewel (dam of The King 2:29 1/4), full sister to Black Maria, 3-mile record of 7:35, by Gill’s Vermont; 2d dam Salter Mare, by Cannon’s Whip. Owned by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.; driven by Crit Davis at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1885.
CHARLEY P 2:25 1/2, gr g, 15 1/2 hands; bred and
owned by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky., foaled 1882, got by Gov Sprague 2:20½; dam Martha, by Rothschilds, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Lady Gregory (dam of Jeremiah 2:25½ and sister to Billy Boyce 2:14½), by Corbeau; 3d dam Sally, by Tom Hal; 4th dam by Harlow’s Eclipse; 5th dam by Mountain Leader. At Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1887.


STEINWAY 2:25¼, b h, 15½ hands, foaled 1876, got by Strathmore; dam Abbess (dam of Solo 2:28¾), by Albion; 2d dam by Marshal Ney, by imp Emancipation; 3d dam by Bertrand. Owned by the Cook estate, Danville, Cal. Made his record at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1879.


MT VERNON 2:21, b h, 16 hands, foaled 1881, got by Nutwood 2:18¾; dam Daisy, by Chieftain. Owned by J. A. McCloud, Stockton, Cal. Made his record at San Jose, Cal., Aug. 18, 1887.

FALLIS 2:28½, b h, 16¼ hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1878, got by Electioneer; dam Felicia, by Messenger Duroc; 2d dam Lady Fallis (dam of Kisber 2:27¾), Pickering
2:30), by Seely's American Star. Made his record at Maryville, Cal., Sept. 1, 1886.

MENLO 2:21, b h, 15½ hands, foaled 1881, got by Nutwood 2:18¾; dam by imp Hercules; 2d dam by Owen Dale, by Williams' Belmont. Owned by Wm. Dwyer, San Jose, Cal.; driven by J. W. Donathan at Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 27, 1887.

FLEETWING b m; bred by John S. Edsall, Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1869, got by Hambletonian 10; dam Patchen Maid, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d dam by Rockingham. Owned by L. J. Rose, California. Produced:

1880—Ruby b m, by Sultan .......................... 2:19¾
1881—Stamboul b h, by Sultan; .......................... 2:12¾

BLACK BELLE. Corrected from page 112; bl m, 15½ hands; bred by Dr. W. L. Challiss, Atchison, Kan., got by Aroostook Boy 2:30; dam Lady Gray, by Chenery's Gray Eagle.

MAMBRINO KING ch h, 15½ hands; bred by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1872, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 2d dam (dam of Fisk's Mambrino Chief 2:29½), by Birmingham, thoroughbred; 3d dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy; 4th dam by Robert Bruce, by Clinton; 5th dam by imp Buzzard. Owned by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Sire of:

1876—King Phillip ch h, dam by Mambrino Patchen. 2:30½
1878—Amy King ch m, dam by Kentucky Clay ...... 2:23¾
1878—Lady Mac b m, dam by Mambrino Pilot ...... 2:35½
1882—Elyria ch h, dam by Telegraph ............... 2:37½

ALMONT JR 2:26, b h, 15½ hands; bred by M. Scott, Kentucky, foaled 1872, got by Almont: dam Maggie Gaines, by Blood's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Bonar's Saxe Weimer. Owned by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; driven by W. W. Bair at Columbus, O., June 29, 1881. Sire of:

1877—Maud T ch h .......................... 2:19½
1878—Alien Almont b m, dam by Rattler .......... 2:35½
1879—Belle Hamlin b m, dam by Patchen ...... 2:19¾
1879—Justina b m, dam by Patchen ............. 2:23¾
1879—Huon b h, dam by Patchen ............... 2:33½
1879—Aumont General b g, dam by Nigger Chief 2:34½
1881—Globe b g, dam by Patchen ............... 2:19½
POLLY b m; bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y., foaled 1873, by Hamlin's Patchen by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam by Young Woful 2:36½, by Woful, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Hero, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Produced:

1876—Jay Gould jr, by Jay Gould
1878—Aurora Boy b g, by Almont Jr
1879—Marville bl g, by Pluto
1882—Aileen bl m, by Peacock
1883—Royal King ch g, by Mambrino King
1885—Miriam ch m, by Mambrino King

SILVERTAIL 2:55½, gr h; bred by Dunham Wilkes, Nineveh, Ind., foaled 1870, got by Graves' Legal Tender, by Moody's Davy Crockett; dam Miss Wilkes. Owned by John T. Gurley, Harper, Kan. Sire of:

1875—Dutch Girl gr m, dam by Wild Jim

LADY SUFFOLK 2:26½, gr m, 15½ hands; bred by L. W. Lawrence, Long Island, foaled 1833, got Engineer 2d; dam by Don Quixote. Driven by David Bryan at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1844; died 1855.

ALTAMONT 2:26¾, b h, 16¾ hands; bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1875, got by Almont; dam by Brown Chief. Owned by Jay Beach, Fort Karworth, Ore.; made his record at Oakland, Cal., March 21, 1885, in the 8th heat to wagon. Sire of:

1880—Almonetta b m, dam by Post's Hambletonian

FEARNAUGHT 2:29. Corrected from page 32, by Canada Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Red Bird, by Bellaire's Convalescence, by Old Sir Walter. Convalescence was the sire of Canada Moscow.

NETTIE B 2:39½, b m; bred by Harry Vogle Centreton, N. Y., foaled 1873, got by Joe Hooke, 2:40, and 3 miles in 8:10, by Tom Hyer, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Gray Mare, by Tom Hunter, by Score's Black Hawk, by Traveler; 2d dam by Cone's Bacchus. Produced:

1880—Orphan Boy bl h, by Stillson
1881—Eva v m, by Coaster; dead
1883—Ebony b h, by Ambassador
1885—br m, by Stillson

NANCY (Dolly Bull) b m; bred by Ebeneezer Bull, Campbell Hall, N. Y., foaled 1861, got by Bertrand; dam Nancy (dam of Nelly Horton), by Seely’s American Star; 2d dam Nance, by Gridley’s Roebuck. Produced:

1867 ———— b m, by Middletown .................
1871 ———— bl h, by Sweepstakes .................
1872 ———— Inez bl m, by Sweepstakes 2:22½
1876 ———— bl m, by Sweepstakes .................
1877 ———— b m, by Knibbs ........................
1878 ———— b m, by Sweepstakes ..................
1881 ———— b m, by Sweepstakes .................
1882 ———— b m, by Sweepstakes .................

GRAY EAGLE (McKesson’s) 2:42, gr h, 15½ hands; bred by Jonathan Potter, Elkhorn, Wis., foaled 1859, got by Coman’s Gray Eagle, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam Lady Potter, by Signal (Singleton’s Rattler), by Rob Roy. Died the property of G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Ia., 1878. Sire of:

1865 —— Nelly Gray gr m, dam a pacer .......... 2:24
1871 ——— Charley Ford gr g, dam Sadie M ........ 2:16½
1872 ——— Don Quixote gr g, dam unknown ........ 2:29½
1872 ——— Charles W gr g, dam unknown .......... 2:29½
1874 ——— Gray John gr g, dam unknown .......... 2:25½

INEZ, corrected from page 122; dam Nancy (Dolly Bull), by Bertrand; 2d dam Nancy (dam of Nelly Horton), by Seely’s American Star.

LIBBY S 2:19½, ro m, 15½ hands; bred by Pius Drury, West Louisville, Ky., foaled 1878, got by Watkins’ Corbeau, by Corbeau (sire of Billy Boyce 2:14½); dam by Belt’s Drennon. Made her record at Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1887.

FLORA (pacer) b m; bred in California, foaled 1868, got by Langford, by Belmont (sire of Venture 2:27½). Owned by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Produced:

1877 ———— b h, by Edwin Davis; dead .............
1878 ———— Joe Artherton b g, by Artherton .... 2:25½
1880 ———— b m, by Artherton ......................
1881 ———— b m, by Artherton ......................
HENRIETTA b m, 15½ hands, white near hind ankle and star; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1875, got by Messenger Duroc; dam Hattie Hogan, by Harry Clay 2:29; 2d dam Nellie Sayers, by Seely's American Star; 3d dam by Hulse's Hickory. 

Produced:
1880—Company b g, by Kentucky Prince 2:23½
1881—Courtland b b, by Kentucky Prince
1887—Henrietta ch m, by Kentucky Prince

LADY IRWIN br m, 15 hands, star and snip, white off hind ankle; bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1863, got by Geo Wilkes 2:22. Owned by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. 

Produced:
1872—Clifton Boy b g, by Major Winfield 2:30
1873—Rufus br h, by Major Winfield
1875—Muscle bl m, by Starlite
1879—Nero bl h, by Starlite

YOUNG GIPSY br m, 15½ hands, white hind ankles; bred by Josiah M. Fiske, New York, foaled 1869, got by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; dam Gipsy, by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Kate Seely, by Walden Messenger; 3d dam by Mambrino. Owned by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. 

Produced:
1872—Nettie Thorn b m, by Thorndale 2:25¼
1875—Meg Merrilies br m, by Electioneer
1878—Lady Whitney b m, by Messenger Duroc
1879—Duroc Pilot b h, by Messenger Duroc
1881—Gypsinia b m, by Leland
1885—Miss Lillian br m, by Leland
1880—Young Leland b h, by Leland
1887—Madison b h, by Leland

FLORA DUNN b m; bred by Thos. W. Dunn, Himrods, N. Y., foaled 1864, got by Champion Foxhunter; dam Becky Wilkin, by Young Virginia; 2d dam by Gen Gifford, by Gifford Morgan. 

Produced:
1873—Frank ch h, by Prince Clay
1873—Fred b h, by Prince Clay
1874—Nellie b m, by Hinsdale Chief
1875—Belle S b m, by Andy Johnson 2:28¼
1877—Nettie b m, by Hinsdale Chief
1878—Rob Roy br h, by Glencoe Chief
1880—Dick ch h, by Owego
1882—b h, by Hiram Woodruff; dead

FLY bl m, 16 hands; bred by C. B. Brown, Oconomowoc, Wis., foaled 1864, got by Black Flying Cloud (sire of Badger Girl 2:22½); dam Fly, by
President, by Hill's Black Hawk; 3d dam Fanny, by Williams' Sir Henry, by Hobkirk's Sir Henry.

Produced:

1874—Boston Davis bl g, by Atlantic Chief 2:30
1875——— gr m, by Norman
1876—Bess bl m, by Atlantic Chief
1877—Mambribo b h, by Atlantic Chief; dead
1 79—Janauscheck bl m, by Atlantic Chief
1881——— b h, by Warren's Swigert
1882——— b h, by Warren's Swigert; dead
1883——— b h, by Warren's Swigert
1884——— bl m, by Warren's Swigert
1885—Hartland Boy b h, by Atlantic Chief

SPRAY rol m; breeder unknown. Produced:

1867—Revolver rol h, by Telegraph
1868—Erin rol h, by Mambrino Patchen; dead
1870—Hattie bm, by Strader's Clay
1871—Wizzard bl h, by Telegraph
1873—Natches bm, by Bald Chief
1874—Noma bm, by Joe Downing
1875—Lottie Patchen ch m, by Mambrino Patchen
1876——— 10 h, by Bald Chief
1878—Despot rol h, by Dictator 2:29
1879—Spray rol m, by Red Norman

ANSEL 2:20, b h, 16 hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1880, by Electioneer 125; dam Annette, by Lexington, by Boston; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 3d dam Mary Morris, by Medoc; 4th dam Miss Ob-stinate, by Sumpter, to the 20th dam. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 22, 1887.

AMY br m, 16 hands, white hind ankles; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1875, by Messenger Duroe 106; dam Amanda, by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam by Cardinal; 3d dam Rhoda, dam of Dr. Parmlee: Produced:

1879——— b c, by Mohawk Chief; dead
1880——— b c, by Don Victor; dead
1881——— barren
1882—Albatus br g, by Electioneer 2:34
1883—Albion b b, by Gen Benton 2:29
1884——— b g, by Piedmont
1885——— barren
1886——— br c, by Whips; dead
1887——— barren
1888——— br c, by Norval; dead

AZMOOR 2:24 1/4, b h, 15 3/4 hands, crescent in forehead, and off hind ankle white; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled Jan. 29, 1882, by Electioneer 125; dam Mamie C, by imp Hercules (thoroughbred); 2d dam by Longford, by Belmont;
3d dam Fanny Fowler, by Uncle Fowler, Driven by Chas. Marvin, at Petaluma, Cal., July 4, 1888.

NEPHEW, br h, 15½ hands; bred by Jas. T. Talbott, Millersburg, Ky.; foaled 1874, by Hambrino 2:21¼; dam Trotting Sister, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Lydia Talbott, by Taylor Messenger; 3d dam by an unknown horse; 4th dam Doll, by Yarnell's Whip; 5th dam Tib, by Morning Glory, by McCoy's Comet; 6th dam the Grid. Houston Mare. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Sire of:

1879—Lottie M, b m, by Chieftain 2:24
1880—Lucille b m, by Gen McClellan 2:28½
1880—Bracelet b m, dam of Barney Horn 2:36¼
1881—Voucher b g, by Patchen Vernon 2:22
1883—Barney Horn b g, dam of Bracelet 2:39¼
1883—Ia Ha br h 2:39½

ARBUTUS 2:30, bl g, 16 hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1882, by Electioneer 125; dam Amy, by Messenger Duroe, by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Amanda, by Hambletonian 10; 3d dam by Cardinal; 4th dam Rhoda, (dam of Dr. Parmlee). Made his record at Goshen, N Y., May 31, 1888.

ALAMEDA MAID 2:27½, ch m, 16 hands, white spot on left side of neck; bred by Joseph Sessions, Cal., foaled 1866, by Whipple's Hambletonian; dam Mary Taylor, by Biggart's Rattler, by Hobkirk's Sir Henry. Made her record at Sacramento, Cal., April 6, 1877. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1880—Helen b m, by Gen Benton 2:30¼
1881—barren
1882—Almirah b m by Electioneer
1883—barren
1885—Ama b m, by Clay
1886, 1887, 1888—Barren

GEN BENTON 2:34½, b h, 16 hands, near hind ankle white; bred by Gen. Benton, Jefferson county, N. Y., foaled 1868, by Jim Scott, 836; dam Lady Benton, by Gray's Hambletonian, by Bloomer's Hambletonian, by Andrus' Hambletonian; 2d dam by Partridge's Blucher, by Blucher, by Duroe, by imp Diomed; 3d dam by Bush Messenger, by
imp Messenger. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Sire of:

1872—Geo II br g, by Boscorns .......... 2:26 3/4
1876—Ninelette ch m, by ——— ——— .... 2:28
1879—Bonnie b m, by Hambletonian .... 2:35
1879—Prussian Boy b g, by Signal .... 2:36 1/4
1880—Sally Benton gr m, by Mohawk Chief 2:17 1/4
1881—Alban b h, by Hambletonian .... 2:24
1881—Spry b g, by Belmont ......... 2:28 1/4
1877—Gypsy Queen b m, by Henry Clay jr. 2:36 1/4
1883—Alb on b h, by Messenger Durac .... 2:29
1885—Lord Byron b h, by Wissahickon . 2:18

MAY DAY b m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by J. C. F'ood, Menlo Park, Cal., foaled May 1, 1877, by Wissahickon by Wm. Welch, by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Nora Marshall, by Union, by Young Morrill; 3d dam by Seely's American Star. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1883—May Dream b g, by Gen Benton
1884—barren
1885—Lord Byron b h by Gen Benton 2:18
1887— b g, by Whips
1888—barren

CLARABEL b m, 16 hands, off hind ankle white; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1872, by Abdallah Star, by American Star jr, by Seely's American Star; dam Fairy (sister to Sweepstakes), by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Emma Mills, by Seely's American Star; 3d dam by Rediker's Alexander. W. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1878—Clifton b g, by Gen Benton
1879—Rebecca b m, by Gen Benton
1880—Cora b m, by Don Victor
1881— ch g, by Don Victor
1882—Not bred
1883—Clifton Bell b h, by Electioneer 2:24 1/4
1884—Clarence ch h, by Piedmont; dead
1885—Chime Bell br h, by Electioneer
1886— b m, by Electioneer
1887—Clarissa br m, by Electioneer
1888—barren

COLUMBINE b m, 15 3/4 hands, small star in forehead, and a little white on near hind heel and coronet; bred by Joseph Cairn Simpson, Oakland, Cal., foaled 1873, by A. W. Richmond, by Simpson's Blackbird; dam Columbia, by imp Bonnie Scotland; 2d dam Young Fashion, by imp Monarch; 3d dam Fashion, by imp Trustee; 4th dam Bonnets o' Blue, by Sir Charles; 5th dam
Reality, by Sir Archy, &c. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1879—Anteo b h, by Electioneer 2:16¼
1881—Antevolo br h, by Electioneer 2:19¼
1882—Anteros br h, by Electioneer
1883—barren
1884—Antonia b m, by Electioneer
1885—barren
1886—Concord b h, by Electioneer
1887—Coral b m by Electioneer
1888—barren

CUBA ch m, 15½ hands, star, and near hind ankle white; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1874, by imp Australian; dam Bettie Ward, by Lexington; 2d dam Mary Cass, by Whalebone; 3d dam by imp Hedgford, &c. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1879—Conquest ch h, by Lever
1880—Cecil ch m, by Gen Benton
1881— — ch m, by Wildfield
1883— — b m, by Shannon
1884—Cubie b g, by Electioneer 2:23¼
1884—Argyle b b by Monday
1885— — b m, by Bentonian, dead
1886—barren
1887— — br g, by Clay
1888— — br c by Flood

ELAINE 2:20, br m, 15¾ hands, hind ankles white; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of 7 in the 2.30 list), by Harry Clay 2:29; 2d dam Shanghai Mary. Driven by Chas. Marvin, at San Francisco, Cal., November 13, 1880. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1882—Elsie ch m, by Gen Benton
1883—premature, by Piedmont
1884—premature twins, by Piedmont
1885—Anselma ch m, by Ansel
1886—Norlaine br m, by Norval; dead; yearling rec. 2:31¼
1887—barren
1888— — b h, by Piedmont

ESTHER b m, 16 hands, star and little white on off hind ankle; bred by S. B. Wallace, Midway, Ky., foaled 1877, by Express, by Endorser, by Wagner; dam Coliseum, by Colussus, by imp Sovereign; 2d dam Capitola, by Vandal, by imp Glen-
coec; 3d dam by imp Margrave, &c. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1881—Extra b m, by Electioneer
1882—Express b g, by Electioneer 2:31
1883—barren
1884—Del Norte b b, by Flood
1885—b h, by Don Victor
1886—Essie b m, by Clay
1887—b m, by Piedmont
1888—b m, by Electioneer

GLENCORA br m, 15½ hands, hind ankles white; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1878, by Mohawk Chief, by Hambletonian 10; dam Lady Gilbert. Owned by breeder. Produced:

1882—Lot Slocum br g, by Electioneer 2:17¼
1883—Glenola br m, by Gen Benton
1884—Grit br g, by Gen Benton
1885—Georgiana bl m, by Ansel
1886—Gambra b m, by Ansel
1887—br m, by Ansel; dead
1888—barren


1885—Wild Boy b h, by Gen Benton
1886—Wildnut b h, by Woodnut
1887—Wildmont b m, by Piedmont
1888—b m, by Piedmont

WAXANA ch m, 15¾ hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1878, by Gen. Benton 1755; dam Waxy, by Lexington, by Boston. Owned by breeder. Produced:

1882—Woolsey b h, by Electioneer
1883—barren
1884—Wellington b h, by Electioneer
1885—b h, by Electioneer
1886—Sunol b m, by Electioneer 2:10½
1887—Warren b h, by Electioneer
1888—barren

SUSIE 2:26½, ch m, 16 hands, star and snip, and off hind ankle white; bred by Wm. Hamilton, San Jose, Cal., foaled 1872, by Geo M Patchen jr, 2:27; dam Santa Clara, by Owen Dale, by Belmont; 2d dam by Red Buck, by Bertrand. Made record at Oakland, Cal., Sept. 15, 1881. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:
1883—Sunsette b m, by Electioneer
1884—Sussea b m, by Electioneer
1885—Pitt Sing b m, by Electioneer
1886, 1887 and 1888—barren

SPRITE ch m, 16 hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1872, by Belmont 64; dam Waterwitch, dam of four in 2:30 list, by Pilot jr; 2d dam Fanny, by Kinkaid’s St Lawrence; 3d dam Brenda. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal.

1882—Spry b g, by Gen Benton
1883—Sphinx b h, by Electioneer
1884—Egotist b h, by Electioneer
1885—b m by Electioneer
1886—b h, by Electioneer
1887—barren
1888—b h, by Electioneer

REBECCA b m, 16 hands, snip and off hind ankle white; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1878, by Gen Benton; dam Clarabel (dam of Clifton Bell 2:24 2), by Abdallah Star by American Star jr, by Seely’s American Star; 2d dam Fairy, by Hambletonian 10; 3d dam Emma Mills, by Seely’s American Star; 4th dam by Rediker’s Alexander W. Owned by breeder. Produced:

1883—Rexford br h, by Electioneer; dead
1884—b h, by Electioneer
1885—Roma b m, by Electioneer; dead
1886—Ariana b m, by Ansel
1887—Bernal b h, by Electioneer
1888—b m, by Electioneer


1875—Madora b m by Fred Low
1876—Napoleon b g, by Fred Low
1877—b m, by Mohawk Chief; dead
1878—Bright Eyes b m, by Gen Benton
1879—Prussian Boy b g, by Gen Benton
1880—b g by Don Victor
1881—atti b m, by Don Victor
1882—b g, by Shannon
1883—b c, by Electioneer; dead
1884—Bismarck b g, by Electioneer
1885—b h, by Electioneer
1886—b m, by Whips
1887—b h, by Whips
1888—barren
NELLIE WALKER b m, 15\frac{3}{4} hands, hind ankles white; bred by Geo. W. Burch, Kentucky, foaled 1869, by Thorndale 2:22\frac{1}{3}; dam Rosalind 2:21\frac{3}{4}, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Burch mare (dam of two in 2:30 list), by Parker's Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1878—b g, by D'cator ........................................ 2:23\frac{1}{4}
1879—Peruvian Bitters b g, by Electioneer ............... 2:23\frac{1}{4}
1880—Nettie Benton b m, by Gen Benton ..................
1881—Nettie Walker b m, by Mohawk Chief ............
1882—Miss Walker b m, by Gen Benton .................
1883—b h, by Shannon ........................................
1884—Nathalia b h, by Electioneer .....................
1885—Warlock b h by Whips ..............................
1886—b m, by Clay; dead ................................
1887—b m by Whips; dead ..............................
1888—b h, by Whips ........................................

MAYFLY 2:30\frac{1}{4}, b m, 14\frac{3}{4} hands, near hind ankle white; bred by John E. Miller, Sacramento, Cal., foaled 1862, by St Clair, pacer; dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1874—Gazelle b m, by Primus ............................
1877—Mecca br m, by Mohawk Chief ....................
1878—b c, by Mohawk Chief; dead ....................
1879—Bonita b m, by Electioneer ...................... 2:18\frac{1}{4}
1880—barren ................................................
1881—b g, by Whidale ......................................
Barren since 1881.  

MAY QUEEN 2:20, b m, 15\frac{1}{4} hands; bred by F. G. Hill, Paris, Ky., foaled 1868, by Alexander's Norman; dam Jennie (dam of King Almont 2:21\frac{3}{4}), by Crockett's Arabian; 2d dam Evelina, by Davy Crockett; driven by C. S. Green, at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1875. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1881—Maiden b m, by Electioneer ....................... 2:23
1885—b h, by Electioneer ................................
1886—May King b h, by Electioneer .................
1887 and 1888—barren ......................................

MAYFLOWER 2:30\frac{1}{4}, b m, 14\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by P. Morlath, Sacramento, Cal., by St Clair, pacer; pedigree of dam untraced. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1875—Maybird b m, by Fred Low ........................
1875—Lizzie Miller b m, by Fred Low .................
1877—Mayflower Mohawk, br m, by Mohawk Chief ...
1878—Maybell b m, by Electioneer ....................
1879—Wildflower b m (2), by Electioneer ........... 2:21
1880—Flower Girl b m, by Electioneer ..........................  
1881—May b m, by Wildidle ........................................  
1882—Manz nita b m (4), by Electioneer 2:16  
1883—Floweret b m, by Electioneer  
1884—barren ......................................................  
1885—Woodflower b m, by Ansel ..................................  
1886—barren ......................................................  
1887—premature, by Ansel ...........................................  
1888— bar m, by Electioneer  ......................................  

MAMIE C b m, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands, star and strip; bred by M. Cattle, Cal.; foaled 1872, by imp Hercules (thoroughbred), son of Kingston; dam by Langford, by Belmont; 2d dam Fanny Fowler, by Uncle Fowler, &c. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:  
1882—Azmoor b h, by Electioneer  ................................. 2:34\(\frac{3}{4}\)  
1883—Madeline b m, by Electioneer  
1884—Maurice b g, by Bentonian  
1885— b k, by Electioneer  
1886— b h, by Electioneer  
1887— b h, by Electioneer  
1888—barren ......................................................  

LADY RHODES br m, 15 hands, star; bred by T. A. Rhodes, Sacramento, Cal., foaled 1870, by Gen Benton; dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:  
1876—Dolphin bl g, by Fred Low .................................  
1877—barr n .......................................................  
1879—Stella b m, by Electioneer  ................................. 2:30  
1880—barren ......................................................  
1881—Loretine b g, by Electioneer  
1885— b g, by Piedmont  
1888— b m, by Whips ............................................  

LADY SCULLEY br m, 16 hands, star and some white on feet; bred by M. Sculley, Santa Clara, Cal., foaled 1866, by Joseph, thoroughbred son of Hermes; dam by Eaton's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Belmont, thoroughbred son of American Boy. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:  
1875—Vanderlynn b h, by Geo M Patchen jr ........................ 2:1  
1884—Miss Sculley b m, by Electioneer  
1888— ch c, by Piedmont ...........................................  

MARIA PILOT ch m, 16\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands, star and stripe, foaled 1870, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27\(\frac{1}{2}\); dam by Magna Charta, by Morgan Eagle. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:  
1879—Marplot ch m, by Gen Benton  
1881—Martha b m, by Mohawk Chief  
1882—Morea b m, by Electioneer  ................................. 2:25  
1883— b m, by Electioneer  
1886— b m, by Piedmont  ....
MATTIE 2:22¼, b m, 15½ hands, star and white ankles; bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1867, by Hambletonian 10; dam Lucy Almack, by Young Engineer. Driven by C. S. Green, at Buffalo, N. Y., July 31, 1878. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1885———— br h, by Gen Benton
1886———— b m, by Gen Benton


ALLEN MAID, pacing 2:16½, bl m, 14½ hands; bred by A. B. Ashley, of Milton, Vt., foaled 1880, by Ashley’s Ethan Allen; dam by a grandson of Billy Root, by Sherman Morgan; 2d dam by Flying Morgan 2:30. Made record at Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1888.

ANNIE C 2:27¼, b m, 15½ hands; bred by John Fonda, Indiana; foaled 1878, by Hambletonian Tranby; dam Imogene, breeding untraced. Owned by T. F. Carmony, Dauphin, Ind. Made record at Terre Haute, Ind., June 10, 1887.

ANNIE J, pacing 2:29¼, ch m, 15½ hands, small star and snip; sold by D. D. Johnston to George Craig, Atlantic, Ia., foaled 1880, got by Hamlet, son of Volunteer; dam by Prince Almont, by Wither’s Almont; 2d dam by Mambrino Patchen; 3d dam by Blackburn’s Whip. Driven by Harry F. Nethaway, at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 11, 1887.

MARY EAGLE b m; bred by James Knight, Fayette county, Ky., foaled 1870, by American Clay; dam by imp Hooten. Owned by Huntley & Clark, Helena, Mont. Produced.

1877—Ranchero ch h, by Clark Chief jr ................ 2:22¼
1878—Minnie Clay b m, by Forsuth Mambrino...........
1879—Baby M. b m, by Superior .....................
1880———— b h, by Superior ..........................
1881———— b m, by Mambrino Diamond .............
1885———— br m, by Kentucky Volunteer ...........

MARY, b m; bred by Dr. A. Hurst, Midway Ky., foaled 1870, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Belle, by Alexander’s Norman; 2d dam Vic
(dam of Mattie Graham 2:21 1/2, and Dainty 2:26 1/4), by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Fly, by Barclay’s Columbus; 4th dam Paradin, by Duke of Bedford 2d; 5th dam Peg, by Bryant’s Matchless. Owned by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Produced:

1831—Superior ch h, by Exeter .................................................. 2:19 1/4
1832—Benefactor ch h, by Exeter ............................................. 2:28
1833—Ovid b h, by Capoul ......................................................
1834—Faith b m, by Capoul .....................................................
1836—Nathla b m, by Combat ...................................................

ANNIE LAURIE, 2:27 3/4, ch m, 14 1/2 hands foaled 1878, by Daniel Lambert, by Ethan Allen 2:15, to pole; dam Nevermind (dam of Motion 2:29), by Mose, by Young Moscow; 2d dam by Morgan Post Boy, by Woodbury Morgan. Owned by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y., and driven by him at Rochester, N. Y., July 8, 1887.

ARALI, pacing 2:25 1/2, gr h, 16 hands; bred by J. G. Spaulding, North Haven, Me., foaled 1877, by Chenery’s Gray Eagle (two miles to wagon 5:09 1/4); dam Kittie, pacer, by Hampton, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam Kitty, pacer, by Young Tobin, by Rising Sun; 3d dam by Brigham Horse, sire of the dam of Hopeful 2:14. Owned by C. Fred Jones, Rockport, Me. Record at Saugus, Mass., Oct. 19, 1887.

ARBITER 2:30, bl h, 16 hands; bred by A. A. Talbott, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1878, by Administrator 2:29 1/2; dam Alma Mater (dam of Alcantara 2:23; Alicia 2:29 and Aleyone 2:27), by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Estella, by imp Australian; 3d dam Fanny G, by imp Margrave; 4th dam Lance, by Lance; 5th dam Amora, by Aratus; 6th dam Paragon, by imp Buzzard, etc. Made record at Lexington Ky., Oct. 12, 1887.

AROOSTOOK BOY, 2:30, ch h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Nelson Herron, Houston, Me.; foaled 1861, by Hiram Drew, by Old Drew; dam by Hill’s Black Hawk. Made record at St. Joseph, Mo., July 4,——.

MARY MASON, b m; bred by Samuel Fell, Franklin Co., Ky., foaled 1873, by Ericsson 2:30 1/2; dam Crop (dam of Code 2:22 1/4, Counselor 2:24 and
THE DUNTON REGISTER.

Blanche Amory 2:26), by Pilot jr. Owned by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Produced:

1889—Mary Safford b m, by Combat
1881—Omar b h, by Capoul
1883—Yao b h, by Capoul
1884—Mary b m, by Capoul
1885—Goldore b h, by Capoul
1886—Dumont b h, by Capoul


McALISTER 2:27, b h, 16 hands, foaled 1885, by Egbert; dam Laura, by Bill Adams; 2d dam Felter, by Ward's Flying Cloud; 3d dam by Toronto, by St. Lawrence. Owned by James W. Fitzgerald, Maysville, Ky. Driven by Dick Young at Maysville, Ky., August 22, 1889.

CHELTENHAM 2:28, b h; bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y., foaled 1884, by Oxmoor, by Princeps; dam Hildegard, by Harry Clay 2:29; 2d dam Troublesome 2:25 1/2, by Messsenger Duroc; 3d dam Lady Bryant, by Brignoli 2:29 1/2; 4th dam by Cracker, by Boston. Record at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1888.

CHICHESTER 2:25 1/2, b h, 15 3/4 hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1881, by Harold; dam Rosebush by Woodford Mambrino
2:21\frac{1}{4}; 2d dam Primrose, by Alexander's Abdallah; 3d dam Blackrose dam of Darkness 2:27\frac{3}{4}, by Tom Teemer; 4th dam by Cannon's Whip; 5th dam by Robin Gray. Record at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1887.

CHINA GIRL, pacing 2:29\frac{1}{2}, r o m, 15\frac{1}{4} hands, white face and four white stockings; bred in Maine, foaled 1880, by Mahew Knox, by Gen Knox; dam by imp Aufield; 2d dam a roan pacer of untraced pedigree. Owned by Dr. G. A. Martin, Saugus, Mass. Record at Saugus, Mass., May 26, 1887.

CLARA MORGIS 2:29\frac{1}{4}, ch m, 15 hands, foaled 1878, by Daniel Lambert, by Ethan Allen 2:15; dam Clara, by Ethan Allen 2:15: 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Owned by Earl H. Potter, Providence, R. I. Record at Providence, September 22, 1887.

CLIFTON BELL, 2:24\frac{1}{2}, b h, 16\frac{1}{4} hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1883, by Electioneer; dam Clarabel, by Abdallah Star, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Fairy, by Hambletonian 10; 3d dam Emma Mills, by Seely's American Star; 4th dam by Rediker's Alexander W. Driven by J. W. Donathan, at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 4, 1887.

ABBY 2:26\frac{3}{4}, b m, 15\frac{1}{2} hands; bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1877, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Mattie Wilder, by American Clay; 2d dam by Sir William. Owned by B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y. Driven by C. D. Smith, at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1885.

LOLA, b m; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort Ky., foaled 1877, by Administrator 2:29\frac{1}{2}; dam Abutilon, by Belmont; 2d dam Minnie (dam of Kentucky Wilkes 2:21\frac{1}{2}), by Red Jacket, by Comet Morgan; 3d dam Undine, by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 4th dam Rowena, by Superior, by Blackburn's Whip; 5th dam by Buzzard. Owned by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Produced:

1881—Cosber b h, by Capouli ........................................ 2:30
1883—Cashier b h, by Capouli ....................................... 
1884—Lollins b m, by Capouli .....................................
THE DUNTON REGISTER. 147

1887—Feo, b h, by Benefactor..............
1883—Caaba, bh, by Capoul. ....................


GAUNTLETTE br m; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1878 by Dictator, brother to Dexter 2:17¼; dam Crop (dam of Code 2:22 Counselor 2:24 and Blanche Amory 2:26), by Pilot jr. Owned by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Produced:

1882—Williams b h, by Combat ................... 2:20¼
1884—Brown br h, by Combat .................... 2:18½
1883—Easter b m, by Combat .....................
1886—Integrity b h, by Combat..................
1887—Madon b m, by Combat.....................

EDITH 2:22½, b m, 16 hands; bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, foaled 1879, by Happy Medium; dam Black Bess (dam of Happy Princess 2:23½) by Oscar Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 2d

ELCHO 2:27½, gr m, 15 hands; bred by A. K. Foster, Canton Point, Me., by Daniel Boone (brother to Breeze 2:24, and Bruno 2:29½); dam by Farnham Horse, by Brandywine; 2d dam by Trustee Messenger; 3d dam by some unknown horse; 4th dam by Winthrop Messenger. Record at Saugus, Mass., August 21, 1888.

EMMA E 2:22¼, b m, 15½ hands, bred by ————, Mich., foaled 1881, by Jim Fisk, by Sackett’s Hambletonian; dam Nellie, by Magna Charta; 2d dam by Bay Bashaw. Owned and driven by Geo. W. Voorhis, Detroit, Mich. Record at Detroit, Sept. 20, 1887.

EMMA G 2:30, ch m, 15½ hands; bred by Thos. Tobin, San Francisco, Cal., foaled 1880, by Elmo 2:27; dam Lady Shear, by Whipple’s Hambletonian; 2d dam Alice Mandeville, by Boston Boy. Record at San Francisco, Cal., June 11, 1887.

KATY br m; bred by M. Decker, Lee Center, Ill., foaled 1862, by Como Chief 855; dam by Moscow (Dutcher’s). Owned by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Produced:

| 1879—Zulu b g, by Capoul | 2:29½ |
| 1880—Ayo ob bh, by Combat | 2:29½ |
| 1883—Como b m, by Combat | 2:29½ |
| 1884—Sunshade br m, by Combat | 2:29½ |

EROS 2:29½, br h, 16 hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal., foaled 1879, by Elec- tioneer; dam Sontag Mohawk (dam of Sally Benton 2:17½), by Mohawk Chief; 2d dam Sontag Nellie, by Toronto Sontag, by Toronto Chief 2:24½; 3d dam Nellie Gray (five miles 13:45). Record at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 27, 1887.

GARRISON 2:26½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by ———— ————, foaled 1879, by Orange Blossom 2:26½; dam Queen Bess, by Idol, by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Lady Davis, by Long Island Black Hawk; 3d dam by Treadwell’s Abdallah. Record at Baltimore Md., Sept. 17 1887.
SUSIE S 2:15½, b m; bred by Mckee & Traynor, Richmond, Ky., foaled 1884, by Hylas 2:24½; dam a pacer, by Byron 2:25½. Driven by J. Traynor at Hartford, Conn., August 29, 1889.

BELLE ro m; bred by John H. Stout, Carrolton, Ill., foaled 1866, by Honest John, a grandson of Champion Black Hawk; dam Julia, by Roanoke; died 1883: Produced:

1870—Bridie ch m, by Kimble Jackson jr
1873—Gen Custer ch h, by New Jersey
1877—Kitty Kilburn gr m, by Kilburn Jim jr........ 2:26
1888—Nettie ro m, by Ben Patchen jr

Gifford Morgan, ch h, 14¾ hands; bred by Ziba Gifford, Tunbridge, Vt., foaled 1824, by Woodbury Morgan, by Justin Morgan; dam by Henry Dundas; 2d dam by True Briton (sire of Justin Morgan); 3d dam by Delancey's imp Wildair. Died at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 30, 1850. Sire of:

1830—Beppo ch g........ 2:23

Flying Morgan, b h, 14 hands; bred by R. M. Adams, Burlington, Vt., foaled 1843, by Hackett Horse, by Gifford Morgan, by Woodbury Morgan; dam by Woodbury Morgan. Sire of:

1849—Ethan Allen b h, by Red Robin
1852—Ira Allen br f, by Bellfounnder

Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. 2:25½ to harness, b h, 15 hands; bred by J. W. Holcomb, Tiadener-lga, N. Y., foaled 1849, by Flying Morgan, by Hackett Horse, by Gifford Morgan; dam by Moses Bates' Red Robin, by Woodbury Morgan; 2d dam a catch colt; 3d dam by Justin Morgan (sire of Woodbury Morgan). This is the pedigree as given by Frederick Leland, East Middlebury, Vt., who owned the dam of Ethan Allen until she was 4 years old. Driven by Dan Pfifer, at the Old Fashion (Long Island) course to his harness record of 2:25½, June 12, 1860. Driven by Dan Mace to his team record of 2:15, with running mate, at the old Fashion course, June 21, 1867, then owned by Z. E. Simmons, of New York City. Died at the Kansas Stock Farm, at Lawrence, on the 10th of Novem-
ber, 1876, the property of Amasa Sprague, Providence, R. I., and Benjamin F. Akers, of Lawrence, Kan. Sire of:

1855—Fanny Lee b m, by T's Abdallah........ 2:28 1/4
1855—Honest Allen ch h, by Brooks' Horse, o pole. 2:17 1/4
1857—Fanny Lee b m, by Sherman's Black Hawk.... 2:20 1/2
1859—Pocahontas b m; dam Pocahontas (2:17 1/2).... 2:26
1859—Warwick b h, dam Rachel.................. 2:29 1/4
1863—Washington b h, by American Star........ 2:30
1864—Hotspur b g, by T's Abdallah.............. 2:24
1865—Billy Barr ch g, by —.................. 2:23 1/4
1868—Parnell b h, by —.................. 2:29 1/4

ETHAN ALLEN (Ashley's) b h; bred and now owned by A. B. Ashley, Milton, Vt., foaled 1876, by Halabird's Ethan Allen, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole, by Flying Morgan; dam by Hawkeye, by Hill's Black Hawk, by Sherman Morgan; 2d dam by Morgan Emperor, by Bullrush Morgan, by Justin Morgan; 3d dam Telescope, by Potomac.

1881—Allen Maid b m, by —........... 2:16 1/4

ETHAN ALLEN (Bacon's) 2:41, b h, 15 hands; bred by H. Bacon, Booneville, N. Y., by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Lady Brown (dam of Buel's Pathfinder), by Long's Eclipse; 2d dam by One Eyed Hunter (sire of Flora Temple 2:19 2/3). Sire of:

1863—Lew Ives b g, by Stubtail.............. 2:28
1865—Simon ch g, by —.................. 2:30
1872—Russ Ellis b g, by —................ 2:27 1/4
1873—Rufus br g, by Stubtail.............. 2:29 1/4
1877—George R b g, by —................ 2:30

ETHAN ALLEN (DeLong's) 2:43 as a 4-year-old, b h, 15 hands; bred by H. J. DeLong, West Cornwall, Vt., foaled 1858, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole, breeding of dam untraced. Sire of:

1873—Arthur b g, by Gray Eagle.............. 2:36 1/4
1866—Lucca b m, by Thurston's Black Hawk.... 2:30
1877—Belle D b m, by Daniel Lambert........ 2:35

ETHAN ALLEN (Dixon's), b h, 15 1/4 hands; bred by a Mr. Dixon, New York, foaled 1859, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Martha (dam of Goldsmith's Abdallah 2:30, John Bright, Volunteer Boy and others), by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by Conklin's Bellfounder, by imp Bellfounder; 3d dam by Corneracker; 4th dam by Hickory. Owned by Charles H. Kenner, New York, and driven by
him on the road. Sired only a few colts before he was castrated. Sire of:

1865—Sensation b g, by Indian Chief. ... 2:22¼

ETHAN ALLEN (Drury's), b h, 14½ hands; bred in Vermont, foaled 1848, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Tippo Saib, by Duroc. Owned for many years, and until his death by Edward Drury, New Boston, Ill. Sire of:

1863—Lady Fox ch m, dam Lady Partington ... 2:30

ETHAN ALLEN (Holland’s), b h, 14¼ hands; bred by John W. Holland, York county, Me., foaled 1860, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam by Cock of the Rock, by Duroc. He made some seasons in Maine, and afterwards came to Pontiac, Ill., where he was owned by a Mr. Utley. Sire of:

1865—Barney Kelly b g, by Young Morrill ... 2:25

ETHAN ALLEN (Holabird’s), b h, 14¼ hands; bred by Charles Holabird, Shelburn, Vt., by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Fanny, by a son of Morgan Tally-Ho, by Woodbury Morgan. Sire of:

1868—Charley Mack ch g, by Bullock Horse ... 2:25
1870—Laura Williams gr m, by Bullock Horse ... 2:24½
1875—Little Dick ch g, by Goldro... ... 2:22¼
1878—Overlake br g, by Brownel's Ethan Allen ... 2:23½
1880—Sister br m, by Ethan Allen jr ... 2:28½
—Ulster Belle ro m, by Abdallah Chief ... 2:18

ETHAN ALLEN (Vick’s), b h, 15½ hands; bred by J. W. Holcomb, Ticonderoga, N. Y., foaled 1858, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam by Harris’ Hambletonian. Owned by John Brister, Placerville, Cal. Died —. Sire of:

1867—Prince Allen b h, by Green Mountain Eagle ... 2:27
1868—O A Hickok b g, Gohama ... ... ... 2:30
1870—Deceiver br g, by — ... ... ... 2:28¼
1872—Nina Belle b m, by — ... ... ... 2:29

ETHAN ALLEN (Withers’) b h, 15¼ hands; bred by Wm. H. Cook, Ticonderoga, N. Y., foaled 1860, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Fanny Cook, by Treadwell’s Abdallah; 2d dam by Stockholms American Star, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 3d dam by Redbird, by Bishop’s Hambletonian. When a 2-year-old sold to D. Cornell, Batavia, Ill. who in turn sold him to S. B. Woodward, Whitehall, N. Y., and he in turn sold him to Gen. Wm.
Withers, Lexington, Ky. Died 1887. Sire of:

1868—Allen b g, by ................................................. 2:28 1/2
1869—Shepherd Boy gr g ........................................ 2:32 1/2
1870—Billy L b g .................................................... 2:28 1/2
1871—Charley C b g .................................................. 2:28 1/2
1871—Fury ch g ...................................................... 2:39 1/2
1871—Dexter ch g .................................................... 2:40
1872—Aulin' a b m, by Red Bird .................................. 2:25
1873—Falka b m, dam Doll ......................................... 2:29 1/2
1876—Eckford b g, by Spirit of the Times ....................... 2:5 1/2

ABRAHAM b h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Benjamin H. Baldwin, Whitehall, N. Y., foaled 1862, by Daniel Lambert, full brother to Withers' Ethan Allen; dam Polly Cook, by Hill's Black Hawk, by Sherman Morgan; 2d dam Young Poll, by Young Sir Charles, by Sir Charley, by Duroc. Owned at Fairview Stock Farm, Montpelier, Vt. Sire of:

1862—Kitty Cook b m, by Ethan Allen .......................... 2:36
1873—Alice b m, by Ethan Allen ................................ 2:38
1875—Pearl b m, by Gen Washington .............................. 2:39 1/4
1876—Frank b g, by Independence ................................. 2:19 1/2
1877—Belle Shackett ch m, by Ethan Allen ....................... 2:27 1/4
1878—Brightwood b g, by Flying Morgan ......................... 2:19 1/2
1880—Mary L b m, by Sherman Black Hawk ..................... 2:24 1/4

AMERICAN ETHAN, br h, 15 hands; bred by George Adams, Whitehall, N. Y., foaled 1857, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Gray York, by American, by Whitehall, by the thoroughbred horse Sir Walter; 2d dam by Gifford Morgan. Owned by the late Pat O'Neil, Chicago, and driven on the road in a four-in-hand; afterwards sold to the Mitchell Bros., Saratoga, N. Y., and afterwards owned by J. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y. Sire of:

1862—George II Mitchell b g, by Long's Tornado ............... 2:26
1864—Fanny Raymond b m, by Long's Tornado .................. 2:30
1867—Ne'ly Webst r br m, by Biggat's Rattler ................. 2:28 1/4
1873—Daniel Webster b g, y .................................... 2:20 1/4
1871—Ne'ly Pine br m, by Orange County ........................ 2:30 1/2


1862—Col Moulton ch g, by Bigelow Horse ..................... 2:25 1/2
1862—Nonesuch ch m, dam of Col Moulton ...................... 2:25 1/2
1863—Jubilce Lambert b h, by Taft Horse ....................... 2:25
1865—Comeeb b g, by Hiawatha .................................. 2:19¼
1868—Aristos b h, by Stonewall Jackson ....................... 2:27½
1868—John Hall b g, by American Ethan ...................... 2:24½
1869—Joe S b g, by ............................................. 2:20
1869—Lady Foxie ch m, by Breed Horse ....................... 2:24½
1870—Ella Doe ch m, by Cook’s Black Hawk .................... 2:23½
1870—Billy D ch g, by Mazeppa ................................. 2:26
1871—May Morning b m, by Ethan Allen ...................... 2:30
1872—Ben Franklin ch h, by Addison .......................... 2:29
1872—Addison Lambert b b, by Addison ....................... 2:27
1872—Annie Page b m, by Stonewall Jackson .................. 2:27½
1872—Nancy ch m, by Miles Standish .......................... 2:22½
1872—Wild Lily b m, by Young Columbus ...................... 2:24
1873—Dickard ch g, by Young Columbus ....................... 2:27
1873—Jimmy Stewart b g, by Young Moscow ................... 2:26½
1873—Motion ch h, by Young Moscow ........................... 2:20
1873—Annie Lou b h, by Sandborn Horse ...................... 2:30
1874—Cobden ch h, by Ethan Allen ............................ 2:28½
1874—Boston b g, by Patrick Henry ............................ 2:27½
1874—Jim ro g, Pacing Kate ................................... 2:33½
1875—George R b g, by Black Hawk ............................ 2:24½
1876—Magg E Lambert br m, by Black Hawk ................... 2:25½
1877—Bancroft b g, by Young Columbus ....................... 2:25½
1878—Annie Laurie ch m, by Young Moscow ................... 2:37½
1878—Clara Morris ch m, by Ethan Allen ...................... 2:39½
1878—Flora Hubbard b m, by Young Columbus ................ 2:29½
--- Fred b g, by ................................................. 2:28½
--- Lillian br m, by Young Columbus .......................... 2:39½
--- Flossie M bl m, by ......................................... 2:30½
--- Young Lambert b h, by .................................... 2:20½

ENOCH b h; bred by Henry A. Hall, Bridgewater, Mass., foaled 186-, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam’s pedigree untraced. Gelded after siring a few colts.

1872—Riley gr g, by ............................................. 2:30

FRANK ALLEN 2:10, b h; bred by Warren Potter, Danielsonville, Conn., foaled 1855, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; pedigree of dam untraced. Sire of:

1864—Major Allen b g, by ...................................... 2:23½
1865—Zephyr br m, by .......................................... 2:30

GEORGE WASHINGTON bl h, 15½ hands, foaled 1862; was never regularly in the stud. He was taken to Washington, D. C., in 1865, by Major King and used by him as a road horse, and in 1870 was taken to Orange county, N. Y., and while there was purchased by Monroe Salisbury, Salt Lake City, Utah, and by him was taken back to Washington, D. C., in the spring of 1873, and sold to W. Naylor, Jr., in the spring of 1874, whose property he died January 20, 1878. Sire of:

1866—Preston ch g —— ............................................. 2:28½
1874—Douglass gr g, by American Star ......................... 2:25
GREEN MOUNTAIN MORGAN, b. h., foaled 1860, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam's pedigree un- traced. Sire of:

1873—Sally b b m, by ——— ——— ——— 2:23

HONEST ALLEN 2:17½ to pole, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by S. H. Edgerly, Manchester, N.H., foaled 1855, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam by Brooks' Horse, by Sherman Morgan; 2d dam by Cock of the Rock, by Duroc. Driven by Wm. H. Borst, at Prospect Park, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1870, against Goldsmith Maid. Died the property of W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky., 1882. Sire of:

1859—Prince Allen ch h, by Green Mountain Eagle. 2:36¼
1864—Shakespeare br h, by ——— ——— ——— 2:30
1874—Tom Allen bl g, by Beignol. ——— ——— 2:22
1875—Lady Bonner b m, by Mambrino Star ——— 2:24½
1877—Bob Acres ch g, by Hambletonian ——— 2:29½

PANIC 2:43, bl h 15½ hands; bred by C. W. Ensign, Essex county, N. Y., foaled 1858, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Dolly Merriam (dam of Fanny Lee 2:29¼), by North Horse (Sherman Black Hawk); 2d dam by Sherman Morgan. Sire of:

1877—Butterscotch b g, by Davy Crockett ——— ——— 2:20

RAPPAHANNOCK b. h; bred in New York, foaled 1859, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Taken to California. Sire of:

1865—Brushy John bl g, by Owen Dale ——— ——— 2:37

SUPERB 2:45, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by James Frost, Shoreham, Vt., foaled 1859, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam by Harris' Hambletonian; 2d dam by Tippoo Saib, by Chichester's Duroc.

1868—Emma C bl m, by ——— ——— ——— 2:29
1869—Great Western br g, by ——— ——— ——— 2:29
1870—Harry Conklin b g, by ——— ——— ——— 2:26

ALICE 2:28, b m, 15½ hands; bred by W. G. Baldwin, Ticonderoga, N. Y., foaled 1868, by Abraham, by Daniel Lambert, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Townsend Mare, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Driven by Orrin A. Hickok, at Oakland Cal., April 26, 1879. Died 1879.

COBDEN 2:28¾, ch h, 15¼ hands; bred by J. N. North. Shoreham, Vt., foaled 1874, by Daniel
Lambert, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam by Dr. Dixon Mare, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Made his record at Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1883.

DIO 2:30, b g; bred by L. Fish, Rutland Vt., foaled 1868, by Gen Sherman, by Young Columbus; dam ————, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Made record at Providence, R. I., July 13, 1878.

DUROC MAID 2:29½, ch m; bred by Moulton Bros., West Randolph, Vt., foaled 1875, by Messenger Duroc; dam Lady Slight, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam by Harris' Hambletonian Driven by W. H. Snyder, at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 5, 1885.

HIGHLAND WIN 2:26, b m; bred by G. C. Hitchcock, foaled 1873, by Ashland, by Mambrino Chief; dam Young Highland Maid, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam Highland Maid 2:27, by Saltram; 3d dam Roxana, by Hickory Boy. Made record at Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1884.

JACK SHEPHERD 2:29½, b g, 15½ hands, foaled 1879, by Jack Shepherd, by Hambletonian 10; dam Baby, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Driven by Ed. F. Bass, at Boston, Mass., July 20, 1887.

JOSEPHINE S 2:24½, bl m, 15¾ hands, foaled 1874, by Guy Miller; dam Schwartz, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Morisania, N. Y., June 18, 1884. Died 1884.


LADY LOYE 2:23½, b m, 15¾ hands, by Confederate Chief; dam by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Driven by H. G. Smith, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 28, 1887.

HAIDES 2:27\(\frac{1}{4}\), bl m, 15\(\frac{2}{3}\) hands; bred by N. F. Moss, 65 Worth street, N. Y, foaled 1880, by Le-land; dam Aralan (dam of Clara 2:21), by Young Wolf, by Wolf, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Barnhart's Morgan, by Gifford Morgan; 3d dam by Champion, by Almack. Driven by John Murphy, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 29, 1887.

LUCCA 2:30 b m, 15\(\frac{2}{3}\) hands; bred by E. S Stowell, Cornwall, Vt., foaled 1866, by DeLong's Ethan Allen, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam Boston Queen, by Thurston's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk. Driven by Mike Roden, at Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1876.

MAY MORNING 2:30, b m, 15\(\frac{4}{4}\) hands; bred by Benjamin E. Bates, Boston, Mass., foaled 1871, by Daniel Lambert, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam May Queen, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam Pocahontas (pacer to wagon) 2:17\(\frac{1}{2}\), by Iron's Cadmus, by Cadmus, by American Eclipse; 3d dam by Probosce's Shakespeare; 4th dam by Badger. Record made at Toledo, O., June 21, 1881.

MAY QUEEN b m; bred by R. S. Denny, Boston, Mass., foaled 1860, by Ethan Allen 2.15 to pole; dam Pocahontas 2:17\(\frac{1}{2}\) to wagon, by Iron's Cadmus, by Cadmus, by American Eclipse; 2d dam by Shakespeare; 3d dam by Badger. Produced:

1868—Prudence ch m, by Daniel Lambert ............
1869—Dolly Varden b m, by Daniel Lambert. ......
1870—May Flower b m, by Daniel Lambert. ......
1871—May Morning b m, by Daniel Lambert ...... 2:30
1872—Driving Wind b m, by Brignoli............... 
1873—Hurricane b h, by Fearnaught ............... 
1874—Tempest b m, by Fearnaught .................. 
1875—Bill Tourtelotte b h, by Abraham .......... 
1874 and 1875—Died from accidents ................
1876—b h, by King Philip ......................... 
1880—b m, by Thos Jefferson .....................

QUEEN WILKES 2:23\(\frac{3}{4}\), bl m, 15\(\frac{2}{4}\) hands;

MELINCHE b m, by St Clair, pacer, sire of Doc, the sire of Occident 2:16 3/4. Owned by Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1872—Caspin b h, by Fred Low
1873—Illium b h, by Fred Low
1874—Tarquin ta bl m, by Fred Low
1875—Pearl b m, by Geo Lancaster
1876—Alvaretta b m, by Geo Lancaster
1878—Fred Crocker b g (2) by Electioneer
1879—Hattie C b m, by Electioneer
1880—Geo Crocker b g, by Electioneer
1881—Will Crocker b h, by Electioneer
1882—Mischief b m, by Electioneer
1883—barren
1884—b m, by Piedmont
1885—barren
1886—not bred
1887—barren

ALMA MATER ch m, 16 hands; bred by O. P. Beard, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1872, by Herr's Mambrino Patchen (full brother to Lady Thorne 2:18 1/2); dam Estella, by imp Australian; 2d dam Fanny G by imp Margrave; 3d dam by Lancee, by Lance; 4th dam Amora, by Aratus; 5th dam by Paragon. Sold September 1888 to W. S. Hobart, San Francisco, Cal., for $15,000. Produced:

1876—Alcantara b h, by Geo Wilkes
1877—Alcyone b h, by Geo Wilkes
1878—Arbiter b h, by Administrator
1879—Almeta ch m, by Almont
1880—Alien br m, by Belmont
1881—Alicia b m, by Geo Wilkes
1882—barren, by Geo Wilkes
1883—A'endorf ch h, by Onward
1884—Almater ch m, by Hambrino
1885—Missed to Dictator
1886—Alphonso br h, by Baron Wilkes
1887—Alexander br h, by Baron Wilkes
1888—Aldobran br h, by Sultan

BASHAW (Green's) 2:35, bl h, 15 3/4 hands; bred by James Seely, Orange county, N. Y., foaled 1825, by Vernol's Black Hawk, by Long Island Black Hawk, by Andrew Jackson; dam Belle, by Webber's Tom Thumb; 2d dam Chas Kent Marc (dam of Hambletonian 10), by imp Bellfounder; 3d dam One Eye, by Bishop's Hambletonian; 4th dam Silvertail, by imp Messenger. Brought to Muscatine, Ia., when a suckling, with his dam, by F. M. Cum-
mings; afterwards sold to Joseph A. Green, same place. Died at Leland, Ill., January 25, 1880.

Sire of:

1860—Bashaw jr br h, by Young Green Mountain... 2:24
1860—Kirkwood b h, by Young Green Mountain... 2:24
1865—Ambly ch h, by Spread Eagle.................. 2:26
1867—Wild Oats b g, by Young Columbus............. 2:294
1867—Rose of Washington, dam Lady McNair........... 2:214
1870—Josephine b m. by American Star................ 2:30
1870—Hambletonian Bashaw b g, by Logan.............. 2:214
1871—Green Charley, blg, by —........................ 2:263
1872—Wagner’s Bashaw br h, by Champ................. 2:243
1873—Fred Douglas ch h, by Gale’s Morgan............. 2:204
1873—Josephine ch g, by Copperbottom................. 2:194
1873—Robt Burns ch h, by Iowa Chief................ 2:30
1874—Tom Kirkwood bl h, by Gale’s Morgan............. 2:294
1876—Governor gr g, dam Lady McNair................ 2:24
1877—Gen Lee ch h, by Hiatoga........................ 2:35
1880—Butler’s Bashaw b h, by —........................ 2:38

BASHAW JR 2:244/4, br h, 15½ hands; bred by S. L. Foss, Muscatine, la; dam Fanny Foss, by Young Green Mountain Morgan, by Hale’s Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam Fanny Green, by Hale’s Green Mountain Morgan; 3d dam by Sherman Morgan. He was one of the fastest and gamest horses of his day, and after making his record of 2:244/4 at Detroit, Mich., August 28, 1868, was sold to George Trussell, Chicago, for $14,000, and passed into the hands of A. W. Fawcett, and taken to Baltimore, Md., where he died in 1884.

MADRID b h, 15½ hands; bred by R. P. Pepper, per, Frankfort; Ky., foaled 1879, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Mercedes, by Belmont, by Alexander’s Abdallah; 2d dam Minerva, by Pilot jr; 3d dam Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief; 4th dam Bacchante, by Downing’s Bay Messenger; 5th dam by Whip Comet; 6th dam by Gray Messenger, by imp Messenger. Owned by breeder. Sire of:

1883—*Cognac* br h, by Warrior.......................... 2:204

ONWARD 2:251/4, b h, 16 hands; bred by Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1875, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Dolly (dam of Director 2:17, and Thorndale 2:224), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Fanny, by Ben Franklin, pacer, by Hazarack, pacer; 3d dam by Saxe-Weimer. Owned by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Made record at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1881. Sire of:
BELLE CLAY br m; bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1869, by Kentucky Clay, by Strader's Clay, out of the dam of Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; dam Betty Brown, by Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Pickles by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Brown’s Bellfounder; 4th dam a thoroughbred mare, by Gray Eagle. Produced:

1878—Amy King ch m, by Mambrino King .......... 2:22½
1880—Macey b h, by Geo Wilkes ................... 2:29½

KITTY PATCHEN bl m; bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, by Mambrino Boy 2:26½, by Mambrino Patchen; dam Betty Brown, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Pickles by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Brown’s Bellfounder; 4th dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Produced:

1880—Georgiana b m, by Gee Wilkes .......... 2:26½

AILEEN b m; bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1873, by Mambrino Boy 2:26½, by Mambrino Patchen; dam Betty Brown, by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Pickles, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Brown’s Bellfounder; 4th dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Produced:

1880—Eller-lee Wilkes br h, by Geo Wilkes ......... 2:28½

BETTY BROWN br m, 16 hands, star and little white on hind ankles; bred by R. D. Mahone, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1866, by Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; dam Pickles, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Brown’s Bellfounder; 3d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Owned by Timothy Anglin. Died in the summer of 1885. Produced:

1869—Belle Clay br m, by Kentucky Clay ......
1872— _______ b m, by Mambrino Tranby ...........
1873—Aileen b m, by Mambrino Boy ........................................
1874—Kitty Patchen bl m, by Mambrino Boy..........................
1876—Anglin b g, by Geo Wilkes .............................. 2:37 1/2
1877—b m, by Geo Wilkes ..............................................
1878—b m (dead) by Administrator ...................................
1879—May Morning b m, by Mambrino Patchen.............
1880—Wilkes Boy br b, by Geo Wilkes......................... 2:24 1/2
1884—b m (dead), by Triton ...........................................
1885—Pairell b h, by Aberdeen ........................................

DAISY B b m, 15 1/2 hands, foaled 1876, by Administrator 2:29 1/2; dam by imp Knight of St. George; 2d dam by Pilot jr. Owned by Toler Stock Farm, Wichita, Kan. Produced:

1882—Ashland Wilkes b b, by Red Wilkes ...................... 2:29 1/4
1883—b m, by Red Wilkes ..............................................
1884—Kitty Wilkes bl m, by Red Wilkes ......................
1885—missed .............................................................
1886—b m, by Atlantic ................................................
1887—John Steiner b h, by Atlantic ................................
1888—Toler's Maid b m, by Patchen Wilkes..................

ASHLAND WILKES 2:29 1/4, b h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by H. & W. Boswell, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1882, by Red Wilkes; dam Daisy B, by Administrator 2:29 1/2; 2d dam by imp Knight of St George; 3d dam by Pilot jr. Owned by Toler Stock Farm, Wichita, Kan. Made his record at Wichita, Kan., Sept. 1, 1888.

MAMBRINO CHIEF, trial 2:33, br h, 16 hands; bred by Richard Eldredge, Duchess county, N. Y., foaled 1844, by Mambrino Paymaster, by Mambrino, by imp Messenger; breeding of dam untraced. Died 1862 in Kentucky. Sire of:

1855—Brignoli (Mambrino P.ince), b h, by Woodford 2:29 1/4
1856—Lady Thorne b m, by Gano .............................. 2:18 1/2
1858—Darkness (Big Black) bl h, by L. I. Black Hwk 2:27 1/4
1859—Bay Henry b g, by Commodore .......................... 2:27 1/4
1859—Mambrino Pilot br b, by Pilot jr .......................... 2:27 1/4
1860—North Star Mambrino b b, by Davy Crockett 2:36 1/2
1861—Strideaway br g, by Drennon ................................
1862—Mambrino Star b h, by Red Buck .......................... 2:28 1/2
1862—Dan br g, by ...................................................... 2:28 1/2
1862—Mambrino Chief jr b h, by Birmingham ................. 2:29 1/2
1863—Woodford Mambrino b h, by Woodford .................. 2:31 1/2

JOE DOWNING (Miller's) b h, 15 3/4 hands; bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky., foaled 1858, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; dam Lizzie Peoples (dam of Jim Monroe), by Wagner, by Sir Charles. Died 1880. Sire of:

1861—Dick'Jamison b g, by .......................................... 2:26
1875—Abe Downing b h, by Harrison ............................. 2:30 1/2
—Peter A (?) br g, by Longstreet .............................. 2:31 1/2
MAMBRINO PATCHEN bl h, 16 hands; bred by Levi T. Rhodes and Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1862, by Mambrino Chief; dam (dam of Lady Thorn 2:18 1/4), by Gano, by American Eclipse; 2d dam a pacER; by Sir William; 3d dam a pacER. Died the property of Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., 1885. Sire of:

1868—Mambrino Boy bl h, by Strader’s Clay 2:261/2
1869—Mambrino Kate gr m, by State of Maine 2:24
1871—Lady Stout ch m, by Mark Time 2:29
1871—Jewel b m, by Joe Downing 2:26
1872—George bl g, by —— 2:24 1/2
1873—Kate Middleton ch m by Abdallah 2:23
1874—Banker’ s bl h, by Joe Downing 2:29 1/2
1874—Mambr no Diamond b h, Strader’s Clay 2:30
1877—Jessie Dixon b m, dam Jennie Dixon 2:27
1873—Mistletoe b m, by Gen Geo H. Thomas 2:30
1876—Kittle Silver ch m, by Joe Wonder 2:27 1/2
1876—London ch g, by Edwin Forrest 2:20 1/4
1877—Red Boy b g, by Davy Crockett 2:26 1/4
1873—Harry O’Midnight by bl g —— 2:26
1879—Nymphia bl m, by Belmont 2:26 1/2
1879—Kate Preston bl m, by —— 2:27 1/2
1879—Lottie Thorne b m, by Abdallah 2:27
1879—X Y Z ch h, by —— 2:29 1/2
1879—Stella P bl m, by —— 2:27 1/2

ALMONT (Withers’) b h, 15 1/2 hands, foaled 1864, by Alexander’s Abdallah, by Hambletonian; dam by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Kate, by Pilot jr; 3d dam the Pope Mare. Died 1884, the property of Wm. T. Withers, at Lexington, Ky. Sire of:

1870—Bostwick’s Almont b h, by Edwin Forrest 2:29
1870—Allie West b h, by Mambrino Chief 2:25
1871—Piedmont ch h, by Mambrino Chief 2:17 1/4
1871—Col West ch h, by Redmon’s Boston 2:26 1/4
1871—Nomad ch h, by Mambrino Chief 2:27 1/2
1871—Dolly Davis b m, by Morgan Rattler 2:29 1/2
1872—Tilton Almont b h, by Clark Chief 2:26
1872—Mussett b m, by Ashland 2:29 1/2
1872—Ella Earl b m, by J C Breckenridge 2:35
1872—Altitude b h, by Sir Archy 2:28
1872—Almont Eagle bl h, by Mambrino Chief 2:27
1873—Sannie G wh m, by Mokladi 2:27
1873—Katie Jackson b m, by Iron’s Cadmus 2:25 1/4
1873—Clarmont ch h, by Young Melbourne 2:29 1/4
1873—Aldine br m, by Toronto 2:19 1/4
1873—Alice Addison gr m, by Alexander’s Norman 2:28 1/2
1874—A Ice West bl m, by McDonald’s Mambrino 2:36
1874—Ea ly Rose ch m, by Ward’s Flying Cloud 2:20 1/4
1874—Fannie Witherspoon ch m by Gough’s Wagner 2:16 1/4
1874—Una b m, by Mango —— 2:33 1/4
1874—King Almont br h, by Crockett’s Arabian 2:21 1/4
1875—Westmont ch g, by Cot rill Morgan 2:18 1/4
1873—John F. Phelps jr bl, by Conscript 2:26
1875—Attamont b h, by Brown Chief 2:26 1/2
1875—Almonarch b h, by Asteroid 2:24 1/2
1872—Hamlin’s Almont b h, by Blood’s Black Hawk 2:26
1872—Alta br m, by Bourbon Chief 2:23 1/4
1875—Effie b m, by Kentucky Chief .......... 2:37 1/4
1876—Lillian ch m, by King’s Cadmus .......... 2:23
1876—Jack Splan b h, by Star Denmark .......... 2:26 1/4
1876—Leister b g, by Toronto .................. 2:25 1/4
1877—Annie S ch m, by Conklin’s star .......... 2:26 1/4
1877—Atlantic b h, by Kentucky Clay .......... 2:21
1877—Almont S h, by Conklin’s Star ............. 2:28 1/4

CUYLER b h, 15 3/4 hands; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1868, by Hambletonian; dam Gray Rose, by Harris’ Hambletonian, by Bishop’s Hambletonian. Owned by John H. Shults. Sire of:

1875—Orient ch m, by Goldust .................. 2:30
1876—St Arnaud b b, by Mambrino Patchen .... 2:29 1/4
1879—Day Dream ch m, by Hambletonian ...... 2:21 1/4
1879—Algath b m, by Harold ..................... 2:23
1879—Edwin C ch g, by Royal George .......... 2:21 1/4
1880—Elvira bl m, by Mambrino Patchen ....... 2:18 1/4
1880—Chanter b g, by Bellfounder .............. 2:30 1/4
1879—Belle Isle b m, by Mambrino Patchen .... 2:28 1/4

MAGIC 2:33 b h; 16 hands; bred by A. G. Peters, Mt. Sterling, Ky., foaled 1867, by American Clay, by Cassius M Clay; dam Lualaba, by Berkley’s Edwin Forrest; 2d dam by Gray Eagle; 3d dam by Bolivar; 4th dam by Caldwell’s Whip. Sire of:

1873—Post Boy ch h, by Edwin Forrest ........... 2:23
1874—Keno b g, by Black Jeff .................. 2:23 1/4
1877—Mystery b g, by Edwin Forrest .......... 2:25 1/4
1877—Clemmie G ch m, by Edwin Forrest ......... 2:15 1/2

AMERICAN CLAY b h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Thomas L Coons, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1860, by Strader’s Cassius M Clay jr, by Cassius M Clay; dam by imp Tranby; 2d dam by Aratus; 3d dam by Josephus; 4th dam by Columbus. Died in 1884, the property of Wm. Maurer, Lockport, Ill. Sire of:

1868—Granville ch g, by Alexander’s Abdallah ... 2:26
1869—Maggie Briggs b m, by Sebastopol .......... 2:27
1870—Ella Clay b m, by Mambrino Chief ........ 2:27 1/4

AMERICAN EMPEROR 2:30 1/2 b h, foaled 1855, by Bridge’s Emperor (Young Emperor), by Burr’s Napoleon; dam by American, by Whitehall. Owned by Andrew J. Allen, New Egypt, N. J. Sire

1865—Dot b g, by Black Bashaw .................. 2:29 3/4

FLORA N 2:55 as a 4-year-old to wagon, br m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by R. J. Nicholson, Brookville, Pa., got by Dolphin, by Pataskala, by Boston, by Timoleon; dam a black saddle mare; bred by a Mr. Stafer, near Freeport, Pa. She was sold by Mr. Nicholson,
in 1875, to J. B. Henderson, Brookville, Pa., who bred her to Red Bank. Produced Rob Roy in 1876, which was bought by N. G. Edelblute and sold to Max Liveright, of Philadelphia, for $750, where he showed 2:32, and died his property of spinal meningitis. Produced:

1876—Rob Roy b h, by Red Bank (trial) ............ 2:32
1877—Cash Bank br h, by Red Bank .................... 2:37 1/4

FANCY ch m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by J. W. Leffingwell, Columbus, Wis., foaled 1868, by Iceberg, by Zero, by Boston; dam by Young Moscow, by Canada Moscow. Produced:

1874—Lucy b m, by Venture, by Lexington ..........
1875—Flossie G ch m, by Antar ....................... 2:18 3/4
1880—Vestia bl m, by Billy Morgan .................
1882—Belle ch m, by Odd Fellow .....................
1885—Gov Lewis ch h, by Antar ......................
1886—Catharine ch m, by Early Dawn ...............  

JAY BEE ESS 2:28 1/2 b g, 15 hands; bred by Julian B. Smith, Rochester, Minn., foaled 1882, by Allie Gaines, by Almont; dam Belle S, (dam of 4 in 2:30 list), by Star of the West; 2d dam Kitty Wallis, Hambletonian-American Star. Driven by ——— at Eau Claire, Wis., September 27, 1888. Owned by C. E. Smith, Rochester, Minn.

SETH THOMAS 2:25 1/2 b g; 16 hands; bred by Julian B. Smith, Rochester, Minn., foaled 1880, by Hamdallah, by Hamlet, by Volunteer; dam Belle S, (dam of four in 2:30 list) by Star of the West 2:26; 2d dam Kitty Wallis, Hambletonian-American Star. Owned by C. B. Dickens, Minneapolis, Minn. Driven by W. H. Matthews, at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30th, 1888.

DOM PEDRO 2:36 b h, 16 hands; bred by E. D. Montague, Mo., foaled 1876, by Mambrino Champion, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Hartford Hambletonian, by Hetzel Hambletonian, (full brother to Volunteer); 2d dam by Ole Bull, by Old Pilot; 3d dam Glencoe, by imp Glencoe; 4th dam by imp Envoy; 5th dam Mary Morris, by Medoc; 6th dam Miss Obstinate, by Sumpter, by Sir Archy. Owned by Mr. Blanchard, Marshall, Mo. Sire of

1879—G B b g, by Red Eagle ......................... 2:26
———Marshall Maid b m, by ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— 2:30
DICK TURPIN b h, 16 hands; bred by N. E. Deland, Carthage, N. Y., foaled 1871, by Swinburne's Hambletonian, by Tucker's Hambletonian, by Mambrino Paymaster, by Mambrino; dam by a son of Vermont Morgan, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Clark's Blossom, by Ogden's Messenger. Sire of

1881—J B b g, dam by imp Emigrant ............ 2:34\frac{1}{2}

DICK TURPIN br h; bred by J. D. Featheringill, Pine Grove, Ky., foaled 1866, got by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Bonnie, by Doniphan, by Caven's Davy Crockett; 2d dam Old Ellen, by James Hunt's Highlander, by Scott's Highlander; 3d dam Ragland's Crook Neck, by Bevins' Whip; 4th dam by Robin Gray; 5th dam a running mare. Dick Turpin made a season in 1870 at James T. Talbot's, Millersburgh, Bourbon Co., Ky. Mr. Talbot sold him to Henry Bramblett, Carlisle, Ky., and in 1873 he sold him to Willis Simms, Vir- den, Ill. Is owned by Mr. A. G. Barnes, Taylorsville, Ill. Sire of

—John Obr g, by ————. ..... 2:24\frac{1}{4}

DEUCALION 2:22 b h, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by J. C. Haring, Spring Valley, N. Y., foaled 1867, by Hambletonian; dam Trusty, by Malborough, by imp Trustee; 2d dam by Henry Duroc, by Essex, by Henry. Owned by J. E. Harnig, Spring Valley, N. Y. Dr'ven by M. G. Lewis at Boston, Mass., 1883. Sire of:

1875—Nino gr m, by Billy Denton .................. 2:30

1880—Jesse gr g, by Billy Denton ............. 2:21

NUTWOOD 2:18\frac{3}{4} ch h, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1870, by Alexander's Belmont; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S 2.08\frac{3}{4}), by Pilot jr; 2d dam Sally Russell, by Boston; 3d dam Maria Russell, by Thornton's Rattler; 4th dam Miss Shepherd, by Stockholder; 5th dam Marinda, by Topgallant; 6th dam by imp Diomed; 7th dam by imp Medley; 8th dam by imp Juniper, etc. Driven by J. W. Knox at Stockton, Cal., Nov. 27, 1879. Owned by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Ia. Sire of

1874—Nutwood jr ch g by ———— ............ 2:28\frac{1}{4}
GEO WILKES 2:22 br h, 15½ hands; bred by Harry Felter, Newburg, N. Y., foaled 1856, by Hambletonian; dam Dolly Spanker, by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson; 2d dam Telegraph, by Baker’s Highlander, by Paul’s Highlander, by Sherman Morgan; owned by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Driven by Wm. Borst, Providence, R. I., Oct. 30, 1868. Died 1882. Sire of:

1868—May Bird br m, by John C Fremont
1868—Young Wilkes br h, by Prince of Wales
1870—Busby br g, by Datical Lambert
1872—Rosa Wilkes br m, by Mambrino Patchen
1874—Prospect Maid br m, by Mambrino Patchen
1874—Kentucky Wilkes br h, by Red Jacket
1874—Joe Bunker gr g, by American star
1874—Biondine ch m, by Strader’s Clay
1874—The King br h, by Gill’s Vermont
1875—Searman b h, by Belmont
1875—Ambassador bl h, by American Clay
1875—Lumps bl h, by Pearsall
1875—Onward b h, by Mambrino Chief
1875—Mike Wilkes b g, by Kirtley’s latchen
1875—So So b m by Edwin Forrest
1875—Mambrino Wilkes gr h, by Williams’ Mamb.
1876—Anglin b g by Mambrino Patchen
1876—Tom Rogers bl h, by Fearnaught
1876—Wilson b g, by Clark Chief
1876—Alcantara b h, by Mambrino Patchen
1876—St. Gotthard b h, by American Clay
1876—Harry Wilkes b g, by Capt Walker
1876—Willcox br g, by Red Eagle
1876—Richard Wilkes br g, by Snow Storm
1876—King Wilkes br h, by Brignoll
1876—Bonnie Wilkes br m, by Bob Johnson
1876—Iro Wilkes b h, by Kirtley’s Patchen
1876—Brown Wilkes br h, by Henry B Patchen
1877—Harvard bl g, by American Clay
1877—Penny Wilkes br m, by Kentucky Chief .... 2:28 3/4
1877—Alcyone br h, by Mambrino Patchen ........... 2:27
1877—Defender bl h, by Flying Cloud ............... 2:25
1877—Favorite Wilkes b h by Alexander's Abdallah 2:25 3/4
1877—Sister Wilkes rm, dam Cherokee Girl ....... 2:23 3/4
1877—Abby bm by American Clay .................. 2:21
1877—Rowena b m, by Jeff Moore .................. 2:24 3/4
1878—Isaac bg, by Patchen Chief ............... 2:23 3/4
1878—Flora Wilkes b m, by Conscription .......... 2:21
1878—Nellie L b m, by Gill's Vermont ............... 2:20 1/4
1878—Bob Jus br g, by Honest Allen ............... 2:23 3/4
1878—Albert France bg, by Hamiltonian .......... 2:20 1/4
1878—Guy Wilkes b h, by Mambrino Patchen ...... 2:15 1/4
1879—Simmons of h, by Mambrino Patchen ......... 2:23
1879—Queen Wilkes bm, by Ethan Allen ............ 2:23 3/4
1880—Favorite bl h by Albion ..................... 2:23 3/4
1880—Wilkes Boy bl h, by Mambrino Patchen ...... 2:24 3/4
1881—Partly Dawn bl h, by Mambrino Star .......... 2:21 1/4
1880—Lizzie Wilkes bm, by Joe Hooker ............. 2:23 3/4
1880—Georgiana b m, b by Mambrino Patchen ....... 2:20 1/4
1880—Wilton br h, by Hambletonian ................ 2:18 3/4
1880—Ma cy b h, by Mambrino Patchen ............. 2:20 1/4
1881—Carrie gr m, by Green's Bashaw ............... 2:22 3/4
1881—Jack Hayden bg, by Delmonico ................. 2:23 3/4
1881—Alice bm, by Mambrino Patchen ............... 2:22
1881—Cuba bg, by Mambrino Patchen ............... 2:22 3/4
1881—Gen Wilkes gr h, by Peacock .................. 2:21 1/4
1881—Honesty bg, by Honest Allen .................. 2:22
1881—J B Richardson bg, by Almont ................. 2:47 3/4
1881—Cuba bg, by Gen Knox ....................... 2:28

STRATHMORE b h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky., foaled 1866, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Watemire, by North American; 2d dam by Harris' Hambletonian. Owned by Rockhill Bros., Bash & Fleming, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sire of:

1872—Chestnut Hill ch h, by Bully King .......... 2:23 3/4
1874—Santa Claus b h, by Williams' Mambrino .... 2:17 1/2
1874—Strathla br h, by Idol ...................... 2:21 3/4
1875—Alice Stoner bm, by Edwin Forrest .......... 2:21 3/4
1875—Henderson ch g, by Brignoli ................. 2:27 3/4
1876—Monitor gr g, by Benton's Diomed .......... 2:29 3/4
1876—Paul Hacke gr g, by Idol ................... 2:24 1/4
1876—Stednway h h, by imp Albion ................. 2:25 3/4
1876—Nannie Talbot ch m, by Joe Downing jr .. 2:20 1/2
1877—Tucker ch g, by Bob Henry .................. 2:19
1877—Secret bm, by Waxey ......................... 2:24 3/4
1877—Snap bm by Marshall Ney jr .................. 2:23 3/4
1877—Solo bm, by Albion .......................... 2:23 3/4
1877—Emmet B bg, by Spaulding's Abdallah ....... 2:23 3/4
1879—Chandos ch g, by Almont .................... 2:28 3/4
1880—Stuart b h, by Coaster ....................... 2:28 3/4
1880—Rosberry b h, by McConnell's Mambrino .... 2:27 1/4
1881—Bedford b h, by Mambrino Patchen ......... 2:30
1881—Sky Light Pilot bm, by Mambrino Pilot ....... 2:19
1881—Cyprus bm, by Belmont ...................... 2:22 3/4
1882—August Half Breed b g, by Clark Chief jr .. 2:20 3/4
1883—Ollie bm, by Norman jr ...................... 2:29 3/4
1883—Col Dickey bg, by ........................... 2:27

DAMON 2:23 3/4 br h; bred by B. Holdridge, Ba-
tavia, N. Y., foaled 1870, by Ames' Bogus; dam Old Gray, by Gray Eclipse, grandson of American Eclipse; 2d dam by Bush Messenger. Driven by Frank Van Ness, at Cleveland, O., July 25, 1877, Sire of

——Daisy Dean b m, dam Lou Otis............... 2:29\(\frac{1}{4}\)

EDWIN FORREST b h; bred by Wm. Gunnel Oxford, Ky., foaled 1861, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; dam by imp Cleveland; 2d dam by Shropshire's Whip Comet. Sire of

1877—Kate Owen b m,dam pacer.................. 2:26\(\frac{3}{4}\)

SALTRAM pacer br h; bred by Sidney Fitzgerald, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1840, by Webber's Kentucky Whip, by Blackburn's Whip; dam by Sea Gull, by Duroc; 2d dam by Camptown, by imp Arabian Leopold. Castrated in 1846. Sire of

1847—Highland Maid b m, by Hickory Boy......... 2:27

FLAXTAIL ch h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; foaled 1853, by Pruden's Blue Bull, by Merring's Blue Bull. Owned by Dr. M. W. Hicks, of Keokuk, Ia. Sire of

1867—Prairie Bird b m, by John the Baptist...... 2:38\(\frac{1}{4}\)
1870—Fern Leaf b m, by Irwin's Tuckahoe........ 2:28
1873—Empress b m, by Marion............ 2:29\(\frac{3}{4}\)

FLYING CLOUD (Orr's) bl h; bred by G. Wicker, Ticonderoga, N. Y., foaled 1847, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Miss Wicker, by Hammon's Magnum Bonum. Died the property of James Orr, Nevada, O., 1878. Sire of

1877—Ohio Maid br m, dam Bellfounder ........... 2:29\(\frac{3}{4}\)

ELMO 2:27 ch h, 16 hands; foaled 1862, by Mohawk, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Sir Richard. Driven by O. A. Hickok, at Oakland, Cal., June 5, 1873. Sire of

1876—Overman ch g, by Billy McCracken......... 2:19\(\frac{1}{4}\)
1878—L C Lee bl h, by Kentucky Chief......... 2:15
1880—Emma G ch m, by Whippleton.............. 2:30
1881—Elmer ch m, by Canada Jack............... 2:24
1883—Alfred S b g, by Ninon........... 2:29\(\frac{3}{4}\)

Comch h, by Pat Maloy .................. 2:36\(\frac{3}{4}\)

FLYING MORGAN ch h, pacer; foaled 1837, by Gifford Morgan; dam by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, foaled the property of Mr. E. A. Stanley, Franklin Co., O.; paced as a 3-year-old, \(\frac{1}{2}\)-mile 1:18.
At Cleveland, O., in 1853 he paced a mile in 2:26 and turned around and trotted a mile in 3:00. He made the season at Summerville, Tenn., and died the property of M. V. B. Davis, Mechanicsburg, O., in January, 1870. Sire of

1850—Traveler ch g, by —— .......................... 2:27 1/2
FLYING MORGAN jr ch h, 15 3/4 hands; foaled 1857, by Flying Morgan, by Hackett Horse; dam by Zero, by Boston. Sire of

1863—Little Longfellow ch g, by —— .............. 2:29 1/2
GEN HARDEE ro h (pacer), 15 3/4 hand; bred by Wm. Fowler, Cornersville, Marshall County, Tenn., foaled 1862, by Geo Washington, pacer, by Henry Hal, by Kentucky Tom Hal (Kittrell’s Hal); dam by Traveller, by Sugg’s Stump, by Stump the Dealer, by Timoleon; 2d dam by a Whip horse. Gen Hardee died the property of F. G. Buford, at Buford, Giles Co., Tenn., in August, 1884. He was never tracked, was a regular farm horse, but when he was 23 years old paced a 2:08 gait. Sire of

——Thunder ch g ........................................ 2:29 1/2
——Blue George m h, by —— .......................... 2:29
——George Gordon ch h, by —— ........................ 2:27 1/2

FIREFLY ch h, 15 3/4 hands; bred by Henry F. Hall, Bridport, Vt., foaled 1873, by Daniel Lambert, dam by Plato, by Hill’s Black Hawk, 2d dam by Hill’s Black Hawk. Sire of

1879—Del Monte br g, dam Susan .................. ...... 2:29 1/2
FORREST GOLDUST br h, 16 hands (trial 2:22 1/2); bred by J. Sam Calloway, Smithfield, Ky., foaled 1872, by Goldust; dam Dark, by Alexander’s Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Wanderer, by Desha’s Saladin, by American Eclipse; 3d dam the West Sparks’ Mare. Sire of

1877—Standard Bearer ch h, by Comet Morgan ...... 2:29 1/2
FORREST KING, ch h; bred by Dr. L. Herr Lexington, Ky., foaled 1866, by Mambrino Patchen by Mambrino Chief; dam Minnie McGrath, pacer. Died 1880, in Ohio. Sire of

1871—Lila Bassett b m, by Alcaldi .................. 2:30 1/2
GEO MONMOUTH PATCHEN, b h, 16 hands;
bred by Joseph Hendrickson, Redbank, N. J., foaled 1857, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dam by Messenger Eclipse, by Engineer 2d (sire of Lady Suffolk 2:26½). He was very fast; was handled a little by Luke Douglass. Died in 1872, the property of W. H. Van Giessen, of Whitewater, Wis. Sire of

1873—St Albans blg, by Daniel Boone .............. 2:30½
DUKE OF SARATOGA b h, 15½ hands; bred by John Minchen, Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1868, by Young Woful (5-mile record 13:53), by Long Island Black Hawk: dam Belle of Saratoga 2:29, by Hill’s Black Hawk; 2d dam Poll Roe. This horse was very fast as a 3-year-old, when owned by Col. G. S. Stevens, Minneapolis, Minn., and was gelded at four. Sire of

1873—Mollie B b m, dam Jenny B ...... ...... 2:28
FORREST GOLDDUST ch h, 13½ hands; bred by L. L. Dorsey, foaled 1869, by Golddust; dam by Alexander’s Edwin Forrest; 2d dam by Wagner, by Sir Charles; 3d dam Nancy O, by Medoc; 4th dam Little Nancy, by Turpin’s Florizell; 5th dam Nancy Taylor, by imp Spread Eagle. Sire of

1881—Wild Briar b m, by American Clay ............... 2:22½
GEO GORDON 2:27½, ch h, pacer; foaled 1868, by Gen Hardee, by Gen Washington, by Kittrell’s Hal; dam by Clark’s Traveller, by Sugg’s Stump. Owned by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Sire of

1876—Nettle Kernan brh, by —— ................. 2:26½
—— Rockdale b h, by Mogul .............. 2:29½
FRANK FORRESTER 2:34 b h, 16 hands; bred by A. C. Brant, Carle, O., foaled 1865, by Old Toge, by Rice’s Hiatoga; dam by Young Sir Thomas; 2d dam by Clay Trustee, by imp Trustee; 3d dam by Medoc; 4th dam by Gray Eagle; 5th dam by Bertrand, by Sir Archy. Sire of

1869—Bay Bob b g, by —— ....................... 2:25
VERITAS 2:20, b g, foaled 1884, by Mark Field, son of Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Bay Dell, by Advance, son of Volunteer; 2d dam by Plymouth Rock, son of New York Black Hawk. Driven by Budd Doble at Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1889.
STERLING b h, 15½ hands; bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal., foaled 1879, by Egmont; dam Mary (dam of Apex 2:26), by Flaxtail, by Pruden's Blue Bull; 2d dam by Bright Eyes, by Boanerges. Sire of

1883—Argent b h, by Tom Hal......................... 2:23¾

DUKE OF BRUNSWICK b h, foaled 1864, by Hambletonian 10; dam Madam Loomer, by Warrior. Owned by Geo. M. Jewett, Zanesville, O. Sire of

——Jamie b g, by Hambletonian 10............. 2:30

EDWIN FORREST (Alexander's), b h, 16 hands bred by B. Davis, Oneida, N. Y., foaled 1851, by Bay Kentucky Hunter, by Kentucky Hunter, by Watkins' Highlander; dam by Watkins' Highlander; 2d dam by Duroc; 3d dam by imp Messenger. Was burned in a stable at Marshalltown, la., 1874.

1865—Lily Simpson gr m. by Norman .................. 2:39¾
1869—Champaine gr g. by Norman.................. 2:30
1861—Billy Hoskins gr g. by Pilot Jr.................. 2:36¾

MARK FIELD (Mambrino Wilkes), b h, 15½ hands; bred by W. H. Richards, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Corrine, by Mc Donald's Mambrino Chief (brother in blood to Clark Chief); 2d dam by Alexander's Edwin Forrest. Owned by Frank A. Lyon, Aurora, Ill. Sire of:

1884—Veritas b g. by Advance...................... 2:20

LADY HENDRYX 2:30, seal brown, no white, 15 hands; bred by Orrin Taylor, Orland, Ind., foaled 1880, by Dauntless; dam by Tom Hunter, by Secore's Black Hawk, wears 13 ounce shoe forward, no toe weights, and 5-ounce shoe behind, Driven by Wm. Mellon, at Ligonier, Ind., Oct. 16. 1886.

GUELPH 2.30, seal br h, 16½ hands; bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; foaled 1882, by Princeps; dam Merry, by Messenger Duroc; 2d dam by Hambletonian 10. Owned by A. T.
THE DUNTON REGISTER.


BLUE BULL 2:22, ch h, 15½ hands, foaled 1854, by Pruden's Blue Bull, by Merring's Blue Bull; dam Queen, by Black Nose; 2d dam a small bay mare, of considerable trotting speed. Died in 1880, the property of James Wilson, of Rushville, Ind. Sire of:

1864—Purity ch m, by Daniel Boone................. 2:30
1866—Bertie gr m, by Tom Crowder............... 2:27
1866—Ella Wilson b m, by Jerry.................. 2:30
1866—High Jack ch h, by .................. 2:28
1867—Mia c ch m, dam Cutaway............... 2:26½
1867—Richards ch g, by Pete Guffin.............. 2:21
1867—Russell gr g, by .................. 2:20
1868—Kate Bennett rom, by Gen Taylor............ 2:29½
1868—Stonewall ch g, by .................. 2:28
1869—Hattie Shauban b m, by Tom Hal.............. 2:24½
1869—Nels n ch g, by Gideon .................. 2:23
1870—Bullion ch h by Archy Lightfoot.......... 2:28
1870—Kate Hall ch m, dam Little Nell............ 2:24½
1870—Chance ch g, by Pete Guffin................ 2:29½
1871—Elsie Goo ch m, by Abdallah............... 2:22½
1871—Gov Morton ch g, by P eru Guffin........... 2:29½
1872—Red Jacket ch g, by .................. 2:27
1872—Dom Pedro ch g, by .................. 2:27
1873—Little Wonder b h, by Sovereign Glencoe... 2:30
1873—Wil Cody b g, dam Celia .................. 2:20½
1874—Etbel gr m by Tom Crowder............... 2:23
1874—Capt Bogardus b n, by Highlander Champion 2:28½
1874—Silverton b g, dam Silverella.............. 2:20½
1874—Gladiator b g, by C ekspur................ 2:22½
1875—Kate M Call gr m, by Democrat.............. 2:23
1875—Molly Kistler b m, by Man Eater............ 2:27½
1875—Ina G b m, by Pocahontas Boy.............. 2:23½
1875—Blue Belle ch m, by Live Oak............... 2:20½
1875—Effie G b m, by Pocahontas Boy............ 2:29½
1875—Dr Shepherd b h, by Tom Hal................. 2:29½
1875—Otto K b g, by Pete Guffin................ 2:24½
1876—Black Jng bl g, by .................. 2:27½
1875—Blanche II bl m, by Tom Hal............... 2:26½
1876—James Halfpenny b g, by Sam Houston..... 2:29½
1876—Mattie II gr m, by Davy Crockett........... 2:27½
1876—Zoe B b m, dam Cutaway.................. 2:17½
1876—Lona Guffin b m, by Pete Guffin............ 2:23½
1876—May Bird b m, by Pilot Jr.................. 2:23
1876—St Dennis b g, by Tom Hal................ 2:20½
1876—Myrtella G ch m, by Tom Long............... 2:28
1876—Lucy Fry b m, by Jim Monroe............... 2:20½
1876—Belle Wilson ch m, by St Lawrence........... 2:23½
1876—Bessie ch m by Patrick Henry.............. 2:17½
HAMBLETONIAN (Curtis') [George Martin] b h, 16 hands; bred by Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1862, by Hambletonian; dam Dolly Martin (dam of Volney 2:23), by Defiance, by Mambrino Paymaster jr. Died at Richmond, Ky., 1871. Sire of:

1871—Hamble. Mambrino b h, by Mambrino Chief 2:31 1/4
1872—Andy Mershorn gr h, by Gray Eagle 2:25 1/2
1873—Flora B (Dream) b m, by Reveille 2:24 1/4
1872—Sunshine ch h, by Kentucky Clay 2:39 1/4

HAMBLETONIAN (Felter's) br h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Henry Titler, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1862, by Hambletonian; dam Spider Legs, by Black Bshaw. Died the property of the Webb Bros., Davenport, Ia., 1877. Sire of:

1872—Lady Tighe br m, by American Boy 2:29
1873—Star Hambletonian br h, by ———— 2:23 1/4
1875—Lucy b m, by Hiatoga Johnny 2:35

HAMBLETONIAN (Harris') gr h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Isaac Munson, Wallingford, Vt., foaled 1823, by Bishop's Hambletonian. Died 1846 at New Haven, Vt.

1842—Hero gr g, by ———— 2:20 1/4
1845—Lady Shannon gr m, by ———— 2:23 1/2
1846—Green Mountain Maid ch m, by Sher. Morgan 2:28 1/2

HAMBLETONIAN (Rysdyk's) b h, 15 3/4 hands; bred by Jonas Seely, Orange Co., N. Y, foaled 1849, by Treadwell's Abdallah, by Mambrino, by imp Messenger; dam the Charles Kent Mare, by imp Bellfounder. 2d dam One-Eye, by Bishop's Hambletonian, by imp Messenger; 3d dam Silvertail,
by imp Messenger. Sold with his dam when a weanling to Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, Orange Co., N. Y., where he remained until his death, March, 1876. Sire of:

1854—Shark b g, by McKinstry Mare ........................................... 2.37 1/4
1856—George Wilkes br h, by Henry Clay .................................... 2.22
1857—Lady Augusta b m, by Salttram ......................................... 2.20
1858—Dexter br g, by American Star ........................................... 2.17 1/4
1859—Drift b h, by Salttram ..................................................... 2.29 1/4
1861—Lottery gr g, by Jane Murphy ............................................. 2.27
1861—Bruno br g, by Bellaire ..................................................... 2.39 1/2
1861—Factor Girl, by Green's Bolivar ........................................ 2.39 1/2
1863—Sentinel b h, by Young Patriot ......................................... 2.29 1/4
1863—Harvest Queen b m, by American Star ............................... 2.29 1/4
1863—Administrator br h, by Mambrino Chief .............................. 2.29 1/4
1864—Young Bruno b g, by Bellaire ............................................. 2.22 1/4
1864—Jay Gould b h, by American Star ...................................... 2.30 1/4
1864—Hamperon b h, dam Fanny ............................................... 2.29 1/4
1865—Effie Deans b m, by Winchester ....................................... 2.39 1/4
1865—Chester b g, by American Star ......................................... 2.27
1865—Gazelle b m, by Harry Clay ............................................. 2.21
1866—Chief Hopes br g, by Flying Chief ................................. 2.23
1866—Lottie b m, dam of Effie Deans .................................... 2.28
1866—Scotland Maid b m, by Malboro ....................................... 2.28 1/4
1866—James Howell jr, by Harry Clay ...................................... 2.24
1866—Hamilton b h, by Ajak ..................................................... 2.30
1866—Lady Banker b m, by Boston ............................................ 2.23
1866—Maud b m, by American Star .......................................... 2.29 1/4
1866—Nettie b m, by American Star ......................................... 2.18
1867—Mallie b m, by Young Engineer ....................................... 2.23 1/4
1867—Ella Madden b m, by Drew's Hambletonian ....................... 2.35 1/4
1867—Breeza b g, by Bellaire .................................................... 2.34
1867—Bella b m, by Jupiter ....................................................... 2.32
1867—Deucalion br h, by Malboro ............................................. 2.32
1868—Enfield b h, by American Star ......................................... 2.29
1869—Marguerite b m, by Abdallah .......................................... 2.39
1870—Jerome b g, by American Star ......................................... 2.37
1870—Astoria b m, by Young Almack ........................................ 2.39 1/2
1871—Orange Girl b m, by American Star ................................ 2.0
1871—Alma br m, by American Star ........................................... 2.28 1/4
1872—Mambrino b h, by American Star ...................................... 2.30
1872—Rysdyk Maid b m, by Pathfinder .................................... 2.24 1/4
1873—Kisbar b h, by American Star ......................................... 2.37 1/4
1873—Artillery b h, by American Star ...................................... 2.21 1/4
1873—Madeleine b m, by American Star .................................... 2.23 1/4
1875—Hambletonian's Last br h, by American Star ....................... 2.25 1/4

HAMBLETONIAN (Skinkle's) 2:28 3/4, b h, 16 hands; bred by S. Sanford, Museatine, 1a, foaled 1861, by Gage's Logan, by Hambletonian; dam by Davy Crockett; 2d dam by Kentucky Whip. Owned by Dr. O. J. Evans, Minneapolis, Minn. Driven by A. A. Gates at Minneapolis, Minn., July 26, 1872. Died 1874. Sire of:

1873—iopsy br m, by Prince ..................................................... 2:30

HAMBLETONIAN (Whipple's) ch h, bred in Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1862, by Guy Miller, by Hambletonian; dam Martha Washington, by Washington, by Napoleon, by Young Mambrino, by
Chancellor, by Mambrino; 2d dam by Treadwell’s Abdallah. Sire of:

1864—Ajax b h, by Hambletonian 10 2:29
1864—Lady Blanchard gr m, by Gen Taylor 2:26½
1864—Miss Whipple b m, by — 2:36
1870—Maggie C b m, by Eldred 2:25
1871—Rustic gr h, by Harry Belmont 2:30
1872—Graves ch g, dam Rosa Allen 2:19
1875—Empress ch m, by Colonel 2:14
1878—Olivette br m, by Dave Hill 2:24
1879—May Boy b h by Hambletonian 10 2:36
1879—Westfield ch g by — 2:29½
1878—Hancock b g, by Geo M Patchen jr 2:29½
1866—Alameda Maid ch m, by Biggart Rattler 2:37½
1876—Longfellow ch g, by — 2:24½
1876—Peacock gr g, by — 2:23½
1879—Norman gr g, by Harry Belmont 2:28½

SPECULATION b h; bred by S. B. Whipple, Stockton, Cal., foaled 1862, by Hambletonian; dam Martha Washington (dam of Whipple’s Hambletonian), by Burr’s Washington, by Napoleon; 2d dam 2:39, by Treadwell’s Abdallah. Sire of:

1868—Oakland Maid gr m, dam Lady Vernon 2:32
1870—Crown Point ch h, by Geo M Patchen jr 2:24

SPENCER HORSE ch h, 15½ hands; bred by W. F. Spencer, Kickapoo, Kan., foaled 1869, by Little Arthur, by imp Glencoe, was gelded and taken to the Centennial and sold for $500. Sire of:

1876—Abner F b g, by — 2:38½

VICTOR VON BISMARCK br h, bred by Chas-Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1867, by Hambletonian 10; dam Hattie Wood (dam of Gazelle 2:21, Idol and Louis Napoleon), by Harry Clay 2:29; 2d dam Grandmother, by Terror, grandson of Long’s Eclipse; 3d dam Jennet, by Cock of the Rock, by Duroc; 4th dam by Dubois’ Duroc. Owned by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Sire of:

1883—Ky. Hambletonian b h, by Joe Downing 2:37
1884—Blue Grass Hambletonian b h, by Hamlet 2:30½
1884—Escape b m, by Clark Chief 2:30½
1885—Edge-mark b h, by Edgemark 2:19
1885—Last Chance by — 2:33½

HAROLD b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Chas. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill., foaled 1864, by Hambletonian; dam Enchantress, by Treadwell’s Abdallah; 2d dam by imp Bellfounder. Owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Sire of:

1871—Hermes br h, by Edwin Forrest 2:37½
1873—Daciana b m, by Woodford Mambrino……2:37½
1873—Good Morning b m, by Toronto………..2:38½
1874—M'Curdy's Hamble, ch b, by Mambrino Chief 2:36½
1874—Mand S ch m, by Pil t jr………………2:08½
1874—Noontide br m, by Pilot jr……………2:20½
1874—Matti Graham b m, by Mambrino Chief 2:31½
1874—Tempest b g, by Lexington………………2:30
1877—Dan ch g, by —………………2:34½
1878—Puella ch m, by Belmont…………………2:29
1879—Zulu b b, by Lexington…………………2:39½
1880—Iowa Harold b h, dam Iowa Maid………2:39½
1880—I'rttford b h, by Mambrino Chief………2:32½
1881—Daireen gr m, by Belmont………………2:31½
1881—Evermond b h, by Woodford Mambrino 2:34½
1881—Chichester b h, by Woodford Mambrino 2:35½
1882—Zuba b m, by Belmont…………………2:34½
1882—Annie b m, by Gen Knox………………2:39½
1883—Altamora b m, dam Alice West………..2:30
1880—Sisal b m, by —………………2:31½
1883—Mandlin b m, by —………………2:33½
—Camie L b m, by —………………2:30½
1884—Calinda ch m, by —………………2:28½

SWIGERT br h, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1866, by Alexander's Norman, by the Morse Horse; dam Blan- dina, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam the dam of Rosalind 2:21½, and Donald 2:27, by Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom. Owned by Frank Ayers, Burling- ton, Wis. Sire of:

1873—Calamus b m, by Richard's Bellfounder……2:24½
1873—Resolvent br g, by Richard's Bellfounder……2:27½
1873—Baybrino b g, by —………………2:28
1873—George K gr g, by —………………2:25½
1873—Brownwood br h, by Richard's Bellfounder …2:30
1876—Swigert jr b h, by Mambrino Rattler…………2:33½
1876—Moody br g, by Ward Gray Fagie…………2:18½
1876—Gen Sibley br g, by Richard's Bellfounder…………2:30
1876—Richard E b g, by Blood Royal……………2:33½
1876—David R br g, by Blue Bull………………2:30½
1876—Mam, Swigert bl h, by Lakeland Abdallah……2:30
1877—Winnie Wick b m, by Richard's Bellfounder r…2:34½
1877—Cicero br h, by Bayard………………2:30
1878—St. Cloud b h, by Spanuding's Abdallah……2:23½
1878—Allegro br h, by Goldsmith's Abdallah………2:30
1879—Ben K br g, by —………………2:27½
1881—Brilliant bl b, by Volunteer………………2:38½
1881—Laura E b m, by Richard's Bellfounder……2:28
—President bl h, by Little Rock………………2:23½
—Dick Johnson b g, by Phelp's Bellfounder………2:29½
1880—Silvermam bl b h, by Gibson's Black Hawk…………2:25

CALIBAN b h, 16 hands; bred by M. M. Clay, Paris, Ky., foaled 1866, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½, by Mambrino Chief; dam Cassia, by Strader's Clay; 2d dam Old Beck, by Mark Anthony jr; 3d dam by Instructor; 4th dam by Chester Ball; 5th dam by Romulus, by Bacchus, by imp Janus. Sire of:

1870—Coaster b h, by Canada Chief………………2:30½
1876—Cyclone b h, by Hamlet………………2:23½
ALECTO b h, 16½ hands; bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky, foaled 1879, by Almont-33; dam Violet (sister to Dauntless and Peace maker), by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Sally Fugles, by Smith’s Clay; 3d dam by Hickory. Owned by Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky. Sire of:

BADGER pacer 2:29 br h, 16 hands; bred by J. H. Prescott, Durant, Ia., foaled 1869, by Kerr’s Bashaw, by Green’s Bashaw; dam Tempie Abdallah, by Gifford Morgan; 2d dam Sally Green, by Hambletonian; 3d dam Belle (dam of Green’s Bashaw), by Tom Thumb; 4th dam Chas. Kent Mare (dam of Hambletonian), by imp Bellfounder, etc.; owned by Geo. M. Berkley, Dixon, Ill. Made his record at Mendota, Ill., Aug. 18, 1874. Sire of:

HAPPY MEDIUM (2:32¼ as a 4-year-old) b h 15½ hands; bred by R. F. Galloway, Suffrens, N. Y., foaled 1863, by Hambletonian; dam Princess 2:30, by Andrus’ Hambletonian; 2d dam by Burdick’s Engineer. Sold to Robt. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., and to Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Died Jan., 1888. Sire of:
ESTELLA EASTIN bl m; bred by Gus Eastin, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; dam Annie Eastin (dam of three in 2:30 list), by Morgan Rattler, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by Downing's Bay Messenger; 4th dam by Cannon's Whip; 5th dam thoroughbred. Owned by S. R. Homer, Olean, N. Y. Produced:

1880—Minot b h, by Rochester
1881—Fernwood b h, by Rochester
1882—Sensation b h, by Rochester
1883—not ored
1884—Olean Lady br m, by Jerome Eddy
1885—Jenny Eddy br m, by Jerome Eddy
1886—br m. by Jerome Eddy
1887—Sam Wonder gr h, by Tom Wonder
1888—Patchen Eddy br h, by Jerome Eddy

RIPON BOY 2:25, br h, 14\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by John Mott, Pottsdam, N. Y., foaled 1863, by Ira Allen, by Flying Morgan; dam by Wiley's Blucher, by Eddie Blucher, by Blucher, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; 2d dam by Wilmarth Horse, by Blossom, by Ogden Messenger; dam of Ira Allen, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; dam of Flying Morgan, by Woodbury Morgan, or Bishop's Hambletonian. Died 1873, the property of George W. Van Brunt at Waterville, Wis. Driven by Geo. Howard, at Joliet, Ill., July 11, 1873. Sire of:

—Matt Fisher bg, by American Star

HAMBLETONIAN PRINCE (Baird's) b h; bred by Edwin Thorn Millbrook, N. Y.; foaled 1863, by Hambletonian; dam Nelly Cammeyer, by Cassius M Clay, 2d dam by Chancellor, by Mam-
brino; 3d dam by Mount Holly, by imp Messenger; 4th dam by Engineer, by imp Messen, ger. Sire of:

1873—Happy Traveler b h, by Little Jake 2:27 1/4
1873—Helene ch m, dam of Guess Not 2:21
1874—Peralto br g, by Page's Logan 2:26 1/4
1874—Guess Not b m, dam of Helene 2:27 1/4
1875—Billy Button ch g, by Page's Logan 2:18
1875—Prince b g, by Superb 2:21
1875—Sylvia M gr m by —— 2:25 1/4
1876—Nellie b m, by Victor 2:29 1/4
1882—Forrest Prince b h, by Harry Clay 2:29 1/2
——Gladys b m, by Walkill Chief 2:28
——Little Eva, by —— 2:23 1/4

POCAHONTAS BOY 2:31, b h, 16 hands; bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind., foaled 1865, by Tom Rolf (sire of Sleepy Tom 2:12 1/4), by Pugh's Aratus; dam Fanny Benson, pacer (dam of Fanny Wilson 2:30). Owned by Judson H. Clark, Elmira N. Y. Sire of:

1871—Highland Mary b m, by Blue Bull 2:30
1873—Buffalo Girl b m, by Tom Hal 2:21 1/4
1875—Vasco b g, by —— 2:26 1/4
1875—Highland Maid ch m, by Blue Bull 2:29 1/4
1877—Polka Dot ch m, by Blue Bull 2:28
1877—Princess b m, by Blue Bull 2:19 1/4
1878—American Boy b h; dam Dolly Yetters 2:26 1/4
1879—Gargle b m, by Gray Diomed 2:20
1879—Nelly B gr m, by Blue Bull 2:21
1880—Raven Boy bl g, by Blue Bull 2:15 1/2
——Kimball b m, by —— 2:30
——Pocahontas Stain ch h, by —— 2:27 1/4
——Sancho gr g, by —— 2:29 1/4

JENNY BRYAN br m; bred by Daniel Bryan, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1865, by John Dillard, by Indian Chief; dam Old Den, by Gaines' Denmark; 2d dam's pedigree untraced. Produced:

1872—Eric br g, by Ericsson 2:28 1/4
1877—McLeod bg, by Mambrino Blizer 2:21 1/4
1878—Stella O'Neal bl m, by Pacing Abdallah 2:23 1/2
1879—Olaf bl g, by Waveland Chief 2:22 1/4
1880—b c, by Waveland Chief; dead
1881—b m, by Alcantara; dead
1883—b h, by Red Wilkes
1884—b m, by Hambrino
1885—b h, by Hambrino

MAMBRINO RUSSELL ch h, 15 3/4 hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1878, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21 1/4; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S 2:08 3/4), by Pilot jr; 2d dam Sally Russell, by Boston; 3d dam Maria Rus
sell, by Thornton’s Rattler; 4th dam Miss Shep herd, by Stockholder; 5th dam Miranda, by Top gallant; 6th dam by imp Diomed, &c. Owned by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Sire of:

1883—Haldane b h, by Daniel Lambert .................. 2:26¼
1884—Happy Russell b h, by Happy Medium........... 2:29½
1885—Russell Chief ch h, by Strathmore .......... 2:30

KENTUCKY PRINCE b h, 15½ hands; bred by John W. Thomas, Middletown, Ky., foaled 1870, by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Kentucky Queen, by Morgan Eagle, by Hale’s Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam by Blythe’s Whip; 3d dam by Martin’s Brimmer; 4th dam by Quicksilver. Owned by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Sire of:

1875—Sweepstakes b g, by American Star.................. 2:25¼
1875—Daisy Darling ch m, by Strideaway ............ 2:27½
1879—Jersey Prince ch h, by Henry B Patchen........ 2:27½
1879—Compeer ch g, by Blackwood .................. 2:25½
1879—Bavonne Prince bl h, by State of Maine........ 2:21½
1880—Company b g, by Messenger Duroc ......... 2:19½
1880—Spofford bl g, by Despatch .................. 2:18½
1880—Guy bl g, by American Star ................ 2:19½
1881—Fred Folger b g, by American Star .......... 2:20½
1881—Cypress ch h, by Hamlet ...................... 2:32
1881—Steve bl g, by ...................... 2:39½

AMERICAN STAR (Seely’s) ch h, 15½ hands; bred by Henry H. Berry, Pompton Plains, N. Y., foaled 1837, by Stockholm’s American Star, by Duroc, by imp Diomed; dam Sally Slouch, by Henry, by Sir Archy; 2d dam by imp Messenger. Died in 1861, the property of Edmund Seely, Goshen, N. Y. Sire of:

1853—Widow Machree ch m, by Pintlar’s Bolivar ......... 2:29
1851—Bolly Lewis b g, by Mohawk .................. 2:29½
1856—Newbury nn g, by ...................................... 2:30
1861—Lady Whitman ch m, by Young Mess. Duroc .. 2:30
1861—American b g .................................. 2:24½

HAMBLETONIAN PRINCE b h, 16 hands; bred by James Wadsworth, Waukegan, Ill., foaled 1875, by Menelaus, by Hambletonian; dam Minnie Clyde (dam of Argonaut 2:27) by Toronto; 2d dam (full sister to Jim Porter 2:28½), by Downing’s Bay Messenger; 3d dam Madame Porter, by Orphan Boy. Owned by J. W. Swansbrough, Waukegan, Ill. Sire of:

1881—Prince b g, by Creeper .................. 2:26¼

1880—Sentry b g, by Night Hawk .......................... 2:25
1880—Grace Darling b m, by Sir Henry .................. 2:29½
1881—Sir Knight b h, by Saddlerville .................... 2:33½
1881—Sumpter b g, by Abdallah .......................... 2:35½
1883—Strategist ch h, by Ranger ......................... 2:38


1884—Eminence b m, by Strathmore ....................... 2:18½

MAMMONT ch h, 16½ hands; bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1875, by Almont; dam Mag Ferguson (dam of Piedmont 2:17½), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Gray Eagle. Owned by Dr. J. L. Connelly, Harristown, Ill. Sire of:

1881—Lewis R ch g, by Boston .......................... 2:23
1881—S Montgomerie ch g, by Flint Morgan ............ 2:25½

OCEANA CHIEF 2:23, ch h, 16 hands; bred by Dr. Weare, Clifton Springs, N. Y., foaled 1870, by Aldrich Colt, by Nero, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam the dam of Clifton Boy 2:23. Driven by Frank Van Ness at East Saginaw, Mich., June 17, 1879. Died in Michigan, 1881. Sire of:

1878—Maggie Knox ch m, by Sir Henry .................. 2:24½


GOSSIPER 2:22½, b h; bred by W. H. Wilson Cynthiana, Ky., foaled 1885 by Simmons 2:28; dam
Lady Bryan, by Smuggler 2:15;} 2d dam Mary B, by Bryan’s Snake, by Mambrino Patchen; 3d dam Old Nannie, by Gossip Jones; 4th dam by Old Mike, by Bald Hornet; Snake’s dam was Old Dan, (dam of the dam of Olaf 2:22\textsuperscript{3}\textsubscript{4}, McLeod 2.21\textsuperscript{1}, Eric 2.28\textsuperscript{3}, and Merry, dam of Wildrake, 2:22\textsubscript{3}), by Black Denmark (Gaines’), by Denmark. Owned and driven by C. Durfee, at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 19, 1888.

**ABDALLAH MAMBRINO** (from pages 85 and 104).

1881—Bettie Jones b m, by John Bright ............ 2:19\textsuperscript{1} 
1883—Geneva S ch m, by Academus .............. 2:19\textsuperscript{1} 

**ABDALLAH WEST** ch h, 16 hands; bred and owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1877, by Allie West 2:25; dam Miss Coons (dam of Wilson 2:16\textsuperscript{4}), by Clark Chief; 2d dam Ohio, by American Clay; 3d dam a sorrel mare brought from Ohio. Died 1883. Sire of:

1881—Wilkins ch g, dam Rose Wilkinson......... 2:27\textsuperscript{1} 

**ABDALLAH WILKES** b h — hands; bred by Simmons Bros., Lexington, Ky., foaled 1878, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Marie, by Wagner Abdallah, by Jupiter Abdallah; 2d dam by Kentucky. Sire of:

1883—Saxon ch g, by Kentucky Prince............ 2:38 

**ADDISON JR** bl h, 15\textfrac{1}{2} hands; bred by W. Miller, Hague, N. Y., foaled 1857, by Addison, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam Lady Miller, by Ticonderoga, by Hill’s Black Hawk; 2d dam by Barney Henry, by Signal, by Sir Henry. Died about 1865, at Lake Mills, Wis. Sire of:

1864—Clementine b m, by Young Emigrant........ 2:21 

**RUSHVILLE** ch h, 16 hands, weight 1,250 lbs; bred by John Bever, Rush Co., Ind., foaled 1873, by Wilson’s Blue Bull; dam (pacer), by Gray’s Tom Hal; 2d dam by Smith’s Highlander. Now owned by Pierson D. Smith, St. Edwards, Neb. Sire of:

1883—Gypsy Queen ch m; dam untraced ............. 2:20\textsuperscript{1}
BELLE HAMLIN 2:12½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by C. C. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y., foaled 1879, by Hamlin's Almont 2:26; dam Toy, by Hamlin's Patchen; 2d dam Big Pet, by a son of Royal George. Driven by W. J. Andrews at Rochester, N. Y., August 27, 1889.

ALCALDE b h, 16 hands; bred by Joseph Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1859, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Pilot jr. Owned by T. O. Harris, Jr., Nashville, Tenn. Sire of:

1864—Enigma b m, by Downing's Vermont
1869—Ilyas ch h, by Pilot jr
1873—Fancy Day b m, by Kentucky Clay


1881—Aaron Talbott ch g, by
1882—Golden Rod ch g, by Morgan Rattler
1883—Iona b l m, by Mambrino Chief
1887—Silverone b m, by Mambrino Time
1882—Aceryon gr h, by Privateer
1883—Alcaura b h, by American Clay
1883—Aelyona b m, by Coaster
1883—Quartermaster b l h, by Sentinel

ALCANTARA 2:23 b h, 15½ hands; bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1876, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Alma Mater (dam of Aleyone 2:27), by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Estella, by imp Australian; 3d dam by imp Margrave, etc. Owned by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Driven by Mike Bowerman at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1880. Sire of:

1880—Alpha b l m, by Mambrino Chief
1880—Whitesocks ch g, by Rattler
1881—Alcavala b m, by Blue Bull
1883—Lady Emma b l m, by Administrator
1883—Antoraph b h, by Kentucky Clay
1885—Alcagetta gr m, dam Lady Daggett 2:26
1885—Nightingale ch m, by

ALMONARCH 2:24½; b h, 16 hands; bred by Rosebury & Co., Paris, Ky., foaled 1875, by Withers' Almont; dam Hi, by Asteroid, by

Sire of:

1880—Star Monarch b h, by Royal George ... 2:33½
1880—Sarah B bl m, dam Charlotte Jones ... 2:32½
1883—Elmonarch rn h, dam Kitty Carroll ... 2:17½
1881—Frederica bl m, by Young Sir Walter ... 2:20¾

—Daisy Webb, b m, by J. C. Wells ... 2:23¼

ALDEN GOLDSMITH b h, 16½ hands; bred by Alden Goldsmith, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1874, by Volunteer; dam Maid of Orange, by Hambletonian; 2d dam by Saltram, pacer. Sire of:

1877—Lullie Dale b m, by Abdallah ... 2:25½
1879—Jane Rd m, by Bayard ... 2:30½
1880—Nestor br h, by Swigert ... 2:30

ALLEGHENY CHIEF ch h, 16 hands, foaled 1844, by Bay Duroc (Sir Solomon); dam by Kentucky Hunter. Died in 1868, the property of B. D. Stetson, Philadelphia, Pa. Sire of:

1854—Jilt ch m, by —— ... 2:28¼

ALEXANDER b h, 2:31¼, 16 hands; bred by Alexander Ely, Petaluma, Cal., foaled 1864, by Geo M Patchen jr 2:27; dam Lady Crum, by Brown’s Bell-founder. Owned by T. T. Unckless, Petaluma, Cal. Sire of:

1866—Nelly Patchen ch m, by Belmont ... 2:27½
1872—Tommy Dodd rt g, by Mystery ... 2:24
1874—Reliance b h, by Mambrino Rattler ... 2:23½
1877—Alexander Button b h, by Napa Rattler ... 2:26¼

ALDRICH COLT ch h, 15¾ hands; bred at Fairport, N. Y., foaled 1865, by Nero, by Harris Horse, by Sherman Morgan. The Aldrich colt was taken into Pennsylvania about the year 1870, and lost sight of. Sire of:

1870—Oceana Chief ch h, by —— ... 2:33

ALEXANDER 2:28½ (from page 40). Sire of:

1876—Silas Wright b h, by Gov Wright ... 2:34½

SILVERNALE br h, 2:25; bred by Mr. Britton, of Honey Creek, Racine Co., Wis., foaled 1880, by Swigert; dam Nell, the dam of Nelly S; public trial 2:22¼, by Gibson’s Black Hawk (North Amer-
ica), by Sherman Black Hawk. Owned by Peter Silvernale, & Son, Montevideo, Minn. Driven by Peter Silvernale, at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30 1888.

_ALL RIGHT_ b h, 15½ hands; bred by W. H. H. Murray, foaled 1873, by Taggart's Abdallah, by Farmer's Beauty, by Gifford Morgan; dam Toot, by Stevens' son of the Morse Horse; 2d dam claimed to be by Hill's Black Hawk. Now owned by Newbon Lee, Prince Edward Island, Can. Sire of:

1873—George Lee br g, by Prince Edward

_PINAFORE_, b m, no marks, 15½ hands; bred by Judge Peters, Mt. Sterling, Ky., foaled 1874, by Strathmore; dam by Highland Chief, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam a thoroughbred mare, by Asha. Owned by P. S. & W. B. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Died 1889. Produced:

1881—Fillmore ch h, by Alcanta'ra
1882—Critmore ch g, by Crittenden
1883—Olivette br m, by Alcyone
1884—Patience b m, by Mambrino Patchen
1885—Mikado br h, by Alcyone
1886—Mascotte b m, by Red Wilkes
1887—Erminie b m, by Sultan
1888—Sorcerer br h, by Simmons


1868—Hawthorne b h, by Tattler
1869—Gossip b m, by Tattler
1870—___ b h, by Mambrino Medley
1871—Wenona br m, by Curtis' Hambletonian
1872—missed
1873—Norwegian bl h, by Mamb. Patchen (dead)
1874—Starling Wilkes b m, by Geo Wilkes
1875—Annabel b m, by Geo Wilkes
1876—Almont Burton b h, by Almont
1877—Almont Archie b h, by Almont
1878—Iola br m, by Administrator (dead)
1879—Metella bl m, by Almont
1880—Alpha bl m, by Alcantarara
1881—LeGrand b h, by Almont
1882—Iona bl m, by Alcyone
1883—Astrione bl m, by Alcyone
1884—missed
1885___ bl c, by Alymice (dead)
1886—Omega b h, by Quartermaster
1887—missed
1888—b h, by Duquesne

QUI VIVE br m, no marks, 15 hands; bred by Ab Allen, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, by Sentinel 2:29¼; dam Missie (dam of King Wilkes 2:22½ and Cascarilla 2:25½), by Brignoli 2:29¾. Owned by P. S. & W. B. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1882—Corporal b h, by Alcantara
1883—Quartermaster br g, by Alcyone 2:24½
1884—b m, by Alcyone
1885—Guardman br h, by Alcyone
1886—missed to Alcyone
1887—Ivanilde br h, by Alcyone
1888—missed

ALTAR 2:24½ ch h, 16 hands; bred by J. Buckingham, Zanesville, O., foaled 1881, by Abdalbrino; dam Laureta, by Daniel Lambert; 2d dam by Alexander's Abdallah. Record made at Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1888.


1881—Altar ch h, by Abdalbrino 2:24½
1883—Cantalever b h, by Abdalbrino
1886—br m, by Norman Wilkes

RACHAEL 2:26½ (see page 55). Owned by P S. & W. B. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1886—Ramona b m, by Alcyone
1887—missed
1888—missed

ENSIGN 2:28½ b h, 16½ hands; bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa., foaled 1873, by Enchanter, by Administrator 2:29½; dam Oneta (dam of Saturn 2:22), by Volunteer; 2d dam Cad, by John Harris, by Daniel Webster, by Long Island Black Hawk; 3d dam by Stockholm's American Star;
4th dam Sally Slouch, by Sir Henry. Owned by Morris J. Williams, Ottumwa, Ia. Driven by Ed Daggett at Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 29, 1883. Sire of:

1878—Alert b g, by —— ........ 2:24
1878—Bob Burdette b g, by —— ........ 2:30
1880—Capitola (?) b m, by Star of the West .... 2:24
—-Billy Q b g, by —— ........ 2:29

COQUETTE b m, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. Morrell, Ky., foaled 1868, by American Clay; dam by Hampton’s Lexington, by Lexington, by Boston; 2d dam by Bertrand jr; 3d dam by Nephelein; 4th dam by Old Baronet. Owned by P. S. & W. B. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1874—- b h, by Forrest Chief ............
1875—Psyche b m, by Goldsmith’s Abdallah....
1876—- b h, by Allie West ............
1877—Alline b m, by Allie West ............
1878—Col Stevens b h, by Administrator ... 2:37½
1882—- ch h, by Alcantara ............
1883—Nutmeg ch h, by Nutwood ............
1888—Flirt b m, by Duquesne ............

BARTHOLOMEW WILKES bl h, 16 hands bred by A. H. Davenport, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1879, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Fanny, by Dick’s Hambletonian Star, by Hetzel’s Hambletonian; 2d dam Belle, by Bellfounder. Owned by L. A. Vogler & Co., Columbus, Ind. Sire of:

1883—Geneva Wilkes bl m, by Hamble. Downing. 2:34¼


1878—Hunter gr g, by Seneca Chief ......... 2:23½

BANKER MESSENGER (Young Dexter) 2:45, br h; bred by Isaac Banker, Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1863, by Hambletonian; dam (the dam of Lady Banker 2:23); by Boston, by Hill’s Black Hawk; Owned by John Sniffen, Bridgeport, Conn. Sire of:

1869—Duroc b h, by American Citizen ........ 2:26¾
1870—Dexter H b g, by King Pharaoh ....... 2:29¾

ALLEN ST JOE b h, star in forehead, snip on left nostril, and right hind ankle white, 153¼ hands,
and weighs 1,130 pounds; bred by Sprague & Akers, at their Kansas Stock Farm, Lawrence, Kan., foaled 1874, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; dam the thoroughbred mare Belle St Joe, by St Joe, a son of St Louis and Ellen Pierce; 2d dam Julia, by Tom Watson, son of imp Leamington; 3d dam Mirth, by Medoc, by American Eclipse; 4th dam Lucy Alexander, by Buford's Alexander; 5th dam by Hazall's Moses; 6th dam by Duke of Bedford; 7th dam Union; 8th dam by imp Dobster. Owned by J. J. Gardiner, Valley Falls, Kan. Sire of:

1880—White Stocking b g, by —— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— 2:16

BANKER b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Daniel Banker, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1867, by Roe's Abdallah Chief; dam Lady Banker, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by Saltram, by Webber's Kentucky Whip, by Blackburn's Whip; 3d dam Camp-town, by Leopold. Sire of:

1883—Bermuda bl h, by Mambrino Patchen ——— ——— ——— ——— 2:22

BADGER BOY ch h, 15½ hands; bred by M. Wilson, Waukesha, Wis, foaled 1865, by Andrew Jackson jr, by Andrew Jackson; dam a mare bred in Sandusky, O. (got by a horse called Cow Boy), and taken to Wisconsin when 2 years old by Obed Noble, and sold to M. Wilson. Sire of:

1866—Gen Howard br g, by ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— 2:36¾

BAJARDO b h; bred by L. L. Hyde, Dunkirk, Pa., foaled 1867, by Stephen A Douglas, by Hambletonian 10; dam Lady Doyle, by North Star, a horse brought from Lancaster Co., Pa., to Columbiana Co., O., and owned by a Mr. Gordon; 2d dam by Tickle Toby, by Streeter's Magnum Bonum. Owned by Joseph Tyler, Dunkirk, Pa. Sire of:

1871—Stephanns b h, by Morgan Hunter ——— ——— ——— ——— 2:261/4

Bald Chief (Adam's) [Mambrino Boston] b h, 15¾ hands; bred by J. R. Adams, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1864, by Bay Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Pacing Kate (dam of Billy S 2:14½, and Col West 2:26½), by Redmon's Boston, by Redmon's Valentine; 2d dam by Old Faro, a fast Canadian

Sire of:

1870—Tom Brown ch z, by Sam Slick............. 2:27¼
      —Geo Hoot jr b g, by —— .................. 2:39¼

ATLANTIC CHIEF b h, 15½ hands; bred by Geo. C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1870, by Stevens' Bald Chief, by Alexander's Bay Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Lady Taylor, by Rood's Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Hungerford's Blucher. Owned by Frank R. Pierce, Waukesha, Wis. Sire of:

1875—Boston Davis bl g, by Flying Cloud......... 2:26¾

ATTORNEY, pacer, ch h, 16¼ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, foaled 1877, by Harold, by Hambletonian; dam Mauâ, by Alexander's Abdallah, by Hambletonian; 2d dam by Robert Bruce, by Clinton, by Sir Archy; 3d dam by Muckle John; 4th dam by Trumpeter; 5th dam by Stamboul. Owned by Frank Warfield, Muscatine Ia. Has paced a trial in 2:24. Sire of:

1880—Mabel A ch m, by Tramp...................... 2:23¼

ATHLETE b h, 16 hands; bred by Anderson Bros., Ky., foaled 1874, by Almont; dam Idaho, by Gill's Vermont, by Downing's Vermont, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Bower's Snowball, by Gray Eagle; 3d dam by Bower's Saxe Weimer; 4th dam by Slashem. Sire of:

1879—First Call br g, by Richard's Bellfounder.... 2:21¾
1880—Isaac G gr g, by Orient...................... 2:26¼

ASHLAND CHIEF (Prewitt's) [Mark Chetwood] b h, foaled 1858, by Mambrino Chief; dam by imp Yorkshire; 2d dam imp Flounce, by Mulatto, 3d dam imp Florentine, by Whisker; 4th dam Flora, by Camillus; 5th dam by Ruler; 6th dam Tree creeper, by Woodpecker. Died in 1862, the property of Robert Prewit, Fayette Co., Ky. Sire of:

1870—Ashland Kate ch m, by Capt Walker........ 2:39¾
1872—Black Cloud bl h, by Pilot Medium........ 2:17¾
1876—Blue Cloud b h, by American Clay....... 2:27¾

ASHLAND b h, foaled 1855, by Mambrino Chief; dam Utilla, by imp Margrave; 2d dam Too Soon, by Sir Leslie; 3d dam Little Peggy, by Gallatin; 4th
dam Trumpetta, by Hephestion; 5th dam Peggy, by imp Bedford. Owned by George C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn. Sire of:

1868—Joe Petit b g, by Toronto Chief ............... 2:30
1873—Highland Win b m, by Ethan Allen ........... 2:36
1876—Fanny Buroughs b m, dam Dolly Buroughs .... 2:37

BELLEFOUNDER (Richard's) b h, 15½ hands-foaled 1847, by Hungerford's Blucher, by Blucher, by Duroe; dam Angeline, a mare bred on Long Island and got by Mambrino, by imp Messenger, Died in 1871, the property of Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Sire of:

1839—Angeline b m (Western Girl), by Wild Harry. 2:27

AUTOCRAT b h, 16 hands, foaled 1865, by Volunteer; dam Miller's Fashion, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Sir Henry. Owned by D. W. Reed, Middletown, O. Sire of:

1877—Rare Ripe b g, by Rysdyk ..................... 2:21½

A W RICHMOND gr h; bred by A. Prussia, Ohio, foaled 1862, by Simpson's Blackbird; dam by Rattler; 2d dam by Spotted Ranger. Owned by H. M. Johnson, San Diego, Cal. Died 1888.

1877—Romero gr h, by Mambrino Pilot .............. 2:19½
1878—Len Rose gr h, by —— ....................... 2:27
1883—Arrow b g, by Creighton ..................... 2:13½

AUGUST BELMONT b h, 15½ hands; bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1870, by Hambletonian 10; dam Miss Wansor, by Jackson's Sir Archy, by Bay State Morgan; 2d dam by Westchester, by Long Island Black Hawk; 3d dam by Abdallah. Died in 1877, the property of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Sire of:

1876—Don Cossack b h, by Alexander's Abdallah ... 2:28
1876—Astral b m, by Mambrino Patchen ......... .... 2:18

AUDITOR b h, 15½ hands; bred by L. Curtis, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1871, by Hambletonian; dam My Lady, by imp Trustee; 2d dam by Tread well's Abdallah; 3d dam by Engineer 2d; 4th dam by Mambrino; 5th dam by Sir Solomon, by imp Messenger. Owned by S. B. Trupp, Guthbert, Ga. Died March, 1884. Sire of:

1879—Burglar b h, by Princeps ....................... 3:24½
1879—Bracelet b m, by Dick Hambletonian ............... 2:26½
1880—Epaulet b h, by Princeps ....................... 2:19

BELL MORGAN ch h, 15½ hands, by Cottrill Morgan, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam a Canadian mare of unknown blood. Owned by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Sire of:

1880—Lady Turpin bl m, by Brignoli ....................... 2:23

BAYBRINO 2:28, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Jas. B. Jackson, Pleasant Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis., foaled 1872, by Swigert: dam Bonazelle, by Mickey, gelded in 1878. Owned at the time he made his record in 1884, by L. S. Van Vliet, Lake City, Minn. Sire of:

1879—Edgecliffe b g, dam Moll ....................... 2:27

CHANCELER BLACK HAWK gr h; bred by Jonathan Parr, Paoli, Ind., foaled 1870, by Mitchell’s Black Hawk, by Sherman Black Hawk; dam a roan mare, by Copperbottom. Chancelor is said to have shown trials in 2:28. Sire of:

1878—Misfortune gr m, by Black Snake ....................... 2:21½


1885—Stewart Maloney b g, by — ....................... 2:27

CLAY ABDALLAH br h, 16½ hands; bred by O. B. Gould, Franklin Furnace, O., foaled 1871, by Strader’s Clay; dam Abbie, by Spaulding’s Abdallah; 2d dam by Chenery’s Gray Eagle; 3d dam by American Eclipse; 4th dam by Bertrand; 5th dam by Sir Archy. Died in Peoria, Ill., 1883. Sire of:

1878—Marquis bl h, by Spaulding’s Abdallah........ 2:27

CLAY (Gould’s) br h, 15½ hands; bred by O. B. Gould, Franklin Furnace, O., foaled 1858, by Neaves’ Clay; dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker, 2d dam by Brown’s Bellfounder; 3d dam by Engineer 2d. Died at Olivet, Mich., 1878. Sire of:

—— Jimmy Patterson b g, by — ....................... 2:29½

CLARION 2:31, bl h; bred by Henry Straight, foaled 1855, by Naugatuck, by Hill’s Black Hawk;
dam Lucy, by a 2-year-old colt owned by H. A. Peck, probably the Cottrill Morgan; 2d dam by Dick, a roadster stallion of local celebrity, owned by F. W. Russell, Hartford, Conn. Sire of:

1859—Old Put br h, by Mambrino Messenger............. 2:30

CLARION CHIEF b h, foaled 1864, by Tippoo Chief, by Seneca Chief, by Lady Clarion, by Clarion. Died in 1884, the property of Harrison Myers, Belleville, O. Sire of:

1874—Tariff b h, by Favorite.......................... 2:29\\n1873—Hastings b g, by St Lawrence.................. 2:23\\n—Little Walter b g, by ................................ 2:29\\n
CLIFTON PILOT gr h; bred by J. L. Bradley, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1854, by Pilot jr; dam by Whip Comet; 2d dam by Gray Messenger. Owned by Chas. A. Vogt, Iowa.

1860—Gray Jack gr g, by ................................ 2:28\\n1860—Jack Lewis b g, by ................................ 2:28\\n
CLIMAX b h, 16½ hands, pr eer; bred by J. Norris, Stamping Grounds, Ky.; foaled 1873, by Almont; dam by Melbourne jr; 2d dam by Young Denmark (a noted saddle horse), by Denmark, by Hedgeford; 3d dam by Dick Singleton, by Bertrand; 4th dam by Blackburn’s Whip; 5th dam by Copperbottom, 6th dam by John Richards, by Sir Archy. Died in 1866, the property of Samuel J. Dickerman, Streator, Ill. Sire of:

1860—Fannie Cope b m, dam Bessie... .................. 2:28\\n
CHAMPION KING ch h, foaled 1857, by Scobey’s Champion; dam by Crocker’s Eclipse, by Don Quixote. Died in 1883, the property of Henry S. King, Atwater, N. Y. Sire of:

1860—Flirt ch m, by Bradley’s St Lawrence.............. 2:28\\n
CHAMPION (Scobey’s or King’s) ch h; bred by J. M. Davis, Cayuga Co., N. Y., foaled 1849, by Grinnell’s Champion, by Almack, by Mambrino; dam Bird, by Red Bird, by Billy W Duroc, by Duroc, by imp Diomed. Died the property of C. Scobey, New York State, in 1874. Sire of:

1858—Auburn Horse ch g, by —— ———— 2:28\\n1865—Col Barnes ch g, by ——— 2:28\\n1863—Geo B Daniels ch g, by Gray Hound............. 2:24
1869—Charley B ch h, by Nimrod .......................... 2:35
1870—Nettie Burlew b m, by Geo M Patchen .......... 2:24
1871—Newsboy ch g, by Louis Napoleon ............... 2:27^4
1872—Myrtle b m, dam Old Jane ........................ 2:25^4
1874—Mollie ch m, by ——— (to pole) ................. 2:25^4
1873—Golden Girg gr m by ——— ....................... 2:25^4
1869—Flirt ch m, by ——— ........................... 2:38^4

CHAMPION (Goodin's) b h; bred by A. Ott, foaled 1854, by King's Champion, by Grinnell's Champion; dam Cynthia, by Bartlett's Turk, by imp Turk; 2d dam Fanny, by Scobey's Black Prince; 3d dam by Rockplanter, by Duroc. Sire of:

1865—Castle Boy b g, by American Star ............. 2:21
1865—va b m, by ——— ............................. 2:25^4
1866—St James b g, by ——— .......................... 2:23^4
1867—York State b g, by ——— ........................ 2:38^4
1870—Champion Girl u m, by ——— ..................... 2:29^4
1871—Chauncey M Bede b g, by King Pharaoh ........ 2:30
1872—Nell Que n b m, by rifle jr .................... 2:30^4
1873—Novelty ch m, by King's Champion ............. 2:33^4
1873—Lady Sargent b m, by Fairplay .................. 2:27
1874—Eliner br g, by Sentinel .......................... 2:24^4
1874—Edwin A b g, by Henry Clay ..................... 2:24^4
1875—Schuyball b g, by Andy Johnson ............... 2:26^4
--------—Clarence E br g, by ——— .................... 2:30

CHIEF (Mizner's) b h,16 hands; bred by G. W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich., foaled 1870, by Mambrino Chief 2:29^4; dam Nellie (dam of Geo V 2:20^4), by Magna Charta; 2d dam by Thunderbolt, thoroughbred. Sire of:

1880—Mambrino Maid b m, by Frank Moscow ......... 2:29^4

BLACK HAWK HERO bl ro h; bred by Frederick Miner, Bridgeport, Vt, foaled 1851, by Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by Thomas Gould, Aurora, N. Y. Sire of:

1860—Gray Mack gr g, by ——— ............... 2:25^4

BLACK HAWK (McCracken's) bl h, foaled 1857, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam was owned near Utica, N. Y. He was taken to California and died in California in 1869, the property of Dr. Gratton, near Stockton. Sire of:

1865—Sisson Girl bl m, by Kelty Messenger ........... 2:26^4

BLACK HAWK (Esty's) bl m,15^4 hands, foaled 1841, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam a fast gray mare by Copperbottom. Sire of:

1847—Lady Franklin (Carrie) rm m, by ——— .... 2:29^4
CHICKAMAUaA b h, pacer, 15½ hands; bred by Rev. Talbert Fanning, Franklin College, Tenn., foaled 1858, by Vermont Boy, by Green Mountain Morgan; dam Mary, by Fanning's Canada Chief, by Davy Crockett; 2d dam Miss Foote, by Gray Eagle. Died July 7, 1877, the property of A. V. Brooking, Macomb Ill. Sire of:

1865—Charley B (Gifford and Chickamauga) ch g ... 2:30
1875—Louella b m, by Trojan.............................. 2:21¼
1877—Dunube b g, by Trojan............................. 2:26

CASSIUS M CLAY b h, 16 hands; bred by Joseph Oliver, Brooklyn, N. Y., foaled 1843, by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson; dam Jersey Kate (the dam of John Anderson, wagon record 2:33½), breeding untraced. Owned by Geo. M. Patchen, and died at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., 1854. Sire of:

1849—Geo M Patchen b h, by Head 'em...... ... 2:33½

CASSIUS M CLAY (Amos') bl h, 15¾ hands; bred by D. B. Amos, Blauveltville, N. Y., foaled 1854, by Cassius M Clay, by Henry Clay; dam Mollie, by Phœnix, by Harpinus. Died in 1881, the property of Mr. H. Farrell, Mount Moriah, Pa. Sire of:

1860—American Girl b m, by ......................... 2:16½

CHALLENGE bl h, foaled 1858, by Sherman Black Hawk; dam by Black Lion, by Hill’s Black Hawk. Taken to California in 1861, by Jones & Rockwell. Sire of:

1860—Doty br g, dam a pacer .................. ....... 2:21

CLAY PILOT 2:47, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Col. James Morgan, Cincinnati, O., foaled 1862, by Neaves’ Clay, by Cassius M Clay, by Henry Clay; dam Lady Pilot, by Old Pilot, pacer; 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 3d dam by Bertrand. Owned by Randolph Huntington, Rochester, N. Y. Sire of:

1871—Fulton Maid b m, by Green's Bashaw .......... 2:29½
1872—Pet B b m, by Edwin Forrest ................. 2:25½
1874—Billy R b g, by American Star ................. 2:25½
1876—Fred V ch g, dam Miss Nancy .................. 2:22½

BLACK HAWK (Vergennes) bl h, by Hill’s
Black Hawk; dam by North American, by Sir Walter; owned by Abial W. Swift, New York. Emasculated in 1862. Sire of:

1863—Lady Ross b m, by Cassius M Clay .............. 2:29

BLACK HAWK (Whiteside's) bl h, pacer; bred by J. M. Whiteside; foaled 1850, by Black Hawk; (Canada Chief), by Blackburn's Davy Crockett; dam by Blackburn's Whip. Captured during the war from J. M. Whiteside, Sumner Co., Tenn., since which all trace of him is lost. Sire of:

1862—Rival gr h by Dallas ................................ 2:30
1863—Molsey b m, by Dallas ................................ 2:21

BLACK HAWK (Vernon's) bl h; bred by George Drake, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1851, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Webber's Kentucky Whip, by Blackburn's Whip; 2d dam by Shakespeare, by Duroc. Sire of:

1875—Jessic ch m, by Hambletonian ....................... 2:21

BLACK HAWK (Sherman) 2:46, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by J. B. Myrick, Bridport, Vt., foaled 1845, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Liberty; 2d dam by Matchem. Sire of:

1848—Chicago Jack b g (s), by ................................ 2:27½
1853—Frank Vernon b g, by Harris' Hambletonian ... 2:28
1856—Lady Sherman b m, by ................................ 2:29

BLACK HAWK (Thurston's) bl h, foaled 1843, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Andrew Jackson, by Young Bashaw. Sire of:

1846—Lady Litchfield ch m, dam an English Mare ... 2:29

BLACK HAWK (Tyler's) bl h, foaled — —, by McCracken's Black Hawk; dam Black Maria, by Young Cock of the Rock. Sire of:

1867—Billy O'Neil br g, by ................................ 2:27
1876—Fred B bl g, by ........................................ 2:28½

BLACK HAWK (Kentucky) bl h, foaled 1862, by Smith's Black Hawk, by Sherman Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Ellen, by Kenny's King William, by Potomac; 2d dam by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy; Sire of:

1869—Gen Garfield b g, by Capt. Walker ........ .... 2:21

BLACK HAWK (L. I.) bl h, 15½ hands, foaled 1837, by Andrew Jackson, by Young Bashaw, by
imp Grand Bashaw; dam Sallie Miller, by Tippoo Saib, by imp Messenger. Died at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., 1850. Sire of:

1839—Jake Oakley b g. .......................... 2:29¼
1846—Prince b g, by ................................ 2:24¼

BELMONT b h, 16 hands, foaled 1864, by Alexander's Abdallah, by Hambletonian, dam Belle, dam of McCurdy's Hambletonian 2:26½. Owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Sire of:

1870—Nutwood ch h, by Pilot jr. ................ 2:18¾
1871—Dick Moor ch h, by Monmouth Eclipse ... 2:22¼
1871—Nil Desperandum ch h, dam Lady McKinney ... 2:24
1871—Wedgewood br h, by Woodford ................ 2:19
1872—Lady Kelso gr m, by Pilot jr. .............. 2:29
1872—Cora Belmont gr m, by Pilot jr. .......... 2:24½
1875—Tremont b h, by Alexander's Abdallah ...... 2:28½
1875—Eva gr m, by Scott's Blue Bull ........... 2:29¼
1877—Nora Temple b m, by Lexington .......... 2:24½
1879—Meander b h, by Pilot jr. ................ 2:26¼
1879—King Bm b g, by Alexander's Abdallah .... 2:29½
1879—Wavelet br m, by Pilot jr. ................. 2:24½
1880—Erin b h, by Woodford Mambrino .......... 2:27
1881—Viking ch h, by Pilot jr. ................ 2:19¼
1883—Perica b m, by Wm Welsh .................. 2:23¼
1883—Moscova ch m, by Woodford Mambrino ... 2:38¼
1882—Grosjean bl h, dam of Mambrino Dudley ... 2:30
1882—Waterloo b h, by Pilot jr. ................. 2:29¾
1879—Vatican b h, by Hambletonian .......... 2:29¼
—Bellon b h, by — ................................. 2:22½
—Beamont ch h, by — ............................... 2:30

BELLFOUNDER (Milliman's) b h; bred by P. S. Milliman, Washington Co., N. Y., foaled 1850. by Bellfounder, by the Morse Horse; dam by Engineer 2d, by Engineer, by imp Messenger; 2d dam by Harris' Hambletonian, by Bishop's Hambletonian, by imp Messenger. Died at Walla Walla, W. T., 1877. Sire of:

1870—Bellflower b m, by — ........................ 2:38¼
1873—Dexter br h, by Morgan Sumpter .......... 2:24¼
1873—Gus Guerro b h, dam Jennie Noyes ....... 2:26¾
1873—Nellie Burns b m, by James W Foster .... 2:25
1875—B B b g, by Wait's Marshall .............. 2:31¼
1875—Tempest ch g, by Walnut Bark ........... 2:29
1878—Sweet Home ch m, by — ................... 2:30
1876—Blaine b l g, by — .......................... 2:27¾
1878—Kitty Lynch br m, by Morgan Sumpter ... 2:26¼
—Goldfoil bl g, by — .............................. 2:29¾

McCURDY'S HAMBLETONIAN (corrected from page 50). Sire of:

1884—Play Boy ch g. .................................. 2:24¾
1886—I O c'ni by Go'ddust ....................... 2:38
BAY CHIEF 2:44, b h, 15½ hands, foaled 1862, by Richelieu, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Star of the West, by Old Copperbottam; 2d dam by Josephus, by Hambletonian; 3d dam by Spread Eagle. Died the property of Dr. L. F. Gray, Raymore, Mo., by breaking his leg while at play, and was shot in 1881. Sire of:

1881—Fred Wch g, by Blanco .................................. 2:19½
       McClintock b g, by .................................. 2:20½

BLACK HAWK (Hill's) 2:42, bl h, 15 hands; bred by Benj. Kelly, Durham, N. H., foaled 1833, by Sherman Morgan (or Paddy. Paddy was a dark brown horse, by Traveler, and was used for a teaser for Sherman Morgan); dam's breeding untraced. Died 1856. Sire of:

1849—Belle of Saratoga br m, dam Poll Roe ... 2:29
1849—Lancet bl g, by Leo Boo .................................. 2:25½
1848—Young America br g, by .................................. 2:33
1852—Washtenaw Chief br h, by ——— (s) ... 2:20

CHIEFTAIN b h; bred by Alva Perry, Lancaster, O., foaled 1856, by Hiatoga (Old Toge); dam by Trimble's Eclipse, by American Eclipse. Owned by M. S. Noyes & Co., Stockton, Cal. Died in 1883. Sire of:

——— Onward bl g, by ——— .................................. 2:24½
1860—Flora b m, by .................................. 2:30
1863—Defiance br g, by Bellfounder .................................. 2:34
       Cairo b g, by Old Fellow .................................. 2:24½

CASSIUS M CLAY (Ballard's) b h; bred by Judge Perkins, Hopkenton, N. H., foaled 1854 by Cassius M Clay (Jones') by Cassius M Clay; dam the Judge Perkins' mare, by a pacing son of the Maine horse, Eaton. Owned by Charles B. Ballard, White River Junction, Vt. Sire of:

1867—Cassius Princech h, by the Harlow Horse ... 2:29
1869—May Day b m, by ——— .................................. 2:30
1871—Queechee Maid br m, by Morse Horse ... 2:35

CLEAR GRIT 2:42½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by R. Thompson, Ellsmen, Ont., foaled 1861, by imp Lapidist, thoroughbred, by Touchstone; dam by Royal George. Died in 1884, the property of the Thompson's in Canada. Sire of:

1871—Amber b h, by Royal Revenge .................................. 2:25½
1873—Flora F b m, by Mazeppa .................................. 2:34½
1873—Bay William b h, dam Starkey ..................... 2:23 3/4
1873—Billy M b g, by St Lawrence ..................... 2:19 3/4
1875—Huller b g, by Niagara Champion .................. 2:18 1/2
1877—Billy M br g, by — .......................... 2:24 1/2
——Florence G br m, by — .......................... 2:30

CLIPPER, pacer, br h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Wiley Stone, Morrisville, Tenn., foaled 1864, by Brooks, (sire of Bonesetter 2:19); dam Marguerite, by Old Clipper, by Kittrell’s Tom Hal; 2d dam by Lexington, by Boston; 3d dam by Telescope. One of the finest and handsomest saddlers in the world. Died the property of S. G. Buford, Buford Station, Tenn., Aug 9, 1888. Sire of:

1883—Black Halldh b h, by Gibson’s Tom Hal ...... 2:30

LADY ROLFE 2:21 1/2 trotting and 2:28 pacing in 1888, b m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Willis Bryant, of Lebanon O., foaled 1874, by Tom Rolfe; dam Nellie, by Montezuma. Owned by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Driven by Edwin Bither at Elkhorn, Wis., Sept 28, to her pacing record, and at Kenosha-Wis., Oct. 13, to her trotting record. Produced:

1884—Daisy Rolfe b m, by Blackwood jr .........
1885—Collector b h, by Revenue ...................
1886—Rolfe b h, by Revenue ........................
1887—Brownwood b h, by Blackwood jr .........

YOUNG PORTIA br m; bred by Hymen Gratz, Woodford Co., Ky., by Mambrino Chief; dam Portia, by Roebuck; 2d dam by Whip. Owned by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Produced:

1864—Hymen gr h, by Pilot jr. Died 1869 ..............
1866—Portia ch m, by Alexander’s Norman .........
1868—Voltaire b h, by Tattler .................... 2:20 1/4
1869—Childe Haro d b h, by Harold .............
1870—Portion ch h, by Planet ....................... 2:35
1871—Consuela b m, by Harold ....................
1872—Harold Mambrino ch h, by Harold ..........
1874—Nora Lee b m, by Woodford Mambrino .......
1875—Yonadale b m, by Belmont ....................
1876—Parthene ch m, by Harold. Died 1878 ...........
1877—Voltaireur ch h, by Belmont ..................

VIRGINIA b m; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, by Alexander’s Abdallah; dam Gray Goose (dam of Champagne 2:30), by Nottingham’s Norman, by the Morse Horse. Died 1880. Produced:
1870—h, by Woodford Mambrino
1871—Vivian b m, by Woodford Mambrino
1873—h, by Woodford Mambrino
1875—Tremont b h, by Belmont
1877—Verner b m, by Harold
1878—Leesburg b h, by Woodford Mambrino

PUSS PRALL (Continued from page 78). Produced:

1874—Molly Stout b m, by Mambrino Patchen
1875—Lotta Prall b m, by Mambrino Patchen
1876—Sally Southworth b m, by Mambrino Patchen
1877—b m, by Dictator
1878—br m, by Dictator
1879—Duke of Glen Lake b h, by Mambrino Abdallah
1880—Belvoir b h, by Belmont
1881—Gov Case b h, by Gov Sprague
1882—Mark Wilkes b h by Red Wilkes

BELVOIR b h; bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky., foaled 1880, by Alexander's Belmont; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout 2:29½, Mambrino Time and Jeb Stuart), by Mark Time, by Berthune; 2d dam by Daniel Webster, by American Eclipse. Sire of:

1884—Wickopee by George C... 2:17¼

YOUNG SALINE ch m; bred by Peter Townsend, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1861, by Guy Miller, by Hamblotonian 10; dam Pauline, by Pamunky, by American Eclipse. Produced:

1867—Monroe ch h, by Iron Duke
1868—Miss Monroe br m, by Iron Duke
1869—ch m, by Iron Duke
1870—Murray b g, by Iron Duke
1872—ch m, by Iron Duke
1874—ch g, by Iron Duke
1876—ch m, by Iron Duke
1878—b g, by Guy Miller

TELL TALE ch m; bred by James K. Duke, of Kentucky, foaled 1850, by Telamon; dam Flea, by Medoc; 2d dam Martha Darneal, by Sumpter; 3d dam Arminda, by Doublehead; 4th dam Drix, by imp Buzzard; 5th dam by Columbus; 6th dam by Symme's Wildair, etc. Died the property of A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., Oct. 18, 1875. Produced:

1861—Forrest Tell Tale b m, by A's Edwin Forrest
1862—ch m, by Alexander's Norman
1863—Tattler b h, by Pilot jr
1864—Tamar gr m, by Pilot jr
1866—ch m, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest
NETTIE G b m, small star in forehead, 15 hands, foaled 1877, breeding unknown. Owned by N. Leach, White Rock, Kan. Produced:

JOKER 2:30, bl g, 16½ hands; bred by John Galbreth, Burr Oak, Kan., foaled 1881, sire unknown; dam Nettie G, breeding unknown. Driven by M. A. Kelsey at Auburn, Neb., Oct. 6, 1888.

FLORA GARDINER, b m, black points, 15½ hands, foaled 1860, by Seely's American Star; dam by Bay Richmond. Died in foal to Kentucky Prince, May 17, 1882. Produced:

SALUDA b m; bred by Dr. Lowe, Coldenham, N. Y., foaled 1858, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Friday, a thoroughbred son of imp Trustee; 2d dam by imp Bellfounder. Passed from Dr. Lowe to D. D. Warren, Springfield, Mass., to Elisha S. Wadsworth, Waukegan, Ill. Produced:

VICTRESS ch m; bred in California, foaled 1859, by Belmont, by American Boy; dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by J. B. Haggin, San Francisco, Cal. Produced:
1870—Woodbine b m, by Woodburn.................
1873—Vixen b m, by Geo M Patchen jr..............
1875—Victor Patchen b h, by Geo M Patchen jr.....
1876—Victoria b m, by Geo M Patchen jr..............
1878—Violet b m, by Electioneer ..................

MAJOR ANDERSON, b h, foaled 1858, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; dams Fanny Neal 2:36 to wagon, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Sire of:
1863—Windsor b h, by May Day .................... 2:29½

CADMUS (Irons'), ch h, 16 hands; bred by G. Coffin, Warren Co., O., foaled 1840, by Cadmus, by American Eclipse; dam by Brunswick; 2 d dam by Blackburn's Whip. Died in 1858, the property of a company in St. Louis, Mo. Sire of:
1859—Pocahontas ch m, by Big Shakespeare ......... 2:17½
—Nigger Boy b l g, by —.......................... 2:25½
—Rattling Dan b g, by —.......................... 2:25½

CADMUS (King's) ch h, foaled 1854, by Giltner's Whip; dam by Copperbottom. Sire of:
1865—Little Shields ch m, by Snowstorm .......... 2:29½

LUCY b m, 16½ hands; bred by J. H. McCormick, Sigourney, Ia., foaled 1873, by Dr. Hick's Flaxtail; dam by Wilson's Blue Bull. Owned by B. P. Kirk, Mason City, Ia. Produced:
1876—Star b m, by Simmons' Bellfounder.......... 2:30
1877—J H McCormick ch g, by Wagner's Bashaw... 2:30
1879—not bred ...................................... 2:30
1879—Blackbird bl h, by Durant (trial) ............ 2:34½
1880—Dazzler ch g, by Durant ....................... 2:34½
1881—missed to Black Prince, by Green's Bashaw. ...
1882—Dot b m, by Eli Abdallah ......................
1884—Colt by Eli Abdallah. Dead....................
1884—Colt by Mohawk Joe. Dead........................
1885—Puss Brown b m, by Eli Abdallah................
1886—Selie Stipp br m, by Bashaw Bailey ...........
1887—Major Lacey b h, by Mogadore ............... 2:35¼
1888—bred to Dictator Wilkes ......................

SATURN 2:22, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa., foaled 1870, by Satellite, by Robert Bonner, by Hambletonian; dam Oneita (dam of Ensign 2:28½), by Volunteer, by Hambletonian; 2 d dam Cad, by John Harris, by Daniel Webster, by Henry Clay; 3 d dam by Seely's American Star. Owned by C. E. Mayne, Omaha, Neb. Driven by Ed. Davis, at Endicott, Neb., Oct. 6, 1883. Sire of:
1879—McLeod ch h, by Vermont Hero.............. 2:19¾
1880—Byron Sherman b h, by Passacas .................. 2:28
1881—Consul ch h, by Sentinel ......................... 2:22½


CASSIUS M CLAY (Neaves') br h; bred by Charles Mitchell, Manhasset, N. Y., foaled 1848, by Cassius M Clay, by Henry Clay; dam by Chancellor, by Mambrino, by imp Messenger; 2d dam by Engineer 2d, by Engineer, by imp Messenger. Owned by Joseph H. Godwin, who took him to Cincinnati, O., about 1854, where, after making some seasons, he broke his leg and was destroyed.

1871—Harry Clay bl g, by Zephyr (pacer) .............. 2:23¼
1877—Duraiigo br h, by Almont .......................... 2:23¼
1879—Mayflower br m, by Mambrino Pilot ............... 2:27

CASSIUS M CLAY (Strader’s) br h, 15½ hands; bred by J. H. Godwin of New York, foaled 1852, by Cassius M Clay, by Henry Clay; dam by Abdallah 1; 2d dam by Lawrence’s Eclipse; 3d dam the Charles Hadley Mare, by imp Messenger. Died in 1882, the property of Gen. Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Sire of:

1853—Lady Lockwood b m, by Rediker’s Alex W .... 2:25
1853—Geo Cooley b g, by Friday ......................... 2:27
1853—Lew Sayres rug g, by ............................... 2:23¼
1853—Sayre’s Harry Clay bl h, by imp Bellfounder .... 2:29
1854—Corn bl m, by Copperbottom ........................ 2:28

MAMBRINO CHAMPION, b h; bred by Thos. Cunningham, Beckman, N. J., foaled 1871, by Eureka, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Mambrino Paymaster; 2d dam by Mt. Holly; by imp Messenger. Sire of:

1870—Champion jr br h, by Wixson Horse .............. 2:24

MAMBRINO CHAMPION b h, 16 hands, bred by J. Long, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1861, by Mambrino Chief; dam by imp Champion; 2d dam by Cherokee, by Sir Archy; 3d dam by imp Buzzard, etc. Sire of:

1872—Mollie Long br m, by Scott’s Hiatoga .............. 2:29¼
MAJOR WINFIELD JR, b h; bred by John Harris, Orange Co., N. Y.; foaled 1866, by Edward Everett, by Hambletonian; dam the Harris mare, by American Star; 2d dam by Black Rock; 3d dam by Walden Messenger. Sire of:

1872—Clifton Boy br g, by Geo Wilkes

MAJOR MILLER b h; bred by Joshua Cole, Montague, N. J., foaled 1874, by Guy Miller; dam Fashion (dam of Lottie K 2:27), by Florida, 2d dam by Bertrand; 3d dam by Euphrates. Owned by Joshua Cole, Montague, N. J. Sire of:

1879—Ida Belle b m, by Harris' Hambletonian

MAJOR GRANT gr h, bred by Thos. Lewis, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1867, by Delmonico, by Guy Miller, by Hambletonian; dam Dandy (the dam of Silver Duke 2:28¾). Owned by I. H. Norris, La Moille, Ill. Sire of:

1874—Nellie Grant ch m, by Frank Pierce jr

1878—Granite gr g, by Andrew Jackson jr

MAJOR LUCAS (Edward H) 2:32, b h; bred by Alex. Davidson, of Williamsport, Pa., foaled 1874, by Goodin’s Champion; dam Mary Brown, by Seeley’s American Star. Gelded in 1877. Now owned by Spencer Owens, at Taberg, N. Y. Sire of:

1878—Pilot Boy gr g, by Pilot jr

MAJOR EDSALL 2:29, b h, 16 hands, bred by David Knapp, Ulster Co., N. Y., foaled 1859, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Harris' Hambletonian, by Bishop's Hambletonian. Made his record at Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1873. Died at Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1886. Sire of:

1871—Robt McGregor ch h, by American Star

SIMMONS 2:28, bl h, 16 hands; bred by T. J. Montigue, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1879, by George Wilkes 2:22; dam Black Jane (dam of Rosa Wilkes 2:18¼); by Mambrino-Patchen; 2d dam Lady Stanhope. Owned by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Made his record at Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 12, 1886. Sire of:

1884—Bon Ron b m, by Geo Wilkes

1885—Gossiper b h, by Smuggler

YELLOW BIRD ch m, 15½ hands; bred by S.
THE DUNTON REGISTER.

Foss, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1862, by Green's Bashaw; dam Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw jr 2:24 \( \frac{3}{4} \) by Young Green Mountain Morgan, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam Fanny Green, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 3d dam by Sherman Morgan. Passed to J. A. Green, to C. G. and Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, and died the property of P. W. Strader, Cincinnati, O., 1873. Produced:

- 1866—Nancy Switzer ch m, by son of Bashaw
- 1868—Transit ch h, by Tramp
- 1869—Trampoline ch m, by Tramp
- 1870—Emma Tramp ch m, by Tramp
- 1871—St Regis ch h, by Tramp
- 1872—ch m, by Tramp

TYRONE ch h, 15 \( \frac{3}{4} \) hands, foaled 1873, by Scott's Hiatoga, dam by Scott's Hiatoga; 2d dam by Dan Rice's Arabian. Owned by Dr. H. B. Dale, Oshkosh, Wis. Sire of:

- 1880—Stubby S ch m, by Billy Bashaw

TRAMP DEXTER ch h, 16 hands; bred by D. P. Humphrey, Nevada City, Ia., foaled 1871, by Tramp, by Gage's Logan; dam Lady Ann, by Finch's St Lawrence, 2d dam by Young Green Mountain Morgan. Owned by A. Rood, Webster City, Ia. Sire of:

- 1875—Western ch g, by Green's Bashaw

VERMONT RANGER, bl h; bred by Francis Drew, North Danville Vt., foaled 1857, by Young Morrill, 2:31; dam by Vermont Champion, by Sherman Morgan. Sire of:

- 1867—Champion Morrill bl h, by Vt. Champion jr

VELOX 2:44 \( \frac{1}{4} \), br h; bred by J. A. Morgan. Evansville, Ind., foaled 1860, by Young Morrill 2:31; dam Ellen Douglas, by Manchester Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk. Sire of:

- 1873—Harry Velox br g, by imp Margrave

VERGENNES BLACK HAWK bl h, foaled 1854, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by North American, by Sir Walter. Castrated in 1862. Sire of:

- 1863—Lady Ross b m, by Cassius M Clay

VASCO b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Springation, Ky., foaled 1882, by Harold; dam Vassar, by Belmont; 2d dam Venus, by Seely's American Star. Sire of:
1886—Edward Rosewater gr h, by Vinco ........ 2:20 1/4

VERMONT (Gill’s) b h, bred by a Mr. Hurst: Kentucky, foaled 1852, by Downing's Vermont, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Barclay's Columbus; 2d dam by Bertrand; 3d dam by Matchless; Sire of:

1868—Bonner Boy bg, by —— .......................... 2:23

VERMONT HERO 2:35, bl h; bred by M. Rockwood, Bridport, Vt., foaled 1850, by Sherman Black Hawk, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam by Liberty. Came to Coldwater, Mich, in 1855. Sire of:

1870—Lady M gm, by Night Hawk............... 2:30
1871—Up and-Up bg .............................. 2:28

VERMONT HERO 2:35, b h, 14 3/4 hands, weight 1,100 pounds; bred by Joseph Nash, New Haven, Vt., foaled 1855, by Hale’s Green Mountain Morgan; dam by Hill’s Black Hawk; 2d dam Collamer Mare, by Harris’ Hambletonian. Owned by Frank H. Dunton and John Nash, Janesville, Wis. Died at Ripon, Wis., 1880. Sire of:

1862—Lady Douglas bm, by Sir William......... 2:23
1867—Princeton Boy ch g, by —— .................. 2:23

TROUBLE b h, 16 1/4 hands; bred by Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1870, by Almont; dam Sue Ford (dam of Altamont 2:26 3/4), by Brown Chief; 2d dam by imp Hooten; 3d dam by Bertrand; 4th dam by imp Buzzard. Owned by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Sire of:

1874—Lizzie 2d ch m, by Paragon Morgan....... 2:23 1/4

HENBY B PATCHEN 2:32 1/2, b h, 16 hands bred by Henry Bullock, Bordentown, N. J., foaled 1858, by Geo M Patchen 2:23 1/2; dam by May Day, by Henry, by Sir Archy; Sire of:

1864—Susie Parker bm, by Abdallah ................ 2:35 1/4
1865—Kl Kl bg, by ——— ........................... 2:28
1868—Nellie Rose bm, by ——— ..................... 2:29
1870—Little Gem bg, by ——— ........................ 2:26 1/4
1875—Patchen Maid ch m, by ——— .................. 2:30

—Harry G bg, by ——— ............................. 2:29

MESSENER DUROC b h, 16 hands; bred by David Fragles, foaled 1865, by Hambletonian; dam Satinet, by Roe’s Abdallah Chief, by Tread-
well's Abdallah; 2d dam Catbird, by Whistle Jacket, by Mambrino; 3d dam the Lyon Mare, by Bertholf Horse, by imp Messenger. Owned by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Sire of:

1869—Prospero bl g, by Harry Clay............... 2:20
1870—Dame Trot bl m, by Harry Clay.............. 2:22
1871—Macner bl g, by Raven...................... 2:30
1872—Star Duroc br h, by American Star.......... 2:25¼
1872—Preator ch h, by Vandal..................... 2:30
1873—Hogarth bl h, by Harry Clay................ 2:26
1874—Elaine br m, by Harry Clay................ 2:20
1874—Charley Champlin b g, by American Star..... 2:21¼
1875—Duroc Maid bh m, by Ethan Allen.......... 2:20¼
1877—Troublesome br m, by Brignoll.............. 2:26½
1877—John D b g, by Kemble Jackson............. 2:26½
1877—Bergen b g, by Hambletonian................. 2:26¾
1880—Antonius b b, by Harry Clay............... 2:28½
1876—Gilroy bl h, by Harry Clay................. 2:28½
1876—Mansfield ch h, by Harry Clay............... 2:26
1881—Lady Hill ch m, by Alexander's Abdallah... 2:20½

MENELAUS br h, 16 hands; bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian; dam Jessic Bull, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Jackson's Young Duroc; 3d dam by Coffin's Messenger, by imp Messenger. Died in 1883, the property of J. H. Sweet, Chicago Ill. Sire of:

1875—Romeo b h, by Defiance..................... 2:29¼
1875—Cleora bl m, by Mambrino Patchen........... 2:18¾
1875—Harry Pulling b h, by Ethan Allen........... 2:26¼
1875—Maggie F b m, by Yorkshire Lexington...... 2:27
1880—Silverleaf gr m, by Ethan Allen............ 2:23

BILLY McGRÉGOR 2:27½ b h, 15½ hands; bred by C. H. Griswold, Milo, Ill., foaled 1883, by McGregor Chief; dam Madam, by Captain 2:28. At Creston, la.) Aug. 27, 1889.

MAY DAY ch h, by Henry, by Sir Archy; dam Flower, by Duroc; 2d dam Miller's damsels, by imp Messenger; 4th dam imp Pot-8-o's, etc.

1833—May Queen b m, by ................................ 2:26

MAYHEW KNOX br h; bred and owned by G. G. Hanscomb, Albion, Me., foaled —— by Gen Knox; dam Lady Mills, by Archie Tom; thoroughbred; 2d dam a thoroughbred. Sire of:
1879—China Girl rm, by imp. Aufield.................. 2:29 1/4

TOM WONDER 2:33, gr h; bred by Thomas Adams, Boone Co., Ky, foaled 1848, by Tom Crowder; dam by Saratoga jr, a thoroughbred son of Kentucky Saratoga. Died in New York. Sire of:

1862—John W. Conley b. g, by T.'s Abdallah .......... 2:24
1863—Modesty b. m, by Seely's American Star ....... 2:26 1/4
1864—John Stewart b. g, by Harris' Hambletonian ... 2:30

TORONTO CHIEF 2:24 1/2 (s) br h; bred by Geo. Larne, South Dorchester, Ont., foaled 1851, by Royal George, by Warrior; dam by Blackwood, by Cœur-de-Leon; 2d dam by Prospect, by Monmouth Eclipse. Owned by J. A. Bathgate, Westchester Co., N. Y. Ridden by Dan Pfeifer at Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 2, 1865. Died 1881. Sire of:

1857—Rapid bl. g, by .................................. 2:27 1/4
1860—Lady Hamilton gr. m, by ........................ 2:30
1863—Belle of Toronto gr. m, by Harris' Hambletonian 2:30
1883—Thomas Jefferson bl. h, by Martin Horse .... 2:30
1863—Buzz b. g, by Stubbart .......................... 2:2 1/4
1870—Ed Burton ch. g, by ................................ 2:25
1874—Toronto Chief JR br h, by ........................ 2:30 1/4

TOM PATCHEN br h, 16 hands; bred by ——, in New Jersey, foaled 1850, by Geo M Patchen 2:23 1/2; dam by Toronto; 2d dam by May Day. Stood in New Jersey a few years, then taken East. He used to get trials over Beacon Park in 2:22 1/2 and 2:23. In 1867 he was in a few races, then owned by Geo. B. Pierce, and broke his leg in a race that fall. Died in New Hampshire in 1883. Sire of:

1875—Jack Spratt br g, by .................................. 2:23
1878—Captain br g, by —— .................................. 2:21 1/4
1880—Gladiator Jr br g, by Kentucky Clay............ 2:37 1/2

TOM ROLF 2:33 1/2, b h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by L. D. Woodmansee, Butler Co., O., foaled 1855, by Pugh's Aratus; dam Pocahontas (pacing record 2:17 1/4), by Irons' Cadmus, by Beech's Cadmus, by American Eclipse; 2d dam by Probasco's Big Shakespeare; 3d dam by a son of Valarius. Died 1877. Sire of:

1869—Sleggy Tom ch. g, by Sam Hazzard ............... 2:12 1/4
1874—Tom Henry's br g; dam Black Said .. 2:25
1874—Geo. b m, by Sam Hazzard ....................... 2:13 1/4
1874—Lady Rolf b m, by Montezuma .................... 2:21 1/2
TOM HUNTER gr h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by D. R. Lemmon, Steuben Co., Ind., foaled 1860, by Se- cor’s Black Hawk, by Traveler; dam a gray mare that was quite fast, both as a runner and trotter. Died 1877, the property of A. T. Short, Coldwater, Mich. Sire of:

1868—Albermarle gr g, by Blucher
1870—Tom Hendricks gr g, by
1875—Harvey gr g, by Magna Charta
1878—Fritz gr g, by
1878—Little Isa b m, by
— Tom Medley b g, by
— Coldwater Billy gr g, by

TOM HAL (Sorrel Tom) ch h, 16 hands, with four white stockings and blaze face. Taken from Kentucky to Indiana in 1857, and afterwards returned, where he died. Sire of:

1859—Lady Gray gr m, by
1863—Hooster Tom b g, by
1872—Linber Jack b g, by

THORNDALE 2:22\(\frac{3}{4}\), b h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by J. R. Adams, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1865, by Alexander’s Abdallah, by Hambletonian; dam Dolly (dam of Director 2:17 and Ouard 2:25\(\frac{3}{4}\)), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Franklin; 3d dam by Saxe Weimer. Owned by Edwin Thorn Millbrook, Duchess Co., N.Y. Driven by Budd Doble at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1876. Sire of:

1872—Daisy Dale b m, by Burr’s Washington
1873—Edwin Thorn ch g, by Ashland
1875—May Thoru b m, by Jupiter
1879—Nettie Thorn b m, by Mambrino Pilot
1880—Rosy Thorn ch m, by Fox Hunter
1887—Thorndale Maid b m, by

THE MOOR 2:37, bl h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by Geo. C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1867, by Clay Pilot, by Neave’s Clay; dam Belle of Wabash, by Lieut Bassenger. Died the property of L. J. Rose, Los Angeles Cal., 1875. Sire of:

1871—Tommy Gates b g, by Little John
1873—Beautiful Bells 51 m, by Bald Chief
1875—Sultan br h, by Delmonico
1876—Sir Guy b h, by Stormey John
1876—Del Sur bl h, by Mambrino Pilot

TAM O’SHERANTER ch h; bred by C. Carpenter,
Illinois; foaled 1869, by Mambrino Eclipse, by Mambrino Chief; dam Fanny Ellsler, by Corbeau; 2d dam by Commodore. Sire of:

1879—Chestnut Dan ch g, by Mambrino Eclipse ...... 2:29

TATTERSALL b h, bred by Peter C. Kellogg, New York, foaled 1868, by Hambletonian; dam Mistress Lofty, by Daniel Lambert; 2d dam Quakeress, by Young Emperor; 3d dam by Sir Charles by Duroc. Sire of:

LADY DUROC, pacing record 2:30, ch m, 16 hands; bred by C. Taylor, Sully, Ia., foaled 1880, by Iowa Duroc 2:39\frac{3}{4}, by Messenger Duroc; dam Lady Greene, by Bashaw; 2d dam Lady Cashman (pacing trial 2:26), by King William, son of Winslow Horse, by Hambletonian; 3d dam by Vermont Morgan. Driven to her present record, 2:30, by Patrick Agen, at Winterset, Ia., Sept. 27, 1888. Owned by Dan R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

TOTSEY (trial 2:29), ch m, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by J. C. McFerran and Son, Glenview Stock Farm, Louisville, Ky., foaled June 28, 1873, by Mambrino Transport, by Mambrino Patchen; dam Lucia (dam of Day Dream 2:21\frac{3}{4} at 4 years and in fifth heat), by Hambletonian; 2d dam Trusty (dam of Deucalion 2:22, Scotland Maid 2:28\frac{3}{4}, and John Love 2:29\frac{3}{4}), by Marlborough, by imp Trustee; 3d dam by Henry Duroc, by Duroc, by imp Diomed. Owned by D. B. Kavanaugh, South Bend, Ind. Produced:

1877—Percy Cuyler ch h, by Cuyler
1878—Assignee b h, by Cuyler
1879—Peril b m, by Cuyler
1880—Delta b m, by Cuyler
1881—Wyatt b g, by Cuyler
1882—dead b m, by Pancoast
1883—Tassel ch m, by Nutwood
1884—foal died, by Nutwood
1885—ch h, by Nutwood
1886—Stray Moments ch m, by Nutwood
1887—died in foaling to Pancoast

HIGHLAND QUEEN 2:27\frac{3}{4}, br m, 16 hands, weight 1,200 pounds; bred by Newton Ccx, foaled 1871; got by Dick Highlander, by Dave Highlander,
by Scott's Highlander, by Huat's Brown Highlander; dam Queen, by Legal Tender (sire of Red Cloud 2:18). Sold in 1872, then 1-year-old, to John Kenset for $37; and in 1875 bought by W. W. Thornton, Shelbyville, Ill., for $400, who in turn sold her to O. D. Walcott, New York for $1,500.

ELLEN COOPER 2:29 ¼ (Nellie C), b m, white ankle behind, and small star, 16 hands; bred by Geo Schermerhorn, Broom Co., N. Y., foaled June 15, 1877, got by Cortland Star, by Seely's American Star; dam by Volunteer. Bought at 2 years of age by G. J. Crane, McLeon, N. Y. Driven by Wm. Tanner, Illion, N. Y., at Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1887.

BOLLES' RATTLER br h, with small star and light pencil mark on nose, 15½ hands, weight 1,130 pounds; bred by ————, foaled 1867, got by Hambletonian Rattler, by Biggart's Rattler; dam by Young Virginia, by the thoroughbred horse Virginia; 2d dam by Bush Messenger, by imp Messenger. Owned by Jerry and E. R. Bolles, Livonia, N. Y. Sire of:

1876—Lady Haven bl m; dam by Harrison Clay...... 2:29

GIPSY QUEEN bl m, 15½ hands; bred by Patrick Sheridan, Williamstown, Vt., foaled 1850, got by Martin's son of Billy Root, by Sherman Morgan; dam by Mosley Martin Horse, by Townsend Horse, by Karson Horse (Old Soldier); 2d dam a Narragansett pacer brought from Connecticut by Gurdon Martin. Owned by W. H. Ware, Altona Ill. Produced:

1856 ———— b m, by Hale's Green Mount'n Morgan
          ———— b m, by Geo M Patchen.

1863—Thos Jefferson bl h, by Toronto Chief........ 2:23
1864—Nanbune bl h, by Toronto Chief ............... produced twins, both died.

1869 ———— bl m, by Buckingham.
1870 ———— bl h, by Joe Jefferson.

FRED DRENNON, pacer, 2:27½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by G. H. Baily, Vincennes, Ind., foaled 1875, by Drennon jr, by Dupaw's Drennon, by Davy Crockett; dam by King

HAPPY TRAVELLER 2:27½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by A. B. Larkin, Warnerville, N. Y., foaled 1873, got by Hambletonian Prince, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Larkin, by Little Jack, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Long Island Black Hawk. Driven to his record by Geo. E. Whitney at Cleveland O., Sept. 6, 1881. Died 1883.

LADY LARKIN b m; bred by Frances De Frate, Oak Hill, Green Co., N. Y., foaled 1859, got by Little Jack, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Messenger Duroc; 3d dam by Duroc. Passed into the hands of A. B. Larkin, Cobleskill, N Y. Produced:

1866—Larkins, by Victor...
1867—missed.
1868—Fennemore ch h, by Victor 2:37½
1869—Kate M b m, by State Rights
1870—br m, by Victor
1871—Lady Varick, by Victor
1872—Anna, by Victor
1873—Happy Traveller, by Hambletonian Prince 2:27½
1874—Pronto, by Hambletonian Prince
1875—Ironetta, by Hambletonian Prince
1876—Victress, by Hambletonian Prince
1877—Jontile, by Hambletonian Prince
1878—b m, by Hambletonian Prince
1879—Lady Lightfoot, by Hambletonian Prince
1880—Brown Dick, by Vulcan

LOU SPRAGUE 2:29½, bl m, 15½ hands; bred by Frank Shepard, Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., foaled 1878, by Gov Sprague 2:20½, by Rhode Island 2:23½; dam Lady Shepard, by Lance (sire of Birdie L 2:28½ and the dam of Kate Sprague 2:18); 2d dam by Green Mountain Morgan, by Hill's Black Hawk; 3d dam by Knox's Hunter; 4th dam Old Bob, a fast trotter. Owned by Frank Shepard, of Princeton, Ill. Driven by C. D. Schenck, at Peoria, Ill., Sept. 26, 1888.

IDA A 2:27½, b m, pacer, 15½ hands; bred by Henry C. Heaton, Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., foaled
June 25, 1879, by Cash, by Lance (sire of Birdie L2:23¾ and the dams of Kate Sprague 2:18 and Lou Sprague 2:29¾); dam Nelly, by Shellbark, by Woodmansee’s or Wadsworth’s Tuckahoe; 2d dam a fast trotter of unknown breeding. Owned by George Easton, of Peoria, Ill. Driven by him at Maryville, Mo., Sept. 11, 1888.

ZOE (full sister to Beulah 2:19¼) b m, with star, 15½ hands; bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1881, got by Gen Knox 2:31¼; dam Lucia, by Jay Gould 2:20¼; 2d dam Lucy 2:18¼, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 3d dam Lady Clifton, by May Day; 4th dam Kate, by Prize Fighter. Produced:

1887—Trapeze b m, by Rumor 2:24¼ 2:29¼
1886—Zigzag ch h, by Rumor 2:24¼ 2:29¼

BELLE FAIRFIELD 2:31, ch m, 15¼ hands; bred by G. C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn., foaled 1865, by Toronto Chief 2:24; dam Lady Brown, by Brown Trustee. Owned by Andy Grow, Greenville, Mich. Produced:

1888—Joe Petit b g, by Ashland 2:30
1886—Jim B b h, by Andy Burns...
1887—Belle Fairfield ch m, by Montgomery 2:21¼...
1888—Billy Fairfield ch h, by J. F. Fletcher 2:23½....


1879—Burns jr b h, by Washtenaw Chief 2:29¼

COR A ch m, 16 hands, foaled 1868, by Washtenaw Chief; dam’s pedigree untraced. Owned by S. A. Grow, Greenville, Mich. Produced:

1879—Burns jr b h, by Burns 2:29¼
1883—Andy Burns b b h, by Burns
1884—Jim Burns b b h, by Burns
1885—Julia bl m, by Norris’ Bashaw
1886—Julia B bl m, by Goldwood

TRAVILLA 2:24½, pacer, ch m, with stripe in face, hind ankles white, by Tramp, by Logan, by Hambletonian; dam Black Sally (dam of Capt Seth 2:30), by Barnard’s Muscatine 2:43; by Green’s Bashaw; 2d dam Peggy, by Horton’s Abdallah Chief, by
Roe’s Abdallah Chief, by Abdallah. Owned by A. W. McElroy, Clinton, Iowa. Driven to her record by her owner at Tipton, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1888.

ANTICIPATION br m; bred by Geo. C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1866, got by Clay Pilot; dam Lady Forrest, by Alexander’s Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Scott Mare, dam of Bull Run 2:32¼. Owned by Geo. E. Bryant, Madison, Wis. Produced:

1875—Zayda Z b m, by Lakeland Abdallah
1876—Lolland b h, by Lakeland Abdallah
1877—Prosper Merime b h, by Fritz
1878—Athlour b h, by Athlete
1880—Athmaid b m, by Athlete
1881—Dr Strong b h, by Athlete
1885—Randolph H Clay bl h, by Hepburn
1887—Lost foal

1889—Young Clay Pilot

ABERDEEN, from page 104.
1875—Billy T gr g, by ——
1878—Tommy b g, by
1883—Godelia b m, by Ericsson
1883—Mullatto br h, by Mambrino Patchen
1885—Wannita b m, by Low’s Pilot

ADMINISTRATOR 2:29¼, from page 105.
1877—Ajuster bl h, by Mambrino Patchen
1881—Penistin bg, by Happy Medium

ADMIRAL, from page 105.
1881—Perchellon b h, dam of Huntress

ADVANCE b h; bred by Euclid Miller, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1866, got by Volunteer 55; dam by Hector; 2d dam by Alexander’s Abdallah. Sire of:

1878—Modjeska b m, by Black Hawk

AJAX br h, 16 hands; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk,
Chester, N. Y., foaled 1867, got by Hambletonian 10; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl 2:20),
by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Jennie Lewis, by Young Messenger, by Bush Messenger; 3d dam Fan,
by Dinwiddle, by imp D. owned. Sire of:

1873—Columbus Hambletonian, by Young Columbus 2:26
——Grany mede ch g, by Matchless 2:20
——Pat Bruen ch g, by Millet Horse 2:24

ALBION br h, 15½ hands; bred by Mat. T. Hume, Clark Co., Ky., foaled 1856, got by Hathaway's Hal
corn, by Halcorn, by Virginian; dam by Cromwell's, son of Bertrand; 3d dam by Echo, son of Rainbow,
by imp Bedford. Sire of:

1857—Vanity Fair br g, by Printer 2:24½

ALAMO 2:34½, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by J. Wallace Harper, Midway, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Wither's Almont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Princess Ann, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam by Brown's Bellfounder, by imp Bellfounder. Sire of:

1882—Zadia K'ch m, by Live Oak 2:30

ALARIC b h, 15½ hands; bred by John W. Berkeley, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1871, by Wither's Almont; dam by imp Sovereign; 2d dam Clipper, by American Eclipse; 3d dam Eliza Jenkins, by Sir William of Transport; 4th dam by Orphan; 5th dam by imp Buzzard; 6th dam by Silvertail, etc. Sire of:

——Jim Golden bl g, by Black Flying Cloud ... 2:30
——Elwood og, by ... 2:30

ALBURN b h; bred by Eli Blackburn, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Withers' Almont; dam by Brown Chief, son of Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by imp Hooton; 3d dam by Bertrand; 4th dam by imp Buzzard, etc. Sire of:

1877—Almont b g, by Black Hawk 2:30

ALMONT (Norris') 2:45, ch h, 16 hands; bred by J. D. Norris, Columbus, Ind., foaled 1878, got by Almont Boy (sire of Dr Almont 2:21½); dam by Comanche, by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Joe Don, by Copper-bottom. Sire of:

---Grover C b g, by -------------------------- 2:23

ABDALBRINO br h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Woodford Mambrino 2:21¼; dam Primrose, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer. Sire of:

1883—Altar ch h, by Daniel Lambert .............. 2:24½

ABDALLAH (Chadwick's), ch h, foaled 1865, Owned by S. H. Allen & W. H. Fitch, Eldorado, Kansas. Sire of:

---Marshall B br h, by Pelham Tartar............. 2:26½

ABDALLAH (Hopkin's), b h, foaled 1870, by Erie Abdallah; dam by Mohawk. Died 1876, property of Smith Bros., Mt. Gilead, Ohio. Sire of:

1877—George A b g, by Sillman Morgan......... ........ 2:21½

ABDALLAH TRANBY b h; bred by Thos. L. Coons, near Lexington, Ky., foaled 1869, by Strader's Cassius M Clay; dam Stratagem (dam of Hambletonian Tranby), by Capt Beard, son of imp Yorkshire; 2d dam (dam of American Clay), by imp Tranby; 3d dam by Aratus; 4th dam by Josephus; 5th dam by Columbus, son of imp Pantaloone. Sire of:

1879—Flora C b m dam of Longfellow Whip 2:20½.  2:29½
ALLIE GAINES  b h, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by J. M. Paine, Scott Cty., Ky., foaled 1875, by Withers Almont; dam Maggie Gaines (dam of Almont by 2:26), by Blood's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk. Sire of:

1883—Jay-Bee-Ess  b g, by Star of The West 2:26\frac{1}{4} ... 2:28\frac{3}{4}

ALEXANDER 2:19,  bl h, 16 hands, foaled 1874, got by Ben Patchen, by Geo M Patchen 2:23\frac{1}{2}; dam Jane Martin (dam of Wooly Jim 2:29\frac{1}{2}), by Canada Jack, etc. Owned by W. C. France, St Louis, Mo. Driven by Gus Wilson at Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1881, taken to Austria in 1885. Sire of:

1 81—France br h, by Geo Wilkes 2:22............ ... 2:26

ALEXANDER BUTTON 2:26\frac{1}{4},  b h, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred in California, foaled 1877, got by Alexander 2:31\frac{3}{4}, by Geo M Patchen 2:27; dam by Napa Rattler. Sire of:

1885—Yolo Maid  b m, by St Clair............................ 2:14

____Rosa Ma b m, by Sawyer's Messenger........... 2:20\frac{3}{4}

ALMONT 2:29,  b h, 16 hands; bred by Col. Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1870, got by Withers' Almont; dam Belle Forrest, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest. Driven by John Bostwick at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1879. Sire of:

1875—Annie W ch m, by Bassesser....................... 2:20
1876—Almont M b h, by Flying Morgan.................. 2:30
1880—Judge Lindsey  b g, by Clifton Pilot.............. 2:27\frac{3}{4}
1880—Roya mont ch h, by Royal George................. 2:29\frac{3}{4}
1883—Abion fr h, by Trouvere........................... 2:25\frac{1}{2}
1883—Frank Buford  b h, ov Pat Malone................ 2:29
____B B Custer  b g, by Ethan Allen..................... 2:24\frac{1}{2}

COLVINA SPRAGUE 2:19\frac{3}{4}  bl m, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by Frank J. Ayers, Burlington, Wis., foaled 1880, by Gov Sprague 2:20\frac{1}{2}; dam Lady Colvin, by Richard's Bellfounder, son of Blucher, by Duroc. Driven by Frank J. Ayers at Cleveland, O., Aug. 1, 1889.

ALMONT Boy ch h, 16 hands; bred by James
McEwen, Franklin, Tenn., foaled 1875, by Almont jr 2:29; dam by Torpedo, by Childe Harold; 2d dam by Hamlet, by Consul, etc.

1881—Dr Almont ch g, by Trouble ........................................ 2:21½
1882—Aline b m .......................................................... 2:27 ¾

ALMONT CHIEF 2:40 b h, 16 hands; bred by Col. Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1870, by Almont; dam Monogram, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam a thoroughbred mare brought from South Carolina. Owned by Geo. M. Jewett, Zanesville, Ohio.

1873—Almont Gift b h, by Hall’s Mohawk ............ 2:27 ¾

ALMONT ECLIPSE b h, 16 hands; bred by Gen. W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1871, got by Almont; dam by Morgan Rattler, by Hale’s Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam by Esty’s Black Pilot, by Pilot jr; 3d dam by Downing’s Bay Messenger; 4th dam by Lance, by American Eclipse. Owned by Isaac Huse, Manchester, N. H. Died 1883. Sire of:

1878—S D C bl g, by Peacock .............................................. 2:34 ¾
1879—F H ch g, by Gen Lyon .............................................. 2:29 ¾
1881—David Wilkes bl g, by Geo Wilkes? ................... 2:28 ¾
1881—C C K bl g, by Gen Lyon .............................................. 2:29 ¾

ALMONT FORREST b h, 16 hands; bred by Col. Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1871, by Almont; dam Queen, by Alexander’s Edwin Forrest. Sire of:

—Marshall T b h ....................................................... 2:39 ¾

ALMONT PILOT b h, 16½ hands; bred by Col. Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1874, by Almont, by Alexander’s Abdallah; dam Lucille, by Alexander’s Abdallah; 2d dam by Pilot jr. Owned by E. A Smith, Lawrence, Kan. Sire of:

1881—Rosemont ch m, by Ned Hawkins ................. 2:23 ¾
1884—Maggie Almont b m, by Magna Charta ............ 2:24 ¾

ALROY ch h, 15½ hands; bred by Isaac Webb, Ky., foaled 1874, by Almont; dam Emma Kinkead, by Conscript (full brother to American Clay); 2d dam Effie Deans, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam by
Powell's Bertrand. Owned by Chas. M. Smith, Earlville, Ill. Sire of:

1878—Alcaid gr g; dam Nelly M, by Joe Hooker. 2:28½
1885—Atlas b h; dam Nelly M, by Joe Hooker. 2:28½

ALPINE b h, foaled 1872, by Almont; dam Belle Dair, by Ward's Flying Cloud; 2d dam by imp Trustee. Owned by Joseph H. Marston, Oil City, Pa. Sire of:

1883—Algoma gr m, by C J Wells. 2:29¼
ALPINE b h, by Edward Everett. Sire of:

1874—Louis N b m, by Young Columbus 2:29½

ALMONTONIAN br h, 16 hands, foaled 1877, by Almont; dam Ida, by Idol; 2d dam Lady Stanhope (2d dam of Rosa Wilkes 2:18½), by Berthune. Owned by Chas. Scattergood, Philadelphia, Pa. Sire of:

1881—Jerry Almont bl g, by Blue Bull. 2:21¾

ALMONT RATTERLER b h, 16 hands; bred by Dr. Samuel Chew, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1871, by Almont; dam Helen McGregor, by Rattler, by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Brignoli 2:29½; 3d dam by Pilot Jr; 4th dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Owned by Judge Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Ia. Sire of:

1880—Orphia b m, by Mambrino Boy. 2:26½
ALMONT PRINCE b h, 15½ hands; bred by G. W. Prince, Ky., foaled 1871, by Almont; dam Miss Massoud, by Arabian Massoud; 2d dam Eagle, by Zenith; 3d dam Egletta, by Gray Eagle. Sire of:


1873—Roger Hanson gr h, by Edwin Forrest. 2:28½
1875—Stranger ch g. 2:29
ALTAMONT 2:26 2/3 (to w), b h, 16 hands; bred by Col. Richard West, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1875, by Withers' Almont; dam (dam of Trouble), by Brown Chief, by Manbrino Chief; 2d dam by imp Hooton; 3d dam by Bertrand; 4th dam by imp Buzzard. Owned by Jay Beach, Fort Klamoth, Ore. At Oakland, Cal., March 21, 1885.

1881—Oneca b h, by Doble
1880—Almonetta b m, by Idol

ALTITUDE 2:28, b h, 16 1/2 hands; bred by J. W. Harp, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1872, by Withers' Almont; dam Molly, by Cantrell's Sir Archy; 2d dam by Morgan Rattler; 3d dam by Eastin's son of Pilot jr. Driven by Harvey Clark at Osage, Ia., Sept. 16, 1886.

1882—Graystone gr g by Creeper

ALTOONA b h; bred by Gen. W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1875, by Almont; dam Theresa B, by Prophet jr, by Prophet, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Molly Floyd (dam of Bolly Lewis 2:29 1/2), by Mohawk; 3d dam by Blackburn's Davy Crockett, pacer. Sire of:

1880—Alto br h; dam Nelly
1881—Flora G br m, by Conway's Patchen


1864—Nelly Holcomb gr m, by Harris' Hambletonian

AMERICAN BOY bl h; bred by J. F. Satterlee, Towanda, Pa., foaled 1863, by John Gilpin, by Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam May Satterlee, by Tom Hyer, by Frank Pierce, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Seely's American Star. Sire of:

1877—Ripton b g, by Seely's American Star

THE DUNTON REGISTER.

Sold to European parties in 1883. Driven by A. J. Feek, at Rochester, N. Y., June 4, 1880.

1879—John Duncan gr h, by Royal George.............. 2:25


1873—Clara Cleveland ch m, by Glencoe............... 2:33
1873—Wade Hampton ch g; dam Lizzie Pollock...... 2:29½
1875—Corbin’s Bashaw ch h, by Banner Chief....... 2:303¼
1875—James II ch g, by St Lawrence.................. 2:30½
1876—Lady Kerns b m, by Black Nose............... 2:30½
1879—Gov Wood ch g, by Billy Shakes .......... 2:30
1881—Nest Egg ch g, by Kentucky Chief............. 2:30¾

COMBINATION 2:19¾ b h, 15½ hands, bred by Nat Bruen, La Harpe, Ill., foaled 1883, by Egmont; dam Alice, by Frankfort Chief, by Bay Chief; 2d dam Anterist, by Antar. Owned by Harris & Harris, Stanberry, Mo. At Stanberry, Sept. 28, 1889.

AMERICAN STAR (Paddleford’s), b h, 15¼ hands; bred by Norman Nivers, N. Y., foaled 1850, got by Seely’s American Star; dam by Monmouth Beauty (thoroughbred). Died the property of Harvey Paddleford, Canandaigua, N. Y., in the winter of 1872 and 73.

1872—Stephen M b g; dam by Long Island....... 2:30

ANDREW JACKSON (Ives’), ch h, 16 hands, foaled 1845. This horse was brought from near Montreal, Can., to New York State, by Harley Parker, Theresa, N. Y., and it was then represented that he was by the same horse that got Old St Lawrence. Died in 1871, the property of a M. E. Ives, Watertown, N. Y. Sire of:

——— Young Jackson b g (Schuyler Colfax) ...... 2:37¾
——— Elmore Everett b g, by Stubtail.............. 2:30
——— Kittie b m, by Stubtail..................... 2:30

ANDREW JACKSON JR (Rossman Horse), b h, foaled 1848, by Andrew Jackson, by Young Bashaw;
dam by Mott’s Young Hunter, by Chancellor, by Mambrino; 2d dam by Young Rattler, by Thornton’s Rattler. Died 1869. Sire of

1865—Happy Jack b g, by American Star .......... 2:30

ANDREWS HORSE br h, by Royal Morgan, by Sherman Morgan, by Justin Morgan; dam by Woodbury Morgan, by Justin Morgan. Sire of:

1870—Startle bl h, by Witherell Messenger ........ 2:30½

ANDY JOHNSON 2:32, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by S. W. Spink, Penn Yan, N. Y., foaled 1853, by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson, dam by Tormenter, by Marshal Duroc; 2d dam by Mambrino, by imp Messenger. Died 1882. Sire of:

1862—Joe Hooker ch g ......................... 2:30
1867—S S Eilsworth ch g ...................... 2:29
1873—Belle S b m, by Champion Foxhunter ...... 2:38½

ANTENOR bl h (gelded 1879); bred by Chas. Backman, foaled 1872, by Messenger Duroc, by Hambletonian; dam Lucy Almack (dam of Mattie 2:22½), by Young Engineer. Owned by Dean Sage, Albany, N. Y. Sire of:

1878—Lyra b m, by Peacemaker .................. 2:28½
1879—McKinzie gr g, by Young Columbus ...... 2:28½

ARCHIE gr h; bred by Dr. Geo. D. Whedon, Syracuse, N. Y., foaled 1875, got by Major Hunter, by Lysander; dam Lady Seneca, by Gray Hound, by Hill’s Black Hawk. Sire of:

ARCHIE HAMBLETONIAN b h, foaled 1874, by Sentinel 2:29½, dam Alice Cary, by Mohawk Chief, by Iron Duke; 2d dam Lou, by Sovereign jr. Sire of:

1879—Jessie Ballard b m.......................... 2:25

ARCHY MAMBRINO br h, 16 hands, by Dunton’s Mambrino Forrest, by Brignoli 2:29½, by Mambrino Chief. Sire of:

1877—Billy Dayton b g, by son of Hill’s Black Hawk 2:27½

ARISTOS 2:27½, b h, 15½ hands, foaled 1870,
by Daniel Lambert; dam Fanny Jackson (dam of Annie Page 2:274), by Arthur's Stonewall Jackson; 2d dam Betty Congdon, by North American. Owned by John Potter & Son, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Sire of:
1877—II B Winship bl g, by Col Moulton 2:281/4 ... 2:301/4
1882—Aristomont b g, by Almont. .................. 2:271/4
—Lexington Chief ep g, by Taggart's Abdallah. 2:271/4
1883—R D F b g, by Bay Lester. .................. 2:281/4

Sire of:
188—Treadway b g, by Young Jackson .................. 2:281/4
DAWN 2:183 ch h, 151/2 hands; bred by A. P. Whitney, Petaluma, Cal., foaled 1881, by Nutwood 2:183; dam Countess, by Whipple's Hambletonian; 2d dam Fly, pedigree untraced. Diven by Leo Shaner at Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 31, 1899.

ARTEMAS b h; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1870, by Hambletonian; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl 2:20), by Seely's American Star.
1878—Green Girl b m, by Jay Gould 2:201/4 .... 2:211/4
1879—S W C b g, by Hendrick Hudson ............ 2:27

ARGYLE b h, 16 hands; bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1875, by Cuyler; dam Lady Abdallah (dam of Granville 2:26, and Don Carlos 2:231/2), by Alexander's Abdallah. Owned by Wm. Lewis, Talladego, Pa. Sire of:
188—Lady of Lyons b m, by Hambletonian .......... 2:231/4
1881—Fiction b m, by Princeps ..................... 2:241/4

ARNOLD br h; bred by T. J. McGibbin, Ky., foaled 1875, by Goldsmith's Abdallah 2:30; dam Sally Neales (dam of Hambrino Belle 2:251/2), by Mambrino Chief. Sire of:
1884—Ready Boy gr h, by Rothschilds ............. 2:291/4
ARTHURTON b h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by Johnathan Hawkins, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1873, by Hambletonian 10; dam Imogene, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Curry Abdallah, by Abdallah; 3d dam by imp Bellfounder; 4th dam by Royalist, by Commander; 5th dam by Hardware, by imp Messenger. Owned by R. S. Veech, Louisville, Ky. Sire of:

1877—Joe Arthurton b g, by Langford................. 2:30\(\frac{3}{4}\)
1877—Arab b g, by imp Hercules.......................... 2:15
1881—Bonanza ch h, by John Nelson.................... 2:29\(\frac{3}{4}\)

—Lady Escott ch m........................................... 2:36\(\frac{3}{4}\)

BALSORA b h; bred by J. M. Patterson, Pekin Ky., foaled 1865, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Neva, by Vincent Nolte (thoroughbred); 2d dam Mavis, by Wagner; 3d dam by Medoc; 4th dam by Blackburn's Whip; 5th dam by Sumpter, etc. Died 1880, the property of J. M. Patterson. Sire of:

1871—Kentuckian ch h, by Brignoli 2:39\(\frac{3}{4}\).............. 2:27\(\frac{3}{4}\)

BARNEY WILKES b h; bred by B. J. Treacy Lexington, Ky., foaled 1875, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Rosa, by Roscoe; 2d dam Vienna, by Vandal, etc. Sire of:

1881—Champion Wilkes b g, by Blue Bull.................. 2:32\(\frac{3}{4}\)
1883—Lena wilkes b m, by Frank Allen.................... 2:39\(\frac{3}{4}\)
1884—Sam Wilkes b h, by Frank Allen.................... 2:39\(\frac{3}{4}\)

BASHAW (Blumberg's) bl h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by F. Bailey, Bucks Co., Pa., foaled 1855, by Sleepy David, by Sir Henry; dam Betsy, by Andrew Jackson, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Sire of:

1864—Cozette b l m, by Star-gazer.......................... 2:19
1865—John II b g, by Morgan Hunter..................... 2:30
1872—Eva b m .................................................. 2:39\(\frac{3}{4}\)

BASHAW (Crouch's) 2:40, bl h, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands; bred by ————, foaled 1865, by Blumberg's Bashaw; dam by a son of imp Bellfounder. Sire of:

1876—Mollie Harris bl m, by Young America.............. 2:23\(\frac{3}{4}\)

BASHAW DRURY 2:36\(\frac{3}{4}\), br h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by Courtney Drury, New Boston, Ill., foaled 1865,
by Green's Bashaw; dam Jane, by Prophet, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Money Changer, by Bertrand. Died the property of Capt. R. S. Benson, Hampton, Ia., in 1883. Sire of:

1874—Widow Bedott m, by Copperbottom

BASHAW PILOT bl h; bred by Geo. Siegal, Carlinville, Ill., foaled 1868, by Pilot Temple 2:24 1/2; dam by Addison. Died in 1884, the property of Chas. Hetzel. Sire of:

1880—Louis S ch g; dam Belle, by Honest John

BAYARD 2:31 1/2, gr h; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1863, by Pilot jr; dam Bay York, by American, by Whitehall; 2d dam by Hill's Black Hawk; 3d dam by Hammond's Magnum Bonum. Owned by F. M. Wetherbee, Langdon, N. H., now at T. Armstrong's, Mount Vernon, O. Sire of:

1873—Emma B gr m, by Brown Harry
1874—Eagle Pilot gr g, by Chevrier
1875—Lillie J bl m, by Chevalier
1876—Bliss b m, by Sam Hazzard
1876—Modie ch m, by Foster's Clay
1876—Aimee gr m; d m a pacer

-- Fanny Ch b m, by Ohio Clay

-- Daisy Wood dn m

BAY BILLY b h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Silas Horton, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1865, by Hambletonian 10; dam by Exton's Eclipse. Owned at Elmira, N. Y. Sire of:

1873—John McDougall b g, by Andrew Jackson

DAISY br m; bred by S. S. Williams, L. I., foaled 1857, by Burr's Washington; dam by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by Engineer 2d. Died 1875 the property of Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. Produced:

1866—Primrose b m, by Hamlet
1867—Seamstress b m, by Sentinel
1869—Hampshire b h, by Hamlet
1871—Thorndale Jr b h, by Tuordale
1872—Daisy Dale b m, by Thorndale
1874—Daisy Thorn ch m, by Thorndale

BAY CHIEF b h; bred in Canada, foaled 1864, by Napoleon (the sire of Col Russell 2:25 1/2); dam's pedigree not traced; emasculated in 1872, and sold
in 1879 to James E. Cooper, Philadelphia. Sire of:

1871—Lyman dng, by Red Buck ............ 2:25½

BAY MESSENGER (Downing’s), b h, foaled 1830, by Harpinus, by Bishop’s Hambletonian, by imp Messenger; dam by imp Messenger; 2d dam by Rockingham. Died the property of Marcus Downing, Paris, Ky. Sire of:

1849—Jim Porter b g, by Orphan Boy ............ 2:38½

BAY MIDDLETON b h, 15¼ hands; bred by D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y., foaled 1867, by Middletown, by Hambletonian 10; dam May Day, by Hopkin’s Abdallah. Owned by Henry Brown, Battle Creek, Mich. Died 1884. Sire of:

1873—Mollie Middleton b m, by King’s Champion. 2:35½
1875—I M Strong ch g, by Cady’s Champion .... 2:35½
1876—Frank Middleton ch g, by King’s Champion. 2:30½
1877—Prince Middleton b g, by Prince Charles .... 2:30½
1878—Henry Middleton b h, by Holcomb Horse .... 2:26½
1879—Mattie D ch m, dam Kit, by Hero Jr ....... 2:25½
1879—Maggie G Middleton b m; dam by Magna Charta 2:30¼

BAY TOM, pacing 2:23, b h, 15¾ hands, foaled 1870, by Bledsoe’s Tom Hal; dam by Brent’s Tom Hal, also known as Bedford Beauty. Owned by L. C. Neil, Petersburg, Tenn.; made his record at Columbus, O., June 24, 1878. Sire of:

1878—Fred Niel b g, by Luke ...... 2:24½

CLARA JONES b m; bred by Willis F. Jones, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1860, by Mambrino Chief 11; dam by Puss Jones, by Bob Letcher; 2d dam by Quarle’s Whip; 3d dam by Fenwick’s Copperbottom; 4th dam Louisa Graves, by Carolian, by Sir Archy; 5th dam by Ball’s Florizel; 6th dam by imp Spread Eagle, etc. Owned by James Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill. Produced:

1871—Rosa Medium b m, by Happy Medium........ 2:26½
1875—Duke of Wellington b l h, by Iron Duke 18½ ...
1876—Black Abdallah b l h, by Lakeland Abdallah...
1877—The Grandson br h, by Lakeland Abdallah ...

BAYONNE PRINCE 2:21½, b l h, 15½ hands; bred by R. Cadugan, Bayonne, N. J., foaled 1879, by Kentucky Prince; dam Emily C (dam of Marcus 2:29½), by State of Maine; 2d dam by Illinois Me-
Owned by R. Cadugan, Bayonne, N. J. At
Pittsburg, Pa., July 8, 1884. Sire of:
1883—Carl ch h; dam Emma K, by Burger 2:31…… 2:27
BAY TOM JR b h, by Bay Tom 2:23. Sire of:
1881—Duplex b h…………………………………… 2:17
BAY WILLIAM 2:23½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by
Isaac Hodgins, Canada, foaled 1873, by Clear Grit;
dam Starkey, by St Lawrence. Driven by Isaac
Hodgins at Dundas, Ont., July 23, 1885. Sire of:
1881—Brantford b g, by Royal George……………… 2:30
BEECHER 2:47½, b h; bred by J. W. Kerney,
Louisville, Ky., foaled 1870, by Blue Grass, by
Hambletonian; dam by Roe’s Abdallah Chief, by
Treadwell’s Abdallah. Sire of:
1875—Mike br g; dam Kate Bradley, by Clifton Pilot 2:28
BEDFORD BEAUTY b h, by Brent’s Tom Hal.
Sire of:
1876—Minnie D b m…………………………………… 2:23½
—Billy Webb ch g…………………………………… 2:27
GRAY GOOSE gr m; bred by J. L. Baker, Clinto-
n, N. Y., foaled 1851, by Nottingham’s Norman;
dam by Brown Consul. by Bald Face Consul. Died
the property of A. J. Alexander, Spring Station,
Ky., 1881. Produced:
1855—Lilly Simpson gr m, by Edwin Forrest……… 2:39½
1860—Champagne gr g, by Edwin Forrest……… 2:30
1873—Diana gr m, by Pilot jr ……………………… 2:37
1864—Hambletonian Star b h, by Abdallah 15……
1865—Virginia b m, by Abdallah 15 ………………
1867—Garland b m, by Edwin Forrest……………
1869—Gauva b m, by Woodford Mambrino………
1874—Gramp e b h, by Belmont…………………
1872—Sand-tone —, by Belmont…………………
1875—Kate Lee gr m, by Harold…………………
BELMONT br h, 15½ hands; bred by Garrett
Williams, Springdale, O., foaled 1847, by American
Boy, by Van Meter’s Sea Gull, by imp Expedition;
dam imp Prunella; 2d dam by Partisan; 3d dam
Fawn, by Trumpeter; 4th dam Prunella, by High-
flyer; 5th dam Promise, by Snap, etc. Sire of:
1864—Venture ch h, by American Boy……… 2:27½
BELMONT BILL (Invincible), br h. Sire of:
1864—Sleepy George br g, by Scott’s Hiatoga…… 2:15
—Wild Frank b g ………………… 2:35½
RANCHERO (corrected from page 82). Owned by L. S. Hatch, Hannibal, Mo.

BELLWOOD, b h, 15½ hands, 4 white ankles; bred by A. J. Alexander, foaled 1875, by Belmont, by Alexander’s Abdallah; dam Vanity Fair (dam of Convoy 2:22½ and Conway 2:18½), by Alexander’s Abdallah; 2d dam a thoroughbred mare, by Vandal; 3d dam by Grey Medoc, etc. Owned by Hon. J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont. Sire of:

1881—W Van b g, by Pathfinder. 2:25½

BEN FRANKLIN 2:29, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt., foaled 1872, by Daniel Lambert; dam Black Kate (dam of Addison Lambert 2:27), by Addison, by Hill’s Black Hawk; 2d dam Poll Smith, by Hill’s Sir Charles, by Duroc. Driven by J. H. Goldsmith, at Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1879. Sire of:

1879—Belle Franklin bl m, by Blackstone. 2:28¼
1881—Bessie b m, by Bay Lambert. 2:29½
1883—Geo C b h, by Honest Dan. 2:28¼

BEN LOMOND ch h, 16 hands; bred by E. D. Graves, Marshall, Mo., foaled 1865; by Lost Trojan, by Flying Cloud, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam Redbird, by Salttram (pacer), by Whip; 2d dam by Black Nose, by Medoc. Sire of:

1877—Ben Lomond Jr ch h, by Morgan Sumpter. 2:27

DIANA gr m; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1862, by Pilot jr; dam Gray Goose (dam of Champagne 2:30), by Nottingham’s Norman, by The Morse Horse; 2d dam by Brown Consul. Produced:

1867—Bessie Forrest gr m, by Edwin Forrest.
1869—Geo Ayer gr g, by Woodford Mambrino.
1870—Dixon gr g, by Woodford Mambrino.
1871—Woodpeck’r gr h, by Woodford Mambrino.
1872—Lady Kelso gr m, by Woodford Mambrino.
1874—Mary Belmont ch m, by Belmont.

No foals that lived after 1874.

BEN LOMOND JR 2:32, br h, by Ben Lomond; brought to Nashville, Tenn., by the late Talbert Fanning; dam by Young Gifford Morgan, by Old Gifford Morgan. Sire of:

———Blue Jay m g, by Trm Hal. 2:29½

BEN MORRILL 2:27, br h; bred by Harrison Ames, Winthrop, Me., foaled 1868, by Winthrop
Morrill; dam by Old Columbus; 2d dam by imp Trustee; 3d dam Jane. Sire of:

1880—La Prairie Girl b m .................. 2:28 3/4

BEN PATCHEN (Gen Lyon), br h, 16 hands foaled 1862, by Burlington, by Geo M Patchen 2:23 1/2. Died 1884, at Jerseyville, Ill. Sire of:

1874—Alexander b h, by Canada Jack ........ 2:19

DOLLY b m; bred by Dr. J. R. Adams, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1861, by Mambrino Chief 11; dam Fanny, by Ben Franklin; 2d dam by Saxe Weimer. Produced:

1865—Thorndale b h, by Abdallah 15 .................... 2:23 3/4
1866—James b g, by Young Melbourne ................ 2:34 3/4
1868—John F Payne b h, by Bald Chief .................. 2:35 1/4
1870—Winona b m, by Almont 33 .....................
1871—McCarter b m, by Almont 33 ..................
1874—Mike ch g, by West Wind ......................
1875—Onward b h, by Geo Wilkes 2:22 ............ 2:35 3/4
1876—Resolute b g, by Harold ......................
1877—Director b l h, by Dictator ..................
1879—Defiance b m, by Dictator ..................
1881—Czarina b m, by Egbert ...................... 2:27 3/4

BENSON HORSE, ch h; bred by Henry Knight, Cornville, Me., foaled 1855, by Crawford Horse (Canadian); dam by Burns, by Avery Horse. Died in 1870, the property of Geo. Wiltshire, Hartland, Me. Sire of:

1859—Lew Pettee br g .......................... 2:29

BEN SNATCHER JR bl h, by Ben Snatcher, by Old Pilot. Sire of:

Cloud R br g .............................. 2:37

BENTONIAN b h; bred by Senator Leland, Stanford, Cal., foaled 1878, by Gen Benton; dam Lucetta, by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam, dam of Mattie 2:22 1/4. Sire of:

1885—Dixie Sonnet b m, by Toronto Sontag ........ 2:24 1/2

ENFIELD 2:29 (to page 243).

1878—Ed Geers b g ............................ 2:36 3/4
1886—Farnell cl h, by Allie West .................. 2:30

WAPSIE (to page 254).

1890—Senator N br h, by Mambrino Patchen .... 2:36

Wonder du g ............................ 2:33 3/4
BERBRINO b h, 16 hands; bred by Elisha S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill., foaled 1870, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam Lady Burnap, by Capt Buford, by imp Glencoe. Died the property of J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill., in 1878. Sire of:

1877—Castinara b m, by Abdallah 15
1878—BERLIN 2:32½, bl h; bred by E. Lewis, Tahoma, Cal., foaled 1873, by Reavis' Black Bird 2:22, by Simpson's Black Bird, by Camden; dam Addie Lee 2:36½, by Cuyler's Black Hawk, by Vermont, by Independence, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Old Morrill. Sire of:

1880—Thaspin bl m, by Bernicia Boy
1881—Pansy bl m, by Bernicia Boy
1879—Kate Ewing bl m, by American Boy jr

CLARA ch m; bred by Chas. Hinsden, Shoreham, Vt., foaled 1830, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole dam Dixon Mare, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Produced:

1874—Cobden ch h, by Daniel Lambert
1875—Susie L ch m, by Daniel Lambert
1876—Joe Battell ch h, by Daniel Lambert
1873—Clara Morris ch m, by Daniel Lambert

BISHOP 2:37, b h; bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky., foaled 1879, by Princeps; dam Sentry, by Sentinel 2:29¾; 2d dam Fannie Craig, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Beck, by Zenith; 4th dam Lucy Alexander, by Buford's Alexander; 5th dam by Hoxall's Moses; 6th dam by Duke of Bedford, etc. Sire of:

1883—Bishop's Hero mg, by Hero of Thorndale

BILLY HAYWARD 2:31½, gr h, 15½ hands; bred by H. A. Mayhew, Oakland, Cal., foaled 1865, by Geo M Patchen 2:27; dam Grey Liz, by Gen Taylor, by Morse Horse. Owned by H. A. Mayhew, East Oakland, Cal. Sire of:

1877—Alonzo Hayward gr g, M'liss
1874—Poscora Hayward gr h by Poscora
1876—Hayward Chief gr g

BILLY GREEN b h, 16 hands, foaled 1863, by Scott's Hiatoga; dam by the pacer Ground Hog

1873—Billy Scott ch g, by Hefner's Hiatoga
1875—Little Em b m, by Rattler Tuckahoe
BERTRAND BLACK HAWK bl h; bred by James D. Ladd, Richmond, O., foaled 1857, by Champlain Black Hawk, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam Belle Burns, by Champion Black Hawk, by Hill’s Black Hawk; 2d dam Nelly Drennon, by Herod’s Tuckahoe. Sire of:

1874—Ouida b m. .................................. 2:24
1875—Maud b m, by Hamilton .................. 2:20

BILLY BACCHUS br h, foaled 1861, got by Michigan Bacchus, by Aldrich’s Bacchus, by Tuttle’s Bacchus, by Cone’s Bacchus; dam by Black Bohannan, pacer. Sire of:

1870—Jenny Holton b m. .......................... 2:22½

BILLY DENTON b h, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. Denton, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1855, by Hambletonian 10; dam by Exton Eclipse; 2d dam by Sea Gull, by imp Expedition. Sire of:

1870—Captain b h, by DeKay’s Bellfounder. 2:28
1873—John Love b g, by Marlborough.......... 2:28½

DOLLY b m; bred by Benj Hershey, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1861, by Iowa, son of imp Glencoe; dam Dolly Aldrich, breeding untraced. Produced:

1866—Fleta br m, by Gen Hatch ................ 2:28
1867—Hylax bl g, by Gen Hatch................ 2:28
1868—Anna Dickinson br m, by Royal George... 2:28
1869—Petunia b m, by Royal George ........... 2:28
1870—Flight br m, by Gracchus ................. 2:28
1871—Envoy br h, by Gen Hatch ................ 2:28
1872—b c (killed by accident), by Gen Hatch
1873—Fashion b m, by Gen Hatch ............... 2:28
1874—Flirt b m, by Gen Hatch ................... 2:28
1875—br m, by Gen Hatch ....................... 2:28
1876—ca m, by Gen Hatch ....................... 2:28
1878—b m, by Gen Hatch ....................... 2:28
1880—Evening ol m, by Gen Hatch ............... 2:28
1881—Prairie B rd h m, by Fib ................... 2:28

BILLY GLEN b h (pacer); bred by Wm. Glenn, Princeton, Ky., foaled 1858, by J. C Breckenridge, by Toronto, by St Lawrence. Sire of:

1871—Frank Ferguson .......................... 2:26

BILLY GREEN; bred by Samuel Hillis, Monmouth, Ill., foaled 1871, by Green’s Bashaw; dam Lady Wallace, by Old St. Lawrence Owned by Wm. Shores, of Monmouth, Ill. Sire of:

1883—Billy Warren b g .......................... 2:29½

GEORGE WOLFE 2:30, br h, 15¾ hands; bred by
John A., and Wm. Blodget, Manhattan, Kan., foaled 1878, got by Shelden Messenger; dam Chloe, by Blodget's Charley, by Young Tyrant; 2d dam Salina, by Corsica, by John Richards, by Sir Archy; 3d dam Ann, by American Eclipse; 4th dam by Bertrand. Dam of Blodget's Charley was also Ann, by American Eclipse; dam of Young Tyrant, by Shawhan's Diomed; 2d dam by Emperor; 3d dam by Spread Eagle. The above gentlemen bred the dam of George Wolfe, and his 2d dam, as well as Charley the sire of Wolfe's dam. Owned by Amons Pierce, Belville, Kan.

WILKIE COLLINS (to page 261).

1884—Administrator Wilkes b h, by Administrator... 2:30
1884—Almont Wilkes b h, by Almont.................... 2:38

DANDY gr m; bred by Thos. Lewis, Turners, N. Y., foaled 1848, by Young Engineer, by Engineer 2d; dam by Commander jr. Died the property of Col. Geo. F. Stevens. Produced:

1860—Gideon gr h, by Hambletonian 10..............
1862—Kitty Lewis br m, by Reamer's Black Hawk.
1865—Lady Rydyk gr m, by Hambletonian 10 ......
1866—Valuable gr h, by Vou.nteer.....................
1867—Major Grant gr h, by Delmonico.............
1868—Silver Duke gr h, by Iron Duke 1811. ......... 2:38
1870—Thornleaf gr m, by Mambrino Patchen ......

BLACK BASHAW (Doble's) bl h; bred by Daniel Kirgan, Pa., foaled 1838, got by Young Bashaw; dam by True American; 2d dam by Hickory, by imp Whip. Died Dec. 25, 1858. Sire of:

185—Lightning b h, by Monmouth Eclipse............. 2:29

BLACK BIRD 2:49¼, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by Thos. Artherton, Millbrook Ill., foaled 1864, by Little Cassius, by Cassius M Clay; dam by Gen Gifford; 2d dam by Seely's American Star. Sire of:

1868—Frank Allison b h, by Harris' Morgan.......... 2:38
1874—Little Toney ch g, by Gonier.................... 2:30
1875—Uncle Ned ug.................................. 2:30

BLACK BIRD 2:54¾, bl h, 16 hands; bred by L. M. Pratt, Ohio, foaled 1851, by Camden, by Shark; dam by Post Boy; 2d dam by Cone's Bacchus; 3d dam by Bay Bolton; 4th dam by Young Janus; 5th dam by Topgallant. Died the property
THE DUNTON REGISTER.

of Joseph Cairn Simpson, Ashtabula, Ia., 1865. Sire of:

1866—Black Bird bl h, by Capt Lightfoot. ............. 2:22
BLACK BIRD 2:22, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by A. C. Smith, Clinton, Ia., foaled 1866, by Simpson’s Black Bird; dam Jane Smith, by Capt Lightfoot, by Victor, by Abdallah; 2d dam by Kentucky Eclipse. Driven by D. Dennison, at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 22, 1874. Sire of:

1874—Ned Forrestor ch g; dam a pacer ............. 2:35½

1878—Black Cloud jr bl h, by Hiram Woodruff .... 2:25
BLACK DUTCHMAN bl h; bred by D. Johns, Hightstown, N. Y., foaled 1854, by Doble’s Black Bashaw, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw; dam by Dutchman, by Abdallah 1. Died in 1878, the property of Wm. C. Norton, Hightstown, N. J. Sire of:

1861—Lady Kildare br m, by Reed’s Dutchman .... 2:28
1867—Hunter ch g, by Walter’s Saladin ............. 2:29
1872—Eva bl m; dam Pharpa ..................... 2:27
1877—Frank R bg, by John B Patchen ............. 2:33½
1877—Lady Independence bg m, by Joe Hooker ... 2:39½
1879—Flora D ch m ................................ 2:39½

WHALEBONE b m; bred by J. Williamson, Benson, Vt., foaled 1860, by Carter’s Young Columbus, by Old Columbus; dam Lady Manley, by Clement Horse. Produced:

1870—Brownie b m, by Huff’s Hambletonian ........
1871—Wild Lily b m, by Daniel Lambert ...........
1872—and 1873 no produce ................................
1874—S ivertail ch h, by Daniel Lambert .......... 2:25½
1875—Blanchard bg, by Daniel Lambert .......... 2:25½
1876—Paul Rivers b h, by Bay Lambert .......... ...
1877—Lillian br m, by Daniel Lambert ........... 2:39½
1878—Flora Huff b m, by Daniel Lambert ......... 2:39½
1879—Minneola br m, by Lambert Chief ............

BLACK FLYING CLOUD bl h, 16 hands; bred by S. W. Jewett, Weybridge, Vt., foaled 1851, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam Kate, by son of Cassius M Clay; 2d dam Poll, by Harris’ Hambletonian. Died
March, 1874, property of D. J. Woodward, Water- town, Wis. Sire of:

1866—Badger Girl gr m; dam Jane Marshall........... 2:23¼
1872—Sorrel Ned ch g, by Magna Charta.............. 2:23¼

--- Claud Duval br h................................. 2:29½

BLACK FRANK bl h, 15½ hands, foaled 1867, by Bull Pup, by Ben Snatcher, by Old Pilot. Sire of:

1872—Fred Douglas bl g; dam Boggy, by Bill Cass.. 2:24½
--- Seventy Six b g ...................................... 2:28½

BLACK EAGLE (Ripley's), bl h; bred by David W. Jones, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., foaled 1860, by Canada Woodpecker, by Bob Logic; dam by Royal George, by Warrier. Sire of:

1863—Royal George gr g................................. 2:35¼

BLACK HARRY CLAY 2:3½ (Doty's), bl h, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. Owen, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1858, by Harry Clay 2:29; dam by the Canada pacer, Bullfrog. Sire of:

1869—Bateman br g; dam Nell, by Hambletonian 10 2:24¼

BLACK HAWK MORGAN ch h, 15 hands; bred by Jesse Johnson & Bro., Branford, Vt., foaled 1852, by Morgan Eclipse; dam by Hill's Black Hawk. Sire of:

1870—Frank Fisk rm g, by Copperbottom.............. 2:29
1870—Mike b g.......................................... 2 28¾
--- Professor ch g...................................... 2 27¾

BLACK PILOT bl h, 2:30, foaled 1868, by Roscoe, by Pilot jr; dam Eugenie, by Swigert's Lexington; 2d dam by Brawner's Eclipse; 3d dam by Medoc; 4th dam Mary Hunter, by Paragon. Sire of:

1874—Centurion bl g..................................... 2:37½
1875—P l t Knox bl h, by Col Ellsworth................ 2:19¼
1878—Tennie B bl m; dam Cooney, by Stewart Morgan 2:37¾

BLACK STEER bl h, foaled 1860, by Bull Pup, by Old Pilot. Sire of:

1872—Daisy D br m, by Brown Pilot.................... 2:22¼

VIOLET b m; bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y., foaled 1874, by Volunteer; dam Miss Barton, by imp. Trustee. Owned by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J. Produced:

1879—Orange Boy b g by Orange Blossom..............
1883—Morelight b g, by Starlight....................... 2:28
1886—Moonlight ch h, by Starlight......................
BLACKSTONE br h, 15½ hands; bred by J. O. Wood, Millbury, Mass., foaled 1867, by Hambletonian; dam Dolly, by Jupiter, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam Simmons Mare, by Treadwell’s Abdallah; 3d dam by Engineer 2d. Sire of:

1874—Walter O br g .......................... 2:29¼
1874—Daisy Hamilton b m; dam Lady Hamilton... 2:28
1875—Hiram H bl g; by Gen Sherman............. 2:33¼

BLACK SULTAN bl h; bred by Benj. Bussey, Dixmont, Me., foaled 1861, by Gen Knox; dam by Morgan Post Boy. Sire of:

1876—Gen Lee bl h; dam by Hiram Drew............ 2:30

GUY WILKES 2:15¼, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. Dunn, Cincinnati, O., foaled 1879, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lady Bunker, by Mambro Patchen 58; 21 dam Lady Dunn (dam of Joe Bunker 2:19¼), by Secly’s American Star; 3d dam the famous Capt Robert’s Mare. Driven by J. H. Goldsmith at Santa Rosa, Cal., August 21, 1886. Owned by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Sire of:

1884—Sable Wilkes bl h, by The Moor................ 2:18
1885—Hazel Wilkes ch m, by Arthur on............... 2:22¼
1886—Lillian Wilkes b m, by Longford............... 2:17¼
1887—Regal Wilkes b h, by Sultan.................... 2:20¼

BLACKWOOD JR 2:22½, bl h, 16 hands; bred by A. Van Meter, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1871, by Blackwood 2:31; dam Belle Sheridan, by Blood’s Black Hawk, by Hill’s Black Hawk; 2d dam by Moreland’s Highlander; 3d dam by Old Virginia Whip. Sire of:

1875—Hardwood b h; dam Irene, by Tenn. Columbus 2:34¼
1876—Havenswood bl h; dam Norma, by Norma, Jr 2:36
1877—Little Tommy br g............................ 2:27½
1882—Miss Woodford b m, by Clark Chief............ 2:33¼
1882—Gracie B b m, by Enfield 2:29................ 2:33½

BLANCO b h, pacer, 16 hands; bred by Josiah Morgan, W. Va., foaled 1857, by Iron’s Cadmus, by Cadmus, by American Eclipse; dam by Irwin’s Tuckahoe, by Herod’s Tuckahoe; 2d dam by Jone’s Oscar, by Ogle’s Oscar; 3d dam by Shepherd’s Consul, by Bond’s First Consul. Died 1872, the property of John Mason Morgan, at Olatha, Kan. Sire of:

1866—Smuggler b h, by Herod’s Tuckahoe............ 2:15¼

TULLAHOMA b m; bred by B. G. Thomas, Lex...
ington, Ky., foaled 1873, by Withers' Almont; dam Lady Taylor, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam Occident, by Bertrand; 3d dam Diamond, by Turpin's Florizell; 4th dam by Lewis' Eclipse; 5th dam Minerva, by Melzar; 6th dam by Hall's Union. Owned by B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky. Produced:

1876—— b m, by Administrator 2:29 ¼
1877—— J B Richardson b g, by Geo Wilkes 2:22 ..... 2:17 ¼
1878—— b m, by Lackeland Abdallah
1879—not bred .....................................................
1880—Lace Dealer b h, by Smuggler 2:15 ¼ 2:33
1881—— br h, by Gov Sprague 2:20 ¼
1882—— b m, by Happy Medium ..................................
1883—— br h, by Hambletonian Mambrino ...
1884—— bl m, by Voltaire 2:20 ¼ ...
1885—— b h, by Black's Hambletonian ...
1886—— b m, by Aberdeen ...
1889—— Wenona ch m, by Robt McGregor 2:17 ¼ ...
NELLY MAC gr m; breeder unknown. Produced.

1877—Bay Tommy b g, by Mohican.................
1878—Beauregard ch g, by Mohican 2:21 ¼
1880—Minnie Burrie's gr m, by Photo Jr ...........
1884—Beloved o m, by Almont Jr 2:26 ...............
1885—Lackawanna b h, by Almont Jr 2:26

BLAZING STAR b h; bred by R. Barker, Gustavus, O., foaled 1853, by Henry Clay, pacer, by Romeo. a Canada bred horse; dam by Kenebeck, by Witherell Messenger. Owned by Lysander Pelton, Gustavus, O. Sire of:

1871—Sle py Tom b g, by imp Champion ............ 2:28 ¼
—Mountain Boy b g ............................................ 2:27

BLIND TOM b h, 15 ½ hands, foaled 1871, by Vermont Hero, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; dam a fast pacer. Sire of:

—Carlisle b g, by Bell Morgan 2:28¼

BLOOD CHIEF b h, 16 hands; bred by J. H. Moore, Clark Co., Ky., foaled 1863, by Blood's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Miss Duncan, by Scott's Highlander, by Hunt's Brown Highlander; 2d dam by Aratus; 3d dam by Timoleon (sire of Boston). Owned at Jerseyville, Ill. Sire of:

1870—Fanny Robinson b m, by Alexander's Norman 2:20 ¼
1873—Chief b g, by Big White Cloud 2:23 ½
1877—W. W. Oley Jim b g, dam of Alexander 2:29 ¼

BLUCHER b h; bred by B. Leroy, Peekskill, N.
Y., foaled 1866, by Ball's Black Eagle, by L I Black Hawk; dam Jenny Lind, known as the Geo Vagle Mare. Sire of:
1870—Martha Washington ch m, by American Star... 2:30½

BLUE BULL (Neosho), ch h, 15½ hands; bred by James Wilson, Rushville Ind., foaled 1872, by Blue Bull; dam Mollie Patterson (dam of Elsie Good 2:22½), by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Grey Fanny, by Bald Stockings; 3d dam by Grey Eagle. Owned by Launder & Harter, Wabash, Ind. Sire of:
1870—Lottie Pb m, by Jerry .......................... 2:17½
1872—Frank Sch g.................................. 2:20½
—Nellie Woods ch m.................................. 2:30
—Everette ch g...................................... 2:28½

BLUE BULL (Cook's), gr h, 16 hands, foaled 1870, by Wilson's Blue Bull; dam a mare brought to Rush Co., Ind., by Wm Moffett, and when 18 years old was sold by him to W. M. Cook, who bred her at the age of 20 to Blue Bull and the produce was Cook's Blue Bull. Sire of:
1877—Sam Sharp gr g, by Pahontas Boy............. 2:26
—Addie C b m, by Capt Webster ...................... 2:26½
—Lottie K gr m, by Tom Hal........................ 2:25

BLUE BULL (Pruden's), dn h, 16 hands; bred by Samuel McKean, Butler Co., Ohio, foaled 1843, by Merring's Blue Bull; dam by Iron's Cadmus. Sire of:
1854—Blue Bull ch h, by Black Nose................ 2:22

BLUE BULL 2:29½ (Maze's) [Capt Bogardus], b h, foaled 1874, by Blue Bull; dam Jennie Crawford, by Highlander Champion; 2d dam Fannie Weed, by Stewart's Gray Eagle; 3d dam by Tom Hal; made his record at Cambridge City, Oct. 18, 1884. Owned by W. W. Kirby, Denver, Col. Sire of:
1878—Paddy Collins bl g ............................... 2:29½
1879—Little Sam bg, by Jerry ........................ 2:29½
—Sunrise bg, by Belshazar .......................... 2:24½

BLONDE ch m; bred by David Clark, Hartford, Conn., foaled 1862, by Ashland 47; dam Huan Mare, by Emigrant jr. Produced:
1871—b h, by Goshen .................................
1872—Tina b m, by Hamilton........................
BLUE GRASS br h, 15 3 hands; bred by C. R. Bull, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1866, by Hambletonian 10; dam Jessie Bull (Kit), by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by Jackson's Young Duroc; 3d dam by Coffin's Messenger. Owned by H. P. Hunt, Memphis, Tenn. Died 1888. Sire of:


BONA FIDE br h; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1873, by Hambletonian 10; dam Kate (dam of Bruno and Brunette), by Bellaire; 2d dam by Comic. Sire of:

BLONDE ch m; bred on Long Island, foaled 1850, by Treadwell's Abdallah, breeding of dam untraced. Produced:

Produced:
BONNIE BOY b h, bred by Harrison Mills, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1873, by Sweepstakes; dam by Gen Taylor, by Treadwell’s Abdallah. Sire of:

1878—Bertha S bl m, by Hambletonian. ............... 2:21 1/4
1882—Olive Branch br m, by Ohio Volunteer. ........... 2:27 3/4

BONNIE SCOTLAND b h, 16 hands, foaled 1853, by Iago, by Don John; dam Queen Mary, by Gladiator; 2d dam by Plenipotentiary; 3d dam Myrrha, by Whalebone; 4th dam Gift, by Young Go’hauna; 5th dam by Sir Peter Teazle. Died in 1880. Sire of:

1863—Scotland b g, by Pilot jr. ....................... 2:22 1/4
1871—Dan Donaldson ch g, by Pilot jr. ............... 2:24 1/4

BOSTON BOY 2:56, b h, 15 1/2 hands, foaled 1851, by Dover Boy, by Mambrino Paymaster, by Mambrino; dam by Van Dusen’s son of Bishop’s Hambletonian. Sire of:

1864—George Miller b g. .................................. 2:30

BOURBON BLUE b h, foaled 1867, by Miller’s Joe Downing; dam by Alexander’s Abdallah. Sire of:

1876—Lee W b g; dam May Fly. ....................... 2:23 1/2

BOURBON CHIEF b h, 15 3/4 hands; bred by J. M. Ready, Boyle, Ky., foaled 1860, by Mambrino Chief; dam Puss, by Gray Eagle; 2d dam by Sir Peter; 3d dam by Hancock’s Hamiltonian; 4th dam by Aratus; 5th dam by Americus. Sire of:

1866—Calmar b g, by Boliver. ......................... 2:22

BLACK ROSE bl m, foaled 1845, by Tom Teemer, son of Old Tom, pacer; dam by Cannon’s Whip; 2d dam by Robin Gray. Owned by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Produced:

1835—Native American bl h, by Big Pilot. ............... 2:33 1/4
1856—Lady Woodlawn bl m, by Big Pilot. ............. 2:37 1/2
1867—........................ bl h, by Mambrino Chief f (dead)...
1838—Darkness bl g, by Mambrino Chief. ............. 2:27 3/4
1859—American Pilot bl h, by Pilot jr. .................
1860—Gravfoot gr h, by Pilot jr ......................
1851—Hermosa b m, by Edwin Forrest .................. 2:33 1/4
1862—Nick b h, by Norman. ................................
1863—Roscoe gr h, by Pilot jr. ......................
1864—Malmaison b m, by Abdallah 15 ..........
1865—Primrose b m, by Abdallah 15 ...........

BOURBON WILKES b h, 15 1/2 hands, foaled 1875, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Favorite, by Alex-
ander's Abdallah; 2d dam Lizzie Peeples, by Wagner, by Sir Charles. Owned by James Miller, Paris, Ky. Sire of:

1878—Ad J B b m, by St Elmo 2:30 .......................... 2:26½
1881—Hamletta b m, by Hamlet .................. 2:29½
1882—Sterling Wilkes ch g, by Sterling .... 2:28½
1885—Wawona b m, by Abdallah Mambrino ...... 2:23½
—Tifftord b h. by John Dillard Jr ... 2:24½

BRANDYWINE (Young), b h, foaled 1852, by Brandywine: dam by St Lawrence. He was purchased in Montreal in 1856, and owned for several years by D. M. Foster, Canton, Me. Died at Abingdon, Mass. Sire of:

1864—Gray Bill gr g, by State of Maine ............ 2:30
1865—Careless Boy bg .................. 2:28

BRANDYWINE (Keen's), br h, foaled 1853, by Cobb's Brandywine; dam's pedigree unknown. Sire of:

1865—Ned Forrest bl g .................. 2:28½

BRIGADIER 2:21½, b h, 16 hands; bred by Richard Penistan, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1873, by Happy Medium; dam Lady Turner, by Frank Pierce, a Canada pacer. Owned by J. B. McDonald, Marysville, Cal. Sire of:

1879—Hazel Kirk b m, by Jim Brown ............... 2:24½

BRIGAND br h, 16 hands; bred by Dr. S. Chew, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1858, by Mambrino Chief; dam Becky, by Wardlaw's Shakespeare; 2d dam by Curd's Kosciusko; 3d dam by Sir Archy. Sire of:

1873—Red Cross ch h, by Dole's Magna Charta ...... 2:21½

OLD JANE ch m; bred by M. Rice, Sr., Orwell, Ohio, foaled 1862, by Henry May Day, by May Day; dam Old Sweeny. Produced:

1867—K'trn m, by Berthanu .............
1868—- b g, by Searcher .............
1869—Patchen ch g, by Patchen ............. 2:18½
1870—Lucy br m, by French .............
1871— ch g, by Dave Hill .............
1872— ch g, by Dave Hill .............
1873—Laura b m, by Dave Hill ........
1874—Letta b m, by Parker's Wilkes ........
1875—- b g, by Parker's Wilkes ........
1876—- b g, by Parker's Wilkes ........
— ch m, by Blue Bull Jr ................

BRILLIANT GOLDDUST ch h, 15½ hands; bred by L. L. Dorsey, foaled 1869, by Dorsey's Golddust;
dam (dam of Champion Golddust), by Green Mountain Black Hawk, by Sherman Black Hawk; 2d dam by Vermont Morgan; 3d dam Kitty Bowles, by Arab. Owned by H. S. Blair, Springfield, Ill. Sire of:

1883—Billy G b g; dam Ryestraw .......................... 2:21¼

BRENTHAM b h, by Lex Loer, by Lexington. Sire of:

1875—Nellie G br m ........................................ 2:30

BURCH MARE br m; bred by Howard Parker, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1854, by Parker's Brown Pilot, by Copperbottom, dam's pedigree untraced. Produced.

1858—Blandina br m, by Mambrino Chief ..........
1865—Rosalind b m, by Abdallah 15 ............ 2:21¼
1873—Spring Hill b h, by Dictator 113..........
1874—Donald b g, by Dictator 113 ............... 2:27
1876—Burchwood b f m, by Blackwood .......

BROKEN LEG br h, 16 hands; bred by John G. Wood, West Millbury, Mass., foaled 1868, by Hambletonian 10; dam Chloe, by Mambrino Paymaster jr; 2d dam by Mambrino Messenger, by Mambrino. Died the property of N. H. White, Beloit, Kan., June 3, 1883.

1880—Annie Knowlton ch m, by Daniel Lambert .... 2:27¾

BROOKMONT b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1873, by Belmont 64; dam Mabel, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Commodore, by Mambrino. Owned in 1885 by Chance & Molfox, Cottage Hill, Ill. Sire of:

1880—William R b g, by Fearnaught.......... .... 2:28¼

BROOKS br h, 16 hands, foaled 1845, by Stone & Edmonson’s Brown Pilot (a large, coarse-looking pacer, brought from Kentucky in 1844 to Marshall Co, Tenn); dam a large dun mare, by the pacer Josephus. Died the property of J. Hardison, Tennessee. Sire of:

1871—Bonesetter b h, by Adams’ Stump The Dealer 2:19
1879—Rattler Brooks ch h, by Pat Malloy ........ 2:23¼

SPRINGFIELD MAID ch m; bred by D. D-Warren, Springfield, Mass., foaled 1873, by Lake- land Abdallah; dam Saluda (dam of Castianira 2:29¾), by Alexander’s Abdallah; 2d dam by Friday,
son of imp Trustee; 3d dam by imp Bellfounder.

Owned by Thos. H. Tongue, Hillsboro, Ore.

Produced:

1878—gr m (dead) 1880—Handspring ch g, by Humbletonian Mambrino
1881—Fred Humbletonian ch h, by Hamb. Mamb... 2:36
1882—cn h, by Gen' r rock (dead)
1883—Badger Maid b m, by Badger Boy
1884—Von Tromp b h, by Badger Boy
1886—Pater ch h, by Planter

BROWN CHIEF br h, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, foaled 1857, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Downing's Bay Messenger, by Bishop's Humbletonian; 2d dam by Hunt's Brown Highlander.

Owned at one time by C. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill.

Sire of:

1875—Maggie K br m, by Harvey Morgan... 2:30

BROWN DICK (Billy Bashaw), br h, 16 hands, foaled 1861, by John Bull, by Ole Bull, by Old Pacing Pilot; dam Queen, by Old Pacing Pilot; 2d dam Old Nell, fast pacer. Sire of:

1878—Factory Boy gr g, by Scofield Boy... 2:24½

BROWN HARRY br h; bred by H. W. Woodward, Lowell, Mass., foaled 1856, by Thurston's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam a chestnut pacing mare of unknown blood. Sire of:

1879—Cora F br m, by French Tiger... 2:28
1879—St Elmo gr g, by French Tiger... 2:29½
1879—Jinny W br m... 2:30

BROWN WILKES 2:21½, br h, 16 hands; bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky., foaled 1876, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Jennie Irving, by Henry B Patchen. Driven at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1886. Sire of:

1886—Brandoline b h; dam (dam of Steinway 2:35½) 2:30

BUCCANEER (trial 2:24½), br h, 16 hands; bred at Muscatine, la., by Dr. M. W. Hicks and taken to California, foaled 1874, by Iowa Chief 2:35½, by Green's Bashaw; dam Tinsley Maid, by Flaxtail, pacer, by Pruden's Blue Bull; 2d dam Fanny Fern 2:28½, by Irwin's Tuckahoe; 3d dam by Leffler's Consul. Sire of:

1878—Flitch b m, by Flaxtail... 2:30
1884—Shamrock bl h, by Flaxtail... 2:25
ECHO 2:37 1/2, b h; bred by J. T. Seely, Warwick, N. H., foaled 1866, by Hambletonian; dam Fanny Felter, by Magnolia, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Webber's Kentucky Whip; 3d dam by Shakespeare, by Duroc. Owned by J. B. Haggin, San Francisco, Cal. Sire of:

1873—Echora b m, by Jack Hawkins .................................. 2:33 1/4
1872—Gibraltar b h, by Owen Dale .................................. 2:22 1/2
1877—Annie Laurie b m, by Ten Brock ................................ 2:30
1877—Belle Echo b m, by Belmont .................................... 2:20
1878—Rl Monte b h, by Hubbard .................................... 2:20
1883—Senator b h, by Wmthrop Merrill ................................. 2:29 1/4
——Sam Lewis b h .......................................................... 2:25
——Cot Hawkins br g ..................................................... 2:29 1/4
——Victor b h, by Woodburn ........................................... 2:22
1881—Economy b m, by Muldoon ....................................... 2:30

ECLAIR bl h; bred by W. Parker, Shoreham, Me., foaled 1870, by Gen Knox, by Vermont Hero; dam by Merrow Horse, by Whitehall. Sire of:

1879—Nina br m, by Tom B Patchen .................................. 2:22 1/4
1879—Taintor br g, by Matchless .................................... 2:25 1/2

ED SHERRMAN b h; bred by Edmond Sherman, Danby, Vt., foaled 1864, by Gen Sherman, by Young Columbus; dam Nancy, by Andrus Hambletonian. Sire of:

1865—Morris br g .......................................................... 2:29
EDSALL CLAY br h, foaled 1865, by Harry Clay 2:29. Sire of:

1873—Vision b m, by Boliver .......................................... 2:30 1/4

EDWARD EVERETT (Maj Winfield), b h, foaled 1855, by Hambletonian 10; dam Fanny, by imp Margrave; 2d dam by Trumpeter; 3d dam by Lindsey's Arabian, etc. Died in 1878, the property of Robert Bonner, New York. Sire of:

1860—Mountain Boy b g, by Gridley's Roebuck .................... 2:30 1/4
1863—Judge Fullerton ch g .......................................... 2:18
1865—Clare S gr g (dam of Wm H 2:19) .............................. 2:27 1/4
1865—Big Fellow br g, by Harry Clay 2:39 .......................... 2:23 1/4
1866—Everett Ray b g, by Vermont .................................. 2:25
1867—Tanner Boy gr g .................................................. 2:23 1/4
1868—Sheridan b g, by Eureka .................................... 2:20 1/4
1869—Hambrino b h, by Mambrino Chief .......................... 2:31 1/4
1870—Major Lord dm g ................................................ 2:33 1/4
1871—Young Fullert n ch h, by Jupiter .............................. 2:20 1/4
1875—Eclipse b g, by imp Eclipse .................................. 2:25
1878—Electric b m (dam of Young Fullerton 2:20 1/4) ............. 2:20
——Lady Scud b m ...................................................... 2:29 1/4

EDWIN FORREST (Fisher's), b h; bred by John H. Marr, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1860, by Ed-
win Forrest, by Bay Kentucky Hunter; dam the O'Neil mare. Sire of:

1867—Scott's Chief b g, by Whitehall .............. 2:23

EDWIN FORREST b h, foaled 1861, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; dam by Todhunter's Sir Wallace. Sire of:

1869—Cleveland b g, by Mambruzzello .............. 2:28 1/2

EDWIN FORREST (Bishop Berkley), b h, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1861, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; dam by Woodford, by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy. Sire of:

1873—Frank W dn g .................................. 2:21 1/4

EGBERT b h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by J. H. Walker, Worcester, Mass., foaled 1875, by Hambletonian; dam Camptown, by Messenger Duroc, by Hambletonian; 2d dam Miss M Cloud (dam of Lord Nelson 3-year-old 2:26 1/2), by Holbert Colt, by Hambletonian; 3d dam May Fly, by Utter Horse, by Hoyt's Comet; 4th dam Virgo, by Abdallah Chief, by Abdallah, sire of Hambletonian. Owned by Col. Richard West, Kentucky. Sire of:

1881—Superior ch h, by Woodford Mambrino ........ 2:19 1/4
1881—Egmont bl g, by Cottrill Morgan .......... 2:23 1/4
1882—Illinois Egbert b g, by Clark Chief .......... 2:27 1/4
1882—Emma b m, by Jim Monroe .................. 2:10 1/4
1882—Benefactor ch h, by Woodford Mambrino .... 2:28
1882—Linnie b m, by Mambrino Time ............. 2:35
1882—Billy Egbert b g ................................ 2:29 1/4
1882—Edwin ch g, by Hailstorm .................... 2:24 1/4

EGMONT b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1873, by Belmont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Minerva (dam of Meander 2:26 1/2), by Pilot jr; 2d dam Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Bacchante, by Downing's Bay Messenger; 4th dam by Whip Comet. Owned by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa. Sire of:

1879—Lady Mont b m, by Mambrino Chief .......... 2:20 1/4
1879—Scott Chief ch h, by Woodford .......... 2:23
1880—Wildmont b h, by Administrator ........... 2:27
1881—Combination b h, by Frankfort Chief ....... 2:30 1/4
1883—Zoe K b m, by Flaxth .......................... 2:30

ELECTIONEER b h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1868, by Ham-

1878—Fred Crocker br b, by St Clair................. 2:25½
1878—Albert W b h, by John Newton................. 2:30
1878—Old Nick br g, by Chieftain.................. 2:23
1878—Fallis b h, by Messenger Duroc.............. 2:23
1879—Adair b g, by Culver's Black Hawk........... 2:17½
1879—Wildflower b m, by St Clair.................. 2:21
1879—Bonita b m, by St Clair....................... 2:18½
1879—Clay br h, dam Maid of Clay.................. 2:25
1879—Peruvian Bitters b g, by Thorndale.......... 2:23½
1879—Eros br h, dam (dam of Sally Benton 3:17½) 2:29½
1879—Stella b m, by Gen Taylor..................... 2:30
1879—Stella b m, by Gen Taylor..................... 2:30
1879—Elector b h, by Fred Low....................... 2:21½
1880—Hinda Rose b m; dam Beautiful Bells 2:29½, 2:19½
1880—Whips b h, by Enquirer......................... 2:27½
1880—Ansel b h, by Lexington......................... 2:30
1881—Carrie br m, by Henry Clay..................... 2:24
1881—Antevolo br h, dam Columbine.................. 2:19½
1883—Manzantia b m, by St Clair.................... 2:16
1883—Palo Alto b h, by Planet....................... 2:12¾
1883—Lote Slocum br g, by Mohawk Chief........... 2:17½
1883—St Bel br h, by The Moor....................... 2:24½
1883—Express br g, by Express....................... 2:29½
1883—Morea b m, by Membrino Pilot 2:37½........... 2:25
1883—Azmoor b h, by imp Hercules.................... 2:34½
1883—Arabitus br g (dam of Albion 2:29)........... 2:34½
1883—Cubic br g, by imp Australian.................. 2:28½
1883—Gertrude Ruskell b m (dam of Palo Alto 2:20½) 2:23½
1883—Clifton Bell b g, by Abdallah Star............ 2:24½
1883—Sphinx b h, by Belmont......................... 2:23
1883—Reford b h, by Gen Benton...................... 2:24
1884—Maiden b m, by Norman........................ 2:23
1884—Ella b m; dam Lady Ellen 2:29.................. 2:29
1884—Mortimer b h, by Hambleton.................... 2:27
1885—Bell Boy b h, by The Moor...................... 2:19½
1885—Grace Lee b m (dam of Adair 2:16½)............ 2:29½
1885—Sundol b m, by Gen Benton...................... 2:10½
1886—Palo Alto Belle b m; dam Beautiful Bells 2:29½, 2:23½
1886—Junio g h, by imp Hercules..................... 2:22

ENCHANTER br h; bred by J. Hawkins, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1867, by Administrator 2:29½, by Hambletonian 10; dam Dolly, by Black Bashaw (Dobles'); 2d dam by Saladin, by Young Bashaw. Owned by Powell Bros., Pennsylvania. Sire of:

1871—Valiant b h; dam Lorine, by Volunteer...... 2:38½
1873—Ensign b h; dam Oneta, by Volunteer........ 2:28½

ENFIELD 2:29, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Gabriel Wood, Middleton, N. Y., foaled 1869 by Hambletonian 10; dam Julia Machree (full sister to Widow Machree 2:29; dam of Aberdeen), by Seely's Amer-
ican Star; 2d dam by Pintler's Bolivar. Owned by W. R. Elleston, Nashville, Tenn. Made his record at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1876. Died 1888. Sire of:

1875—Robin gr g, by Vermont Black Hawk
1877—Stone Cutter b g, by Pilot jr

ERELONG b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, at Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1878, by Belmont; dam Eventide (dam of Erie 2:27, and Evermond 2:28), by Woodford Mambrino 2:21; 2d dam Vara, by Hambletonian; 3d dam Venus, by Seely's American Star. Sire of:

1882—So Long gr h, by Harold

ERICSSON 2:30½, br h, 16½ hands; bred by Enoch Lewis, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1856, by Mambrino Chief; dam Mrs Caudle. Made a 4-year-old record of 2:30½ to wagon. Sire of:

1865—Belle br m, by Stone Plover
1866—Nightingale b m, by Alexander's Abdallah
1870—Lulu F b m, by Bay Messenger
1870—Doble bl g, by Tom Crowder
1873—Er c b g, by John Dillard
1875—Rarely gr g, by Joe Downing

ERICSSON 2D b h; bred by A. K. Collins, Danville, Ky., foaled 1871, by Ericsson 2:30½; dam by Kavanaugh's Gray Eagle. Sire of:

1878—Jim Bowman b g, by Corbeau

ERIE ABDALLAH 2:43, b h; bred by E. N. Wilcox, Detroit, Mich., foaled 1858, by Roe's Abdallah Chief, by Treadwell's Abdallah; dam Bess, by Hickory jr, by Hickory, by imp Whip; 2d dam by imp Highlander. Sire of:

1874—Rienzi b g, by Capt Walker

ERIN CHIEF 2:35, ch h, 16 hands; bred by James Sibbald, Acton, Ont., foaled 1866, by Howe's Royal George; dam Erin Queen, by imp Clarion; 2d dam by Sir Henry; 3d dam by imp Blacklock. Sire of:

1876— Syndicate b m, by imp Tester

ERNST 2:39½, b h, foaled 1873, by Volunteer; dam Misfortune, by Plow Boy, by Long Island Black Hawk; 2d dam by imp Paymaster. Sire of:

1880—Protection b g, by Gray Eagle
BUCHANAN JR b h, foaled 1862, by Buchanan. Gelded in 1868. Sire of:
  1868—Young Buchanan b h, by Hiram Drew...... 2:29 1/4

BUCKINGHAM 2:47, br h, 16 1/2 hands; bred by G. Seely, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1865, by Hambletonian; dam Be'sy, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Seely's American Star. Sire of:
  1875—Jewell br g, by Rhode Island 2:23 1/4... 2:24 3/4

BURGER 2:31, ch h, 16 hands; bred by A. Burger, Columbia, N. Y., foaled 1858, by Boston Boy, by Dover Boy, by Mambrino Paymaster; dam Medley, by Bishop's Hambletonian. Died in St. Louis about 1878. Sire of:
  1872—Addie E C b m, by Bellbrino.................. 2:28 1/4
  1875—Chestnut Boy ch h, by Addison............... 2:28 1/4
  1879—Billy Mack ch g, by Golddust................ 2:19 1/4

BUSHWHACKER b h, 16 hands; bred by James Farrer, Ky., foaled 1867, by Joe Hooker, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Jupiter (Canadian); 2d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker. Sire of:
  ——Jetta ch m; dam Lady Ella, by John Dillard. 2:28 1/4

FANNY b m; bred by N. J. Clapp, Kenosha, Wis., foaled 1864, by Rhodes' Blood Royal; pedigree of dam untraced. Owned by Richard Evans, Iowa City, Ia. Produced:
  1872—Black Tom bl g, by Widgeon.................. 2:24 3/4
  1873—Charlie b g, by Widgeon........................
  1874—Richard E b g, by Swigert..................... 2:28 1/4
  1877—Kittie bl m, by Brilliaut (draft).............
  1878—Grant b h, by Scotland's Gray (draft)......
  1879—Charlie b h, by Merry Tom (draft)...........
  1882—France bl h, by Scottish Chief (draft)......
  1883—Queen b m, by Scottish Chief (draft)......
  1884—Nance bl m, by Young Brilliant (draft).....
  1885—Bettie b m, by Starlight Addison...........
  1886—Denbigh b h, by Bacchus 2:35 7/8

BUTCHER BOY bl h; bred by Abel Beers, Pittsburry, Mich., foaled 1876, by Menodack, by Lexington Chief; dam by Cole Horse. Sire of:
  ——Judge Malloy dn g................................ 2:30

BYERLY ABDALLAH b h, 16 1/2 hands; bred by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, by Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief; dam Lady Ayers (dam of Lottie Thorn 2:27) by Redmond's
Abdallah, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos 2:23½ and Granville 2:26), by Alexander's Abdallah. Owned by C. B. Allaire, Richwoods Stock Farm, Peoria, Ill. Sire of:

1879—Jerome Turner b h, by Red Buck 2:15
1880—Kate Rowell b m, by Lou's Napoleon 2:24½
—Buckskin Dick d g, by Royal George 2:29½


1878—Ottawa Chief b h; dam Smatty, by Morgan 2:25

CALEDONIA CHIEF 2:29½, ch h, 16 hands; bred by J. De Large, Oakville, Ont., foaled 1865, by Howe's Royal George; dam Jule, by a grandson of American Eclipse; 2d dam a pacer, made his record at Homer, Ont., July 21, 1875. Sire of:

1877—Tommy B b g, by Royal George 2:29½

CAPOUL 2:28, b h, 15½ hands; bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., foaled 1874, by Sentinel 2:29½; dam Rosa Clay, by American Clay; 2d dam by Downing’s Bay Messenger; 3d dam by Buford’s Cripple, by Medoc. Owned by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Driven by Geo. B. Hayes at Chicago, July 5, 1879. Sire of:

1879—Zu'u b g, by Como Chief 2:29½
1880—Lady Capoul b m, by Wadsworth’s Tuckahoe 2:28
1881—Omar b h, by Ericsson 2:35½
1881—Cosher b h, by Administrator 2:29½ 2:30

CAPTAIN 2:28, b h, 15½ hands; bred by Geo. Seward, Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1865, by Billy Denton, by Hambletonian 10; dam by DeKay’s Bell-founder. Sire of:

1876—Toronto Maid b 1 m, by Toronto Chief 2:28½

CAPTAIN BEAUMONT gr h, 16 hands, foaled 1865, by Cassius M Clay. Owned near Freeport, Ill. Sire of:

1869—Wolford Z b g; dam Nelly Rhodes 2:32

CAPT PANKEY ch h, 15½ hands; bred by M. P. Pace, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1870, by Green’s Bawhaw; dam Green Mantle, by Van Wagoner; 2d dam by Epsilon; 3d dam by Blacknose, 4th dam by imp
Phillip; 5th dam by Taylor’s Hambletonian; 6th dam by Paragon, etc. Sire of:

1880—Pamkey John ch h; dam Old Susie............. 2:38 1/4

CELLA gr m, breeder and breeding untraced. Owned by R. H. Homer, Kingston, Ind. Produced.

1870—Rell b m, by Gregg’s Victor .....................
1871—Will Cody b g, by Blue Bull ..................... 2:19 1/4
18—bl g, by Black Hawk ..............................
18—gr g, by Gregg’s Victor ...........................

CLARA, from page 51. Produced:

1873—Aida bl m, by Hambletonian 10..................

AMERICAN BOY 2:26, b h, 15 1/2 hands, foaled 1879. Owned by Dick Hunt, Anderson, Ind. Got by Pocahontas Boy 2:31; dam Dolly Yetter 2:25, by Little Joe 2:30; 2d dam by Gen Taylor, son of Old Pacing Pilot. Sire of:

1881—Billy Stewart b g, by Sam Hazzard ............. 2:18 1/4
1881—Vasco ch b, by Millard Hambletonian ........... 2:30

ED ROSEWATER 2:20 1/2, gr h, 16 1/2 hands; bred by N J. D. Solomon, Omaha, Neb., foaled April 16, 1886, by Vasco, by Harold; dam Mary B, by Vinco, by Vindex, by Blood’s Black Hawk; 2d dam Lady, by Black Jeff, by Nick Taylor, by Gen Taylor. Driven to his pacing record by E. G. Solomon at Council Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 3, 1888.

EARTHQUAKE bl h, 15 hands; bred by L. E. Ferris, So Hero, Vt., foaled 1863, by North Hawk, by Sherman Black Hawk, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam by Old St Lawrence. Owned by Capt W. Corbin, So Hero, Vt. Sire of:

1878—Rex br g, by Hazen Black Hawk ................. 2:22 1/2

EASTMAN MORGAN b h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by D. Eastman, Pawlet, Vt., foaled 1858, by Hale’s Green Mountain Morgan; dam the Stoddard mare, by Judson’s Hambletonian; 2d dam by Paddock’s Magnum Bonum. Died at Lyons, Ia., 1873. Sire of:

1869—Little Fred b g, by Blackbird ........................ 2:29

EATON HORSE ch h, foaled 1840, by the Avery Horse; dam the Pelton mare, by Winthrop Messenger. Bred in Maine and sold to parties in Tennessee in 1857. Sire of:

1845—Stranger gr g........................................ 2:30
HIATOCA (Hanley's), b h, trotter and pacer, bred in Fairfield county, O., foaled 1849; taken by one Watt to Harrison county, O., and became the property of Moses Hanley, who kept him until he died, September, 1857; by Rice's Hiatoga; dam by Talmage's Firetail. Rice's Hiatoga was taken from where bred, Rockingham county, Va., by Edward Rice to Fairfield county, O., dying there the property of Wm. Munger; he was by American Hiatoga, a horse owned in Rockingham county, Va.; he by Col Stephen Crutchfield's Hiatoga, a roan horse, foaled in 1815, owned in Caroline county, Va., and taken when aged to near Lexington, Ky., by Rordell's Hiatoga; dam Virginia, by imp Diomed.

Sire of:

1858—Rattling Jim b g, by Yellow Jacket 2:25½
1858—Grand Duchess b m, by John Richards 2:26½
1858—Scott's Hiatoga b h, by Blind Tuckahoe 2:26
1858—Twang b g, by Young Eclipse 2:28½

HIATOCA (Scott's) 2:26, b h, pacer; bred by Samuel Scott, late of East Springfield, O., foaled 1858, by Hanley's Hiatoga; dam Lucy, by Blind Tuckahoe; 2d dam by Consul. Accidentally killed at the Ohio State fair, Sept. 20, 1876. Sire of:

1862—Kate Campbell b m, by Ethan Allen 2:25½
1862—Bag Girl b m 2:30
1862—Jenny Lind c m 2:28
1862—Matthew Smith b g 2:26½
1862—Sorrel Billy c g 2:30
1864—Siversia s g g, by Hassen 2:22
1864—Lew Scott b g 2:23
1865—Maria Scott b m, by John Stanley 2:24
1866—Duck b m, by John Stanley 2:30
1867—Don Cameron g g 2:34½
1868—Winder c g, by Whitehall 2:21
1870—Leviathan c g 2:23½
1870—Link (Tom Scott) b g 2:23
1873—Tom Cameron g g, by Pacolet 2:23½
1873—Estella b m, by Champion Black Hawk 2:23½
1873—Er-bus b g, by Lada's Messenger 2:23½
1874—Flora Hammill g m 2:18½
1874—Ic-ke-dil git c g 2:30
1876—Dido b m, by Young Columbus 2:23½
1873—Gypsy b m 2:28
1874—Belle Hammill b m 2:29½
1874—Gusie b m 2:40

FAIRY GIFT br h, 15½ hands; bred by F. P. Kinkead, Midway, Ky., foaled 1876, by Hero of Thorndale, by Thorndale 2:22½; dam Fairy Belle,
by Belmont, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift:2:20), by Pilot jr; 3d dam Fanny Fern, by Kinkead's St Lawrence; 4th dam Brenda, thoroughbred. Owned by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Sire of:
1883—Diatonic br h, by Logan ............. 2:27½

FALCON b h; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1872, by Messenger Duroc, by Hambletonian; dam Sally Eagles (dam of Dauntless, etc), by Smith's Clay; 2d dam by Hickory. Sire of:
1880—Wayland b h, by Reliance .................... 2:25½

FANCY GOLDDUST b h; bred by L. L. Dorsey near Louisville, Ky., foaled 1865, by Dorsey's Golddust; dam by Duprey's Monsieur Tonson; 2d dam by Duke of Brunswick. Sire of:
1875—Fred Golddust ch h, Donatel ......... 2:27½

FEARNAUGHT (Emery's), b h; bred by S. B. Emery, Sanford, Me., foaled 1868, by Paul's Fearnaught jr; dam Fanny, breeding untracee. Sire of:
1873—Pemberton b g, by Dirigo .................. 2:29½
1876—Benav yr g, by Gilbreth Knox ........... 2:18½
1877—V H & S b m ................................ 2:29½

1873—Pemberton b g, by Dirigo .................. 2:29½
1876—Benav yr g, by Gilbreth Knox ........... 2:18½
1877—V H & S b m ................................ 2:29½

FOREST MAMBRINO 2:29½, ch h; bred by Dr L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1876, by Mambrino Patchen 58; dam by————. At Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1888. Sire of:
1880—John Ferguson b g ...................... 2:28½

FINE CUT 2:33, ch h, 15½ hands, foaled 1855, by John C Fremont, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Hobkirk's Sir Henry; after siring a few colts, was castrated. Sire of:
1864—Jackson br h ............................... 2:37½
1865—Col King ch g .............................. 2:30

FISHER'S PATCHEN (see Geo M Patchen).

1860—Dreadnaught ch g; dam Lady Dizy
1865—Fearnaught Jr ch h
1873—Argonaut b h
1873—Galatea b m; dam Grand Duchess

FEARNAUGHT (Queernaught), ch h, foaled 1873, by Fearnaught 2:23½; dam by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole. Bought by B. D. Whitecomb when a weanling for $500, who raised him and traded him with Waldo T. Pierce, then of Bangor, Me. After getting 17 colts he was gelded .Sire of:

1880—Lady Brooks b m, by Harris Horse

FEARNAUGHT PRINCE ch h, foaled 1864, by Fearnaught 2:23½. Sire of:

1871—Parole bl g; dam Countess, by Gen Washington

FEARNAUGHT SPY b h, 15½ hands; bred by Wm. G. Brown, Stratham, N. H., foaled 1868, by Black Spy, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Jennie, by the Steve French Horse, by Harpinus, by Bishop's Hambletonian. (Jennie is also the dam of Fearnaught 2:23½). Sire of:

1873—Malvina b m, by Young Green Mt Morgan

FERDINAND C ch h; bred by T. B. Ferguson, Md., foaled 1867, by Conductor (thoroughbred son of Nina, a daughter of the famous Boston); dam Sally Fackler, by Iago, a son of Boston; 2d dam Zephyr, by Lafayette; 3d dam imp Eliza, by Filho-da-Puta, etc. Sire of:

1876—La-da-da b m, by Laconia

FERGUS McGregor ch h, 15½ hands; bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan., foaled 1876, by Robt McGregor 2:17½; dam Miss Monroe, by Iron Duke; 2d dam Young Salina. Sire of:

1881—Lady Wonder ch m, by Manhattan

FLYING CLOUD (Corbin's), ch h, 16 hands,
foaled 1864, by Black Flying Cloud, by C M Clay jr; dam Kate, by Morgan Sultan, by Tippoo Sultan; 2d dam by Treadwell’s Abdallah. Owned by A. Corbin Jr, Governeur, N. Y. Sire of:

1879—Judge Lynch ch g. 2:33 1/2

FLYING CLOUD (Jackson’s), bl h; bred by T. T. Jackson, Flushing, L. L, foaled 1845, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam by Andrew Jackson, by Young Bashaw, by imp Grand Bashaw. Sire of:

1858—Leviathan bl h. 2:26
1860—Star of the West bl h, by Eureka 2:36 1/2

FLYING HIATOGA b h, 16 hands; bred by Wilson Cough, Hopedale, O., foaled 1858, by Hanley’s Hiatoga; dam by Treasurer jr, by Treasurer, by Sir Archy; 2d dam by Victo; 3d dam by Consul. Owned at Mt. Pleasant, O. Sire of:

1876—Katharine b m. 2:30
1877—Flying Hiatoga Jr br h. 2:35 1/2

EGBERT (to page 242).

1831—Czarina b m, by Mambrino Chief. 2:27 1/4
1833—Elbert ch h, by Dictator. 2:29 1/2
1834—Coustine b m, by Royal George. 2:28 1/2
1834—Frank P Porter b h, by Brown Chief. 2:27 1/4
1834—Lexington Boy br h, by Richlieu. 2:36 1/2
1835—Egwood b h, by Basil Duke. 2:30 1/4
1835—McAllister b h, by Bill Adams. 2:27
1-83—Miss Egbert b m, by Mambrino Patchen. 2:29 1/4
1836—Egberta b m, by Blackwood. 2:20 1/2
—Egalte ch h, by Stocking Chief. 2:24 1/2
—Elmwood bh. 2:29 1/2
—Ed Southard b h. 2:20 1/2
—Guinea bl m, by Norman. 2:29
—Guesswork bl m, by Norman. 2:28
—Eghorne br h, by Thorndale. 2:25 1/4
—Braidlaugh b h, by Mambrino Chief. 2:28

FRANK b h, foaled 1852, by Pendergast’s St Lawrence, by Old St Lawrence; dam by Red Bird. Brought from Canada to Mechanicsburg, Ind., by Joseph Pendleton. He could both trot and pace. Died 1879. Sire of:

1869—Black Frank bl g; dam Modesty, pacer. 2:28 1/4
1869—Dolly b m, by Gray Eagle. 2:30
FRANK NOBLE b h; bred by Dewey & Stewart Owosso, Michigan, foaled 1879, by Louis Napoleon; dam Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy 2:16), by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam, by Burr's Napoleon; 3d dam by Long Island Black Hawk; 4th dam by imp Trustee. Sire of:

1885—Harry Noble b h, by Mambrino Excelsior... 2:17½

WOODBURN b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1861, by Lexington, by Boston; dam Heads I Say, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam Heads Or Tails, by Lottery; 3d dam Active, by Partisan; 4th dam Eleanor, by Whisker; 5th dam Young Giantess, by imp Diomed. Sire of:

1869—Monarch b g; dam Victress, by Belmont. ... 2:28½

WOODBURN PILOT bl h, 16½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, by Pilot jr; dam by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Red Buck, by Day's Copperbottom. Sire of:

1873—Argonaut br h, by Toronto.................. 2:27
1874—Valdimir ch g, by Honest Allen ........... 2:28½
Woodburn Boy ch g............................... 2:29½

WOODBURY b h, 15½ hands; bred by A. H. Taylor, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1874, by Florida, by Hambletonian; dam by Independence, by Washington jr. Owned by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill. Sire of:

1880—*Capitola b m, by Star of the West ... 2:24
*Also claimed by Ensign 2:28½.

WOODFORD KNOX 2:41½, bl h; bred by H. A. Archer, Fairfield, Me., foaled 1871, by Gen Knox; dam Shoo Fly, by Rising Sun; 2d dam Juno (dam of Maine Slasher), by Crawford Horse; 3d dam by Witherell Messenger. Brought to Michigan by E. C. Walker. Sire of:

1875—Joe S bl g.................................. 2:30½
1880—Honesty b g................................. 2:17½

WOODFORD MAMBRINO 2:21½, b h, 15½ hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1863, by Mambrino Chief; dam Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood 2:19,) by Woodford, by Kosciusko, by Sir Archy. Owned by R. C. Pate, St. Louis, Mo. Driven by Chas, Myers at Minne-
THE DUNTON REGISTER. 253

apolis, Minn., Sept. 4, 1878. Died 1879. Sire of:

1878—Lady McFatridge b m, by Bay Chief .......... 2:20
1888—Dacca t l m, by Pilot jr ...................... 2:21½
1870—Magneta b m, by Abdallah .................. 2:23¼
1871—George Ayer gr g, by Pilot jr ............... 2:30
1872—Abbottsford b h, by Young Columus ......... 2:19½
1873—Rachel br m, by Abdallah .................. 2:20¼
1874—Iuca br h, by Mambrino Pilot ................ 2:27
1873—Convoj gr g, by Abdallah .................. 2:23¼
1871—Mattie Price b m, by ldo ..................... 2:19¼
1874—Mambrino Dudley br h, by Edwin Forrest .... 2:19½
1877—Puncost br h, by Harold ..................... 2:21¾
1873—Woodford Pilot b l h, by Pilot jr ............. 2:23¼

GREEN MOUNTAIN MAID br m, 14¾ hands; bred by Samuel Conklin, Middletown, N. Y., foaled 1862, by Harry Clay 2:29; dam Shanghai Mary, great road mare and fast, breeding untrace. Green Mountain Maid was broken to harness at 4 years of age, was quite fast, but skitish, ran away, broke up things generally, and was sold to Charles Backman who put her to breeding, with the following result.

1867—Storm b m, by Middletown .................... 2:30¾
1868—electedeer br h, by Hambletonian 10 ......
1869—Prospero bl g, by Messenger Duroc ........ 2:20
1871—Dame Trot bl m, by M. seenger Duroc ....... 2:22
1871—Paul ch g, by Messenger Duroc ............
1872—Miranda ch m, by Messenger Duroc .........
1873—bl c, by Messenger Duroc (dead) ...
1874—Elaine bl m, by Messenger Duroc ........... 2:20
1876—Mansfield ch h, by Messenger Duroc ........ 2:26
1877—El se br m, by Messenger Duroc ........... 2:26
1878—Elite b m, by Messenger Duroc ............
1880—Antonio b h, by Messenger Duroc ...........
1879—Elisea b m, by Messenger Duroc ............
1885—Elina b m, by Messenger Duroc ............

WOODFORD PILOT 2:23¼, bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1873, by Woodford Mambrimo 2:21½; dam Bruna, by Pilot jr; 2d dam by Black Snake, a Canada pacer. Sire of:

1876—Belford gr h, by Belmont .................... 2:30¾
1880—King Midas br g, by Wbirdwind ............. 2:28½

WAGNER’S BASHAW 2:25¼, br h, 15½ hands, bred, owned, and driven by I. S. Wagner, Washington, Ia., foaled 1872, by Green’s Bashaw; dam Mayflower, a fast pacer, by Champ, by Brown’s Bellfounder; 2d dam a pacer, at Knoxville, Ia., Sept. 1, 1881. Sire of:

1877—I II McCormick ch g, by Flaxtail ............. 2:29
1880—Oliver W br h .................................. 2:30½

MAID of CLAY br m, 15½ hands; bred by Cat-
THE DUNTON REGISTER.

lin Webster, Phelps, N. Y., foaled 1856, by Henry Clay; dam by Fitz James 2d; 2d dam by Baldface Consul. Owned by Leland Stanford, at Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1873—Lola Lee b m, by Robt. E Lee
1874—Clay bl g, by Fred Low
1875—Junieta br m, by Fred Low
1876—Capt Smith tr g, by Locomotive
1879—Clay br h, by Electioneer
1881—Carrie C br m, by Electioneer

WAPSIE 2:35, dn h, 16$ hands; bred by Joseph Bowes, West Liberty, la., foaled 1864, by Green’s Bahsaw; dam by Hempstead’s Joe Gale; 2d dam by Drennon. Owned by Leland Stanford, at Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1869—Gen Grant ch h, by Gladiator
1870—West Liberty ch h
1875—Glenwood ch h, by Mambroo Patchen

WAVELAND CHIEF, 4-year-old, 2:33, b h, 16 hands; bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1873, by Ericsson 2:30$, dam by Pilot jr; 2d dam by Drennon. Owned by Leland Stanford, at Palo Alto, Cal. Produced:

1879—Gen Grant ch h, by Gladiator
1880—Syracuse m g, by John Dillard

BELLE S b m, 15$ hands; bred by M. J. Daniels, Rochester, Minn., foaled 1871, by Star of the West 2:26$, by Jackson’s Flying Cloud, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam’s pedigree not yet authenticated. Owned by Julian B. Smith, Rochester, Minn. Produced:

1878—Eastlake br h, by Shadow
1879—King of the West b h, by Hamdallah
1880—Seth Thomas b h, by Hamdallah
1881—Brittle Silver b h, by Hamdallah
1882—Jay-Be-Ess b h, by Allie Gaines
1883—Harry Gaines b h, by Allie Gaines
1884—Oliver Goldsmith b m, by Oliver Goldsmith
1885—Burr Oak b h, by Hamdallah

WESTERN FEARNAUGHT (Dominion Boy 2:30$), ch h, 15$ hands; bred by John Brandon, Wells, Me., foaled 1864, by Fearnaught 2:23$, dam by Taggart’s Abdallah. Owned by Wm. R. Nims, Lexington, Mich. Produced:

1874—Lady Brownell b m, by Bigler’s Bashaw
1874—Prince Arthur b g
1880—Billy Freer gr g, by Black Hawk
1883—Dick Flaherty ch h, by St Clair
FANNY JACKSON bl m, 15 hands; bred by John W. Porter, Ticonderoga, N. Y., foaled 1864, by Arthur's Stonewall Jackson, by Williamson's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Betty Condon, by North American, by Sir Walter; 2d dam said to be by Post Boy. Produced:

1869—Kitty Porter ch m, by Daniel Lambert
1870—Artos b h, by Daniel Lambert
1871—Irish Maid b m, by Daniel Lambert
1872—Annie Face b m, by Daniel Lambert
1873—Champlain ch h, by Daniel Lambert
1874—M Y D ch m, by Daniel Lambert
1875— — — b h, by Daniel Lambert
1876— — — bl m, by Adonis
1879—Miss Fanny Jackson b m, by Bay Lambert


1878—Nueg't ch h, by Pilot jr
1879—Conway gr h, by Abdallah
1879—Ulva gr m, by Abdallah
1879—Favonia b m, by Abdallah
1879—Connought br h, by Harold

MINNEHAJA b m, 15½ hands; bred by Geo. C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis., foaled 1868, by Steven's Bald Chief, by Bay Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam Nettie Clay, by Strader’s Clay; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah; 3d dam by Engineer 2d. Owned by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal. Produced:

1873—Beautiful Bells bl m, by The Moor
1875—Alanta br m, by The Moor
1876—Mabel b m, by The Moor
1877—Phaceaena m, by Silver Thread
1878—Sweetheart br m, by Sultan
1879—Eva b m, by Sultan
1880—missed
1881— — — b m, by Sultan
1882—California b h, by Sultan
1883—Alcazar b h, by Sultan
1884— — — bl h, by Sultan

VALENTINE SWIGERT 2:26½ bl h, 16 hands;
bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis., foaled 1878, by Joe Dimick, by Bashaw Drury; dam Ellen Swigert, by Swigert; 2d dam Little Ellen by Goldsmith's Abdallah; 3d dam a fast trotter owned by J. I. Case, by Mabee’s Mambrino Chief. Owned by S. & B. Stock Company, Deadwood, Dak. Sire of:

1882—Stanley b h, by Trojan jr


WHIPPLETON br h; bred by Stephen B. Whippleton, San Mateo, Cal., foaled 1874, by Whipple’s Hambletonian; dam Lady Livingstone (dam of Lady Blanchard 2:26 ½), by Gen Taylor, by Morse Horse; Lou Mills. Sire of:

——Little Stanley br m
——Homestake br g

MAXIM b h. 2:41 ½, 16 ½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1875, by Belmont, by Alexander’s Abdallah; dam Primrose, by Alexander’s Abdallah; 2d dam Black Rose (dam of Darkness 2:27 3/4, Princeps, etc.) by Tom Teemer; 3d dam by Cannon’s Whip; 4th dam by Robin Gray. Sire of:

1883—I da D b m, by Thos Jefferson

MARSHALL NEY br h; bred by Aristides Welch, Philadelphia, Pa., foaled 1867, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27 ½; dam Lady Waltermier (dam of Strathmore), by North American; 2d dam by Harris’ Hambletonian. Owned by C. Crockery, Baltimore, Md. Sire of:

1873—Cyclops b h, by Frank Pierce jr
1875—Westover b g by St Lawrence

MARSHALL CHIEF JR gr h; bred by Edward Hall, Concord, Mich., foaled 1874, by Marshall Chief; dam by Tom Hunter. Gelded in 1870, and sold to Eastern parties. Sire of:

1870—Little Sam ch g, by Darwin Morgan
MARSHALL CHIEF 2:53, ch h; bred by Nathaniel Fish, West Haven, Vt., foaled 1852, by Kilbourn Horse, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam by Vermont Hambletonian. Died at Union City, Mich., Sept. 22, 1878. Sire of:
1870—Dr Lewis ch g, by ———— 2:24

MAMBRUNELLO b h; bred by G. W. Brand, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1858, by Mambrino Chief; dam Betts, by Hunt’s Commodore, by Mambrino; 2d dam by Gray Eagle; 3d dam Lady Adams, by Whipster; 4th dam by imp Buzzard, 5th dam by Febrifuge; 6th dam by Bellaire, etc. Owned by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. Sire of:
1861—Tom Britton br g, by Commodore 2:26
1870—Sadie Howe b m, by Mambrino Chief 2:26

MAMBRINO WILKES br h; bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1874, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lady Chrisman, by Todhunter’s Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Pilot jr. Owned By Irving Ayers, San Francisco, Cal. Sire of:
1880—Alpheus br h, by Maj Mono 2:27
1880—Gus Wilkes b g, by Bonner 2:23
1885—Balkan br h; dam Fanny Fern 2:29½

BUDD DOBLE b h; bred by W. Hendrickson, San Francisco, Cal., foaled 1865, by Geo M Patchen 2:27; dam Lady Woodard, by Creeper; 2d dam Lady Utley. Sire of:
1875—Barney B b g 2:27¾

BULL PUP br h (pacer); bred by Joseph Dill, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1847, by Pilot (sire of Pilot jr) dam a Canadian. Sire of:
1869—Rowdy Boy bl g, by Ben Snatcher 2:13½
1875—Kismet bl m 2:24½
1875—Twister bl g 2:29½

BUNKO 2:38, b h, by Bowman’s Clark Chief, by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Alexander’s Edwin Forrest; 2d dam by Pilot jr; 3d dam by Star Davis; 4th dam by thoroughbred Denmark. Sire of:
1877—Grover Cleveland b g; dam Monte 2:27½

MAMBRINO TIME ch h, 15½ hands; bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky., foaled 1870, by Mam-
brino Patchen; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 3-year-old record 2:29), by Mark Time, by Berthune; 2d dam by Daniel Wetster, by Lance, by American Eclipse. Died 1887. Sire of:

1873—Four Corners ch m, by Abdallah.................. 2:20�
1879—Emmett bl m, by Ashland.......................... 2:29½
1881—Mambrino Dick br h, by Bonnie Scotland..... 2:24

MASTERLODE (Hambletonian Star) 3:00, b h, 16½ hands; bred by J. M. Mills, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1868, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Erwin, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Owned by A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich. Sire of:

1873—Edward ch g, by Magna Charta .................... 2:18
1873—Hambletonian Gift b h, by Poscora................ 2:29¼
1874—Sickle's Hambletonian br h, by Belmont..... 2:29¼
1875—George Y. ch g, by Magna Charta................. 2:20
1876—Belle F b m, by Magna Charta.................. 2:15½
1877—Princess ch m, by Tom Hunter.................. 2:29¼
1881—Betsy Brown br m, by Winthrop Morrill.. 2:21¼
1882—Decorator r n h, by Mingo Chief................ 2:33¼
1883—Ara b m, by Magna Charta.................. 2:29½
1886—Flush b m, by Patchen.......................... 2:21¼
     ——Ham Morris br g, by Old Charley................ 2:30

FANNY BASHAW br m; bred by J. A. Green, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1865, by Green's Bashaw; dam Temple Abdallah, by Seymour's Gifford Morgan, by Gifford Morgan; 2d dam Sallie Green, by Hambletonian 10; 3d dam Belle (dam of Green's Bashaw), by Webber's Tom Thumb; 4th dam Charles Kent Mare (dam of Hambletonian 10), by imp Bellfounder; 5th dam One Eye, by Bishop's Hambletonian; 6th dam Silvertail, by imp Messenger. Owned by Chas. A. Vogt, Iowa City Ia. Produced:

1870—Fanny Jackson b m, by Stonewall Jackson...
1871—Filly b m, by Stonewall Jackson ............... 2:23
1873—Charley Bashaw br h, by Stonewall Jackson....
1875—Minnie V br m, by Stonewall Jackson .
1877—Gip y Boy bl h, by Stonewall Jackson .......... 2:28
1875—Cora Jackson br m, by Stonewall Jackson ...
1876—1877, missed .........................................
1878—Emma Jackson br m, by Stonewall Jackson...
1879—Donna b m, by Orange Duroc ...........
1880—Moses b g, by Orange Duroc ........
1881— b m, by Orange Duroc ...........
1882— b g, b Idol ...........
1883— b m, by Idol ...........
1885—CH m, by John F Payne........
VICEROY 2:30, b h, 15$ hands, foaled 1872, by Viscount by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Hortense, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Sir Wallace; 3d dam by Blackburn's Whip; 4th dam by imp Medley. Owned by R. J. Hunt, Anderson, Ind. Driven by Dick Hunt at Marion, Ind., Aug. 26, 1885. Burned to death Oct. 31, 1885. Sire of:
1880—Lucian W bg, by Frank ............... .... 2:23\(\frac{1}{2}\)

VICTOR 2:23, br h, 16$ hands; bred by Dr. F. A. Roberts, North Vassalboro, Me., foaled 1871, by Gen Knox, by Sherman Black Hawk. Owned by Dr. T. N. Roberts, Boston, Mass. Driven by H. W. Woodruff at Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1881. Died 1881. Sire of:
1879—Iolanthe b m, by Drew......................... 2:30
1881—San Diego b g................................. 2:21

VICTOR MOHAWK b h; bred by H. L. Pearson, Rome, N. Y., foaled 1873, by Mohawk Chief; dam Lady Morgan (dam of Alban 2:24), by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Fanny, by Exton's Eclipse. Sire of:
1879—Victor Duroc ch g, by Messenger Duroc ... 2:38
1879—Victor Clay b g, by Clark's Paymaster .... 2:36\(\frac{3}{4}\)

VIRGO HAMBLETONIAN b h; bred by Smith & Felton, New York, foaled 1865, by Hambletonian; dam Virgo, by Roe's Abdallah Chief; 2d dam Catbird (2d dam of Messenger Duroc), by Whistle Jacket. Owned by Jacob Rupert, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Sire of:
1876—Charley Hogan b g, by Charley Wicker ... 2:18\(\frac{3}{4}\)

HEROINE b m; bred by Wm. M. Rydyk, Chester, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1859, by Hambletonian 10; dam Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel 2:29\(\frac{3}{4}\)), by Young Patriot; 2d dam Lewis Hulse Mare. Died 1878, property of Edwin Thorn Millbrook, N. Y. Produced:
1868—Arinda b m, by Mambrunello................. ....
1870—Hero of Thordale b h, by Thordale .......
1871—Hilda b m, by Thordale ......................
1872—Belle of Thordale ch m, by Thordale ......
1875—Thordale Prince b h, by Thordale ...........
1877—Shawmut br h, by Harry Clay .............. 2:26

VOLANTE gr h; bred by F. W. Champ, Paris,
THE DUNTON REGISTER.

Ky., foaled 1875, by Salem 5476; dam (dam of Shantz 2:30½), by Montreal; 2d dam a thoroughbred mare, by Benton's Diomed. Owned by F. M. De Weese, Chillicothe, O. Sire of:

1878—King Chief in gr g; dam Lady Nailor 2:30.


1884—Bessmer br h, by Concord 2:13¼.

JENNY CRAWFORD br m; bred by James P. Crawford, Milroy, Ind., foaled 1863, by Highlander Champion; dam Fannie Weed, by Gray Eagle; 2d dam Queen, by Tom Hal. Produced:

1871—Florence b m, by Victor 2:26.
1874—Capt Bogardus b h, by Blue Bull 2:29½.
1876—John C b g, by Blue Bull 2:26.
1877—Birdie b m, by Blue Bull 2:26.
1884—j b m, by Morgan Messenger 2:26.

WHITEHALL br h, 16 hands; with one or two white hind feet and long star; bred by Welcome Manchester Sr., East Whitehall, N. Y., foaled 1843, by North American (Bullock Horse); dam a bay mare with white snip and two or three white feet, bred by Almon Bartholomew, Fair Haven, Vt., got by Barney Henry, by Signal; 2d dam a black mare, breeding untraced. Sire of:

1857—Rhode Island br h, by Davy Crocket 2:23¾.

GRETCHEN bl m 2:34; bred by Morgan Vance, Ky., foaled 1866, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; dam Kitty Kirkman, by Canadian Chief, by Davy Crock. ett; 2d dam by Fanning's Tobe; 3d dam by imp Leviathan. Owned by L. J. Rose. San Gabriel, Cal. Produced:

1874—Inca b h, by Woodford Mambrino 2:27.
1875—Sable bl m, by The Moor 2:25.
1876—Del Sur bl b, by The Moor 2:25.
1877—Romero gr h, by A W Richmond 2:19½.
1878—Richmond gr g, by A W Richmond 2:28.
1880—Neluska br m, by Sultan 2:28.
WILD BASHAW ch h; bred by Wm. Elliot, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1863, by Green's Bashaw; dam Elliott Mare (dam of Tramp), by Treadwell's Abdallah. Sire of:

1870—Diamond bl h 2:28

WILD BILLY or (Willie), bl h; bred in Vermont foaled 1860, by a son of Goodhue's Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam Topsy, by Addison jr, by Addison, by Hill's Black Hawk: 2d dam Puss, by Young Fox Hunter; 3d dam Lady Jane, a Morgan mare. Sire of:

1871—Fairmont ch g, by Green Mountain Boy 2:29⅛
1872—Dan ch g, by Addison jr 2:28

WILKES SPIRIT b h, 15½ hands; bred by P. D. Van Housen, Brooklyn, N. Y., foaled 1868, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lady Van Housen, by Messenger Eclipse, by Engineer 2d; 2d dam by Duroe, by imp Diomed. Owned by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y. Died 1887. Sire of:

1876—Preston Wilkes bl g; dam Glencoe Maid 2:29½

WILKIE COLLINS bl h; bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1876, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Rose (dam of Hull and Barney Wilkes), by Roscoe 273; 2d dam Vienna, by Vandal; 3d dam Fanny Brown, by Lightining; 4th dam Laura Bruce, by Star Davis, etc. Owned by Gen. R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y. Sire of:

1885—Annie Wilkes b m, by King George 2:26½
1886—Balsora Wilkes ch h, by Balsora 2:17½

WILKINS MICAWBER b h; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1868, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Brown, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Nigger Lance. Owned by E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y. Sire of:

1876—Kingsley b g, by Rysdyk Bellfounder 2:26½
1877—Black Prince bl g, by Hambletonian 2:25½

BELLE S 2:29⅓, b m 15½ hands; bred by S. H. Sweet, Chicago, Ill., foaled 1880, by Menelaus; dam Belle, by Red Cloud, son of Richards' Bellfounder; 2d dam Belle Richards, by Richards' Bellfounder; 3d dam Houghton Mare. Driven by Geo. A. Fuller at Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 29, 1888.
WILLIAM M. RYSBDYK b h; bred by Wm. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y., foaled 1861, by Hambletonian 10; dam Curry Mere, bred in Maine. Sire of:

1881—Lady Whitefoot b m. by Matthew's Black Hawk 2:18¼
1878—Billy Rysdyk Jr b h, by Henry B. Patchen ... 2:37½

WILLIAM M. RYSBDYK b h; bred by E. R. Wilson, New York, foaled 1861, by Hambletonian; dam Belle of Chester, by Long Island Black Hawk. Owned by D. W. Ainsworth, Spring Lake, Mich. Sire of:

1877—Lady De Foe b m. by Coleman's Am. Star ... 2:39½
1881—Robert Rysdyk b h. by Paddy Burns ... ... ... 2:34¼
1880—Beulah m m, by Engineer ... ... ... ... ... ... 2:32½

WM WELCH b h; bred by Aristides Welch, Erdenheim, Pa., foaled 1867, by Hambletonian 10; dam (dam of Prince 2:27), by imp Trustee; 2d dam by a son of Mambrino. Owned by H. McGoodwin, Danville, Ky. Sire of:

1872—Jeremiah b g, by Corbeau ... ... ... ... ... ... 2:32¼
1876—Violin b g, by Blue Bull ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2:34¼

DALPHINE gr m, 15½ hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1876, by Harold; dam Dalia, by Pilot Jr; 2d dam by a son of Mambrino. Owned by H. McGoodwin, Danville, Ky. Sire of:

1883—Solong gr h, by Erelong ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2:37¼
1885—Della gr m, by Nutwood ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2:37¼
1887—Delphos b h, by Nutwood ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2:37¼

WHIRLWIND 2:30¼, b h, foaled 1851; a thoroughbred son of Altorf, dam by Stockholder. Trotted at Nashville, Tenn., in 2:30¼, in 1856. Sire of:

1863—Bay Whalebone b g ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2:26¼
1869—Lady Mack b m, by Pilot ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2:23
1871—Barkis b g, by Green Mt. Black Hawk ... ... ... 2:25¼

VOLUNTEER JR (Honesty) b h; bred by Alden Goldsmith, N. Y., foaled 1871, by Volunteer; dam Miss Boston, by imp Trustee; 2d dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by C. F. Dunbar, Buffalo, N. Y. Sire of:

1873—Villette b m; dam Lady Hill ... ... ... ... ... ... 2:23¼

ALMONIA b m, 15¾ hands; bred by Chas. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill., foaled 1875, by Almont; dam Rosina, by Alexander's Abdallah; 2d dam Jane Taylor, by Smith's Sir William; 3d dam Sally
Taylor, by Duncan's Monarch; 4th dam by Giltner’s Highlander; 5th dam by Thunderbolt. Owned at the Caton Stock Farm, Joliet Ill. Produced:

1883—Rosa Cossack b m, by Don Cossack
1884—Sally Cossack b m, by Don Cossack 2:22\frac{1}{4}
1885—Rostok Cossack, by Don Cossack 2:37\frac{1}{4}

MAGGIE GAINES br m, 16 hands; bred by Joseph Graves, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1856, by Blood’s Black Hawk, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam by Saxe Weimar. Produced:

1889—Southern Girl br m, by Clark Chief
1890—Elfrieda br m, by Clark Chief
1891—Anna Belle bl m, by Almont
1892—Almont jr b h, by Almont 2:26
1893—Almont Star bl h, by Almont
1895—Allie Gaines b h, by Almont
1897—Dacia Payne br m, by Almont
1898—Fieldmont b m, by Almont
1900—Belmont Jr b h, by Belmont

W H MAXWELL b h; bred by David Baird, Springfield Cen’er, N. Y., foaled 1876, by Hambletonian Prince (Baird’s); dam by Superb, by Ethan Allen 2:15 to pole; 2d dam by Treadwell’s Abdallah. Sire of:

1884—Tricotrine b h by Young Oneida 2:26

JENNIE WOOD b m; bred by C. Lewis, Kentucky, foaled 1865, by Melbourne jr; dam Itaska, by imp Hooten; 2d dam Bet Travers, by John Richards; 3d dam Vixen, by Vampire; 4th dam by Lawrence’s Diomed; 5th dam by Lamplighter, etc. Produced:

1870—Woodlake b h, by Arlington Denmark
1871—Althea b m, by Almont
1873—Belle Vernon b m, by Acalde
1873—Cleremont ch g, by Almont 2:29\frac{1}{4}
1874—Picket b g, by Sentinel
1875—Bertha b m, by Harold
1877—Dryden b g, by Dictator
1879—Clatter b g, by King Rene
1880—Ravenna b m, by Princeps
1881—Glimmer b m, by Gov Sprague (dead)

WIDE AWAKE ch h; bred by T. L. Dixon, Farmingham, Mass., foaled 1871, by Spaulding’s Abdallah, by Treadwell’s Abdallah; dam Dolly Dixon, by Potomac, 2d dam by Iron’s Cadmus. Sire of:

1873—Lady Spanker b m, by Sampson 2:36\frac{1}{4}
WHITE LINE 2:30, wh h, 15 hands; bred by Henry Howell, Taylor Creek, Ohio, foaled 1869, by the Strong Horse; dam a pacer, by Pilot jr. Sire of:
1875—Glen Miller gr h, by Alexander's Abdallah ... 2:18

JENNIE b m; bred by John Hill, Centerville, Ky., foaled 1858, by Crockett's Arabian, by imp Mokhladi; dam Kate Crockett (dam of Lula 2:15), by imp Hooten; 2d dam Mary Blaine, by Texas; 3d dam Fanny Ellsler, by Conn's Sir William; 4th dam by Whipster, etc. Owned by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, L. I. Produced:
1866—Queen b m, by Brown Dick ......................... 2:30
1868—May Queen b m, by Norman ..................... 2:30
1869—Champ b g, by Mambrino Champion ............
1873—April Fool br m, by Almont ......................
1874—King Almont b h, by Almont ...................... 2:21½
1875—Jennie Almont b m, by Almont ...................
1877—Jennie Blackwood b m, by Blackwood ...........
1877—Brainwood br h, by Blackwood ...................
1878—Lancewood br h, by Blackwood .................
1879—Maplewood b h, by Goodwood ...................

WILLIAM L b h; bred by Cromwell & Co., Ky., foaled 1882, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lady Bunker (dam of Guy Wilkes 2:15½), by Mambrino Patchen; 2d dam Lady Dunn (dam of Joe Bunker 2:19½), by Seely's American Star. Owned by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Sire of:
1886—Axtell b h, by Mambrino Boy 2:30½ ............. 2:12

LUELLA b m, 15½ hands; bred by Mrs. Mary Kinkead, Midway, Ky., foaled 1876, by Hero of Thorndale; dam Bonnie Bird, by imp Bonnie Scotland; 2d dam Minnie (dam of Kentucky Wilkes 2:21½), by Red Jacket, son of Comet Morgan; 3d dam by Gray Eagle, by Woodpecker; 4th dam by Superior; 5th dam by imp Buzzard; 6th dam by imp Shark, etc. Produced:
1882—Nellie S b m, by Ned............................... 2:27
1885—Diplomacy b m, by Don Cossack ............... 2:27
1886—Glendon ch h, by Hudson ....................... 2:27
1887—Diploma b m, by Monon .........................

□ INDIANA b l m; bred by Chas. Buford, Woodford Co., Ky., foaled 1859, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Bertrand. Owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Produced:
1865—Pilot Mambrino b h, by Pilot jr ................. 2:35
1867—Ida b m, by Edwin Forrest (dead).............
1868—Indianapolis br h, by Tattler.................. 2:21
1870—Indianapolis b m, by Bayard...................
1874—Indiaman br h, by Belmont.....................
1875—Independence b h, by Belmont..................
1877—Integrity b m, by Belmont......................

WINDSOR 2:34, b h, 15$\frac{3}{4}$ hands; bred by John Klingel, Pointsville, N. J., foaled 1863, got by Major Anderson 2:35, as a 5-year-old, by Geo M Patchen 2:23$\frac{1}{2}$; dam Egbert Mare, by May Day jr by Henry May Day; 2d dam Lady Trafalger, by Brown Trafalger. Owned by Dr. J. W. Madara, Baker's Summit, Pa.  Sire of:

1871—Flora Winsor b m, by Empire.................... 2:30
1875—Lizzie F ch m, by St Charles................... 2:27$\frac{3}{4}$
1880—Frank Finch b g, by Empire..................... 2:24$\frac{3}{4}$
1880—Windsor H b g .................................. 2:28$\frac{3}{4}$
1880—Gen Ewing b h, by Tallytown................... 2:27$\frac{3}{4}$

WINFIELD SCOTT gr h; bred by Wm. McRoberts, New York, foaled 1867, by Edward Everett, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Shannon 2:28$\frac{1}{2}$ (dam of Cognac 2:20$\frac{1}{2}$), by McGregor's Warrior; 2d dam by Kemble Jackson, by Andrew Jackson; 3d dam Savanae Mare. Owned in Canada. Sire of:

1876—Theresa Scott gr m, by Canada Lion ........... 2:26$\frac{3}{4}$
1876—George B br g, by Waddell........................ 2:29$\frac{3}{4}$

WINTHROP b h; bred by E. J. Green, Newport, Me., foaled 1864, by Old Drew; dam by Eator Horse, by Avery Horse, by Bueephalus, by Mambrino; 2d dam Niles Mare, by Stone Messenger. Taken to California. Sire of:

1871—Molly Drew ch m, by Jack Hawkins............. 2:27
1871—Coretta b m, by Hunter.......................... 2:19

FLAXEY ch m; bred by Joseph A. Green, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1868, by Green's Bashaw; dam Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw jr 2:24$\frac{3}{4}$), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam Fanny Green, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 3d dam Fanny Sherman, by Sherman Morgan. Owned by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Ia.  Produced:

1874—Transit ch h, by Tramp..........................
1875—Trampoulier ch h, by Tramp.................... 2:34$\frac{3}{4}$
1877—Trapeze ch m, by Tramp........................ 2:34$\frac{3}{4}$
1878—Sunshine ch h, by Tramp....................... 2:39$\frac{3}{4}$
1880—Tambourine ch m, by Tramp.....................
WINTHROP MORRILL 2:45, b h; bred by Rodney Bradford, Barre, Vt., foaled 1855, by Young Morrill 2:31; dam by Huggins Horse, by Royal Morgan; 2d dam by Morgan Eagle. Sire of:

1863—Fleetwood ch g, by Witherell Messenger ... 2:29
1865—Glengarry br g, .................................. 2:27
1865—Baby Boy wh g ................................ 2:30
1866—Sam Curtis b g, by Eaton Horse .......... 2:28
1868—Ben Morrill br h, by Columbus ........... 2:27
189—Honest Harry run g .................................. 2:22½
1869—Ed Getchell br g, by Downing Horse ...... 2:27
1874—J G Morrill ch g, by Eaton Horse .......... 2:29
1876—John Morrill b g ................................ 2:28½

WINTHROP MORRILL JR 2:27, b h; bred by N. Gould, Camden, Me., foaled 1864, by Mete Comet, by Winthrop Morrill; dam by Calvin, by Bush Messenger 2d. Driven by James Golden at Boston, Mass., July 18, 1877. Sire of:

———Gipsy b m .......................... 2:24⅛

WITHERELL MESSENGER ch h, 16 hands;
bred by S. B. Witherell Norridgewock, Me., foaled 1834, by Winthrop Messenger, by imp Messenger. Died 1859. Sire of:

1839—Belle of Portland b m .......................... 2:26

FANNY MAPES b m, 15½ hands; bred by J. W. A. Brewster, Goshen, N. Y., foaled 1859, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Burr's Napoleon; 2d dam by Long Island Black Hawk; 3d dam by imp Trustee. Owned by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich. Produced:

1866—Jennie Brewster b m, by Goshen ............
1867—John b g, by Goshen ..........................
1869—Regulator b h, by Mapes Horse ............
1873—Jo Gavin b h, by Messenger Duroc .......
1874—Hattie Mapes b m, by Abdallah Star .......
1875—Jerome Eddy b h, by Louis Napoleon .......
1876—Lena Mapes b m, by Louis Napoleon .......
1877—Flora Mapes ch m, by Col Fisk .............
1878—Larry W b h, by Louis Napoleon ...........
1879—Frank Noble b h, by Louis Napoleon ..... 
1880—Geo Milo b h, by Louis Napoleon .......... 
1881—Edmore b h, by Louis Napoleon ...........
1883—Dolly Mapes b m, by Louis Napoleon ......

WOODBURN CHIEF b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, foaled 1872, by Roscoe; dam Daphine, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Peter's Halcorn; 3d dam by Tom Jefferson, by Whip. Sire of:

———Lady Helen b m, by American Clay ........ 2:22
LAKELAND ABDALLAH b h, 15½ hands; bred by Chas. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill., foaled 1865, by Hambletonian; dam Enchantress (dam of Harold), by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by imp Bellfounder. Owned by J. W. Pritz, Dayton, O. Sire of:

1880—George Och h, by Autocrat 2:6
1881—George W ch g, by Autocrat 2:30

LAMBERT CHIEF b h, bred by B. E. Bates, Shoreham, Vt., foaled 1869, by Daniel Lambert; dam Milk Maid, by Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by I. S. McIntyre, Milbury, Mass. Sire of:

1878—Minnie Moulton b m, by Drew 2:27½
Fanny B b m 2:29½

FANNY FISK b m; bred by Geo. Dyckman, Hempstead, L. I., by Young Almack, by Mambrio; dam by Sportsman, son of Chancellor, by Mambrio. Owned by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Produced:

1868—Waltham b h, by Hambletonian
1869—Madeline b m, by Abdallah Star
1870—Jerome b g, by Hambletonian 2:37
1871—Jennie ch m, by Messenger Duroc

LARKIN KNOX (Gen Knox jr), b h; bred by T. Larkin, Farmington, Me., foaled 1864, by Gen Knox, by Vermont Hero; dam Lady Perham, by Eaton Horse. Died 1872. Sire of:

1873—Wallace bl g, by Withers Messenger 2:39¼

LARRY W b h, 15½ hands; bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich., foaled 1878, by Louis Napoleon; dam Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy 2:16½); 2d dam by Burr's Napoleon; 3d dam by Long Island Black Hawk; 4th dam by imp Trustee. Sire of:

1884—F JR br h 2:24¼

LEGAL TENDER bl h, 15½ hands; bred by Edmond Adcock, Trimble Co., Ky., foaled 1858, by Moody's Davy Crockett; dam by imp Albion. Died 1883, the property of Henry Graves, Chicago. Sire of:

1866—Red Cloud b g 2:18
1869—Legal Tender jr bl h, by Cameron Horse 2:38
1871—Faucho Ballagh b g 2:26
1873—Black Bassenger bl h by Bassenger 2:23¼
Harry Lee o g 2:30
FANNY WILLIAMS b m; bred by Geo. H. Perrin, Cynthiana, Ky., foaled 1863, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam by Denmark jr, by Denmark, son of imp Hedges; 2d dam by Robert Bruce, by Clifton; 3d dam by Virginia Wuip, etc. Owned by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Produce.

1874—Bay Chiefstain b g, by John F. Payne........ 2:28 1/4
1875—Abdallah West b h, by West Wind .......... 1:76—Almont Abdallah b h, by Almont (Died 1879)
1873—Caucasian br h, by Almont Mambrino ...... 1879—Fantana br m, by Almont Pruce..............

LEGAL TENDER 2:28 (Amos'), pacer, bl h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Perry Bergett, Williamsburg, Ind., foaled 1869, by Legal Tender, by Moody's Davy Crockett; dam by the Cameron Horse, by Davy Crockett. Now owned by J. M. Amos, Rushville, Ind. Sire of:

1874—Wonderful b g .................................. 2:24 1/4
1876—Legal R b g, by Frank ......................... 2:30
1876—Lady Elgin b m, by Blue Bull ................. 2:25 1/4
1877—Laura J b m, by Tom Hal ....................... 2:27 1/2
1878—Lowland Girl br m, by Blue Bull .............. 2:19 1/4
1879—Elgin Girl b m, by Blue Bull .................. 2:21
1884—Bob Ingersol bl g; dam Bolly ................. 2:30 1/4—Ne 1 b h, bl m ................................. 2:29
—Davy Crockett bl g ................................ 2:24 1/4
—Luella b m, by Blue Bull .......................... 2:23 1/4

LE GRAND b h, 17 hands; bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1881, by Almont 33; dam Jessie Pepeet, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Sidi Hamet, by —— ——; 3d dam the Wickiff Mare, by imp Diomed. Owned by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Sire of:

1885—Grande b g, by Artherton ..................... 2:23 1/4

LELAND b h; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1875, by Hambletonian; dam Imogene, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam Curly Abdallah, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 3d dam by imp Bellfounder. Sire of:

1878—Miss Leland b m, by Young America ........ 2:25 1/4
1880—Jara ca m, by Young Woful .................. 2:21
1880—Haides b m, by Young Woful .................. 2:27 1/2

POLLY BARBER b m, 16 hands; bred by Wm. King, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1863, by Bully King, son of Geo M Patchen 2:23 1/2 (dam of Bully King
has no known pedigree; dam Gray Sally, by Saladin, by Young Bashaw (grand sire of Henry Clay. 
Produced:

1871—Bertrace b m, by Rysdyk ........................................ 2:27¼
1872—Chestnut Hill ch h, by Strathmore ............................ 2:22¼
1873—Lewmington b h, by imp Leamington
1874—Griswold br g, by imp Leamington
1875—Griswelda b m, by Rysdyk ......................................
1876—Sweet Sally, by Waltham ........................................
1877—Miss Pillham, by Waltham ......................................
1878—Capt Jeff br h, by Waltham ....................................
1880—Glory b h, by Gattling .........................................

LEON b h, 16 hands; bred by H. F. Badger, Kalamazoo, Mich., foaled 1868, by Anthony Wayne, by Andy Johnson, by Henry Clay; dam Lucy Mason, by Vermont Hero, by Sherman Black Hawk; 2d dam Amanda Mason, by Morgan Tiger. Sire of:

1873—Badger Boy br g, by Vermont Hero ............................ 2:29

LEWISTON BOY 2:36, rn h; bred by S D. Gorcelon, Lewiston, Me., foaled 1853, by Pullard Morgan, by Clark's Whalebone, by Sherman Morgan; dam by Quimby Messenger, by Winthrop Messenger. Sire of:

1872—Windsor (Dispatch) ng ........................................... 2:24½

LEXICON b h; bred by R. A. Alexander, foaled 1861, by Lexington, by Boston; dam Limestone, by imp Glencoe; 2d dam Levity, by imp Trustee; 3d dam (Vandal's dam), by imp Tranby, etc. Sire of:

1878—Clipper b g, by Flying Cloud ................................. 2:3:4

FANNY FOSS ch m, 15¾ hands; bred by Joseph A. Green, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1855, by Young Green Mountain Morgan, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; dam Fanny Green, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam Fanny Sherman, by Sherman Morgan. Died 1873. Produced:

1860—Bashaw jr br h, by Green's Bashaw ............................ 2:34¼
186—Yellow Bird ch m, by Green's Bashaw ......................
1863—ch m, by Spear Horse ...........................................
1866—Miss Nebraska b m, by Nebraska ............................
1867—Turk b h, by Green's Bashaw .................................
1868—Flaxey ch m, by Green's Bashaw ..............................
1869—Melzer b h, by Green's Bashaw ...............................
1870—Delaney ch m, by Green's Bashaw ............................
1871—Pico b m, by Green's Bashaw .................................

LEXINGTON b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Dr. Elisha Warfield, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1850, by Boston;
dam Alice Carneal, by imp Sarpedon; 2d dam Rowena, by Sumpter; 3d dam Lady Gray, by Robin Gray; 4th dam Maria, by Melzar; 5th dam by imp Highflyer; 6th dam by Baylor's imp Fearnaught, etc. Died 1875, the property of A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Sire of:

1865—Grace gr m, by John Richards......... 2:27½
1868—Arthur bl g........................................ 2:28½
1870—Washington bl g .......................... 2:30


1873—Waiting b g, by Mambrino Chief jr 2:29½; 2:29½
1878—Spider b m, by Lath............................ 2:37
—Fred S b g ............................................. 2:31
—Joseph L sprint....................... 2:34½

LEXINGTON GOLDDUST (Pacolet), ch b, 16 hands; bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1870, by Golddust; dam Eugenia, by Lexington, by Boston; 2d dam Attalia, by Ruffian; 3d dam Araline, by imp Leviathan; 4th dam by Stockholder; 5th dam by Jackson's Pacolet; 6th dam by imp Citizen, etc. Owned by W. Hornsby Bros. at Eminence, Ky. Sire of:

1876—Sir Roger ch g, by Vallandingham.......... 2:33½

LADY FINCH bl m; bred by Braddock La Homida, Middletown, N. Y., foaled 1866, by Harry Clay 2:29; dam Mirinda, by Prince Duroc; 2d dam a thoroughbred mare brought from Canada. Owned by Moulton Bros., West Randolph, Vt. Produced:

1876—Gilroy bl h, by Messenger Duroc .......... 2:38½

MAMBRINO HAMBLETONIAN b h; bred by Geo. C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn., foaled 1865, by Ashland, by Mambrino Chief; dam Blinker, by Hambletonian, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by Young Patriot; 3d dam Chas Kent Mare, by imp Bellfounder; 4th dam One Eye, by Bishop's Hambletonian; 5th dam Silvertail, by imp Messenger. Owned by J. B. Shook, Circleville, O. Sire of:

1874—Stranger b g, by Brown Pilot............. 2:32½
LIGHTNING gr h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1857, by Lexington, by Boston; dam Blue Bonnet, by imp Hedgford; 2d dam Gray Fanny, by Bertrand; 3d dam by imp Buzzard; 4th dam Armina, by imp Medley; 5th dam by imp Bolton; 6th dam Sally Wright, by Yorick.  Sire of:

1866—Fisherman b g, ................. ........... 2:31

LIGHTNING b h, 15\(\frac{1}{4}\) hands; bred by W. J. Phillips, New Jersey, foaled 1855, by Blumberg's Bashaw; dam Dolly Phillips, by Monmouth Eclipse; 2d dam Fanny Parks, by American Boy; 3d dam by First Consul; 4th dam by imp Obscurity; 5th dam by imp Figure; 6th dam by imp Wildair.  Sire of:

1873—Gen Hancock b g, by Perkins Morrill ........... 2:24\(\frac{1}{4}\)

LIGHTWOOD b h, with small star, 16 hands, foaled 1871, by Blackwood 2:31; dam Neilson, by imp Sovereign; 2d dam Neva, by Vincente Nolte; 3d dam Mavis, by Wagner, to the 15th dam.  Owned by A. T. Anderson, Lisbon, Ky.  Sire of:

1874—Mary Anderson ch m, by Tom Holl ........... 2:26

LADY ADAMS b m; bred by ————, ————, foaled ————, by Amos' Clay; dam by Jupiter, by Long Island Black Hawk.  Produced:

1877—Howard b g, by Geo Wilkes ................. 2:27\(\frac{3}{4}\)

LITTLE ARTHUR gr h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1851, by imp Glencoe; dam Blue Bonnet, by imp Hedgford; 2d dam Gray Fanny, by Bertrand; 3d dam by imp Buzzard, etc.  Died in Kansas.  Sire of:

————Tom b g, ................. ................. ........... 2:10\(\frac{1}{4}\)

FLAXY ch m; bred by Thos. Bowman, Harrodsburg, Ky., foaled 1868, by Kentucky Clay 194; dam Young Flaxy, by Telegraph; 2d dam O'd Flaxy, by Brown's Bellfounder.  Owned by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.  Produced.

1874—Blondine ch m, by Geo Wilkes ................. 2:22
1878—Harlo ch g, by Tom Stamps .................
1880—Elmer b h, by Red Wilkes .................
1883—Blonde ch m, by Alcantara .................
1888—Auograph b h, by Alcantara ................. 2:30
1884————ch c, by Alcantara (dead) .................
272

THE DUNTON REGISTER.

1885—ch m, by Alcantara
1886—ch h, by Montezuma
1887—Felix ch b, by Montezuma

LITTLE WONDER 2:30, b h 15 1/2 hands; bred by Eugene Ramsey, Milroy, Ind., foaled 1872, by Blue Bull 2:22, dam Polly, by Sovereign Glencoe; made his record at Cincinnati, O., July 4, 1877.

Sire of:

1878—Lady Wonder ch m, by Whitehall jr 2:25

LOCKSMITH ch h; bred by Daniel B. Haight, Dover Plains, N. Y., foaled 1870, by Goldsmith, by Hambletonian; dam Minnie Myrtle, by Kenble Jackson; 2d dam Lady Jane, by the Morse Horse. Owned by Robt. M. Knapp, Tarrytown, N. Y. Sire of:

1879—Perplex ch m, by Godfrey Patchen 2:24 1/4

FLORA b m, 15 hands, bred by Wm. H. Mead, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1861, by Harry Clay 2:29; dam Adams Mare, by Napoleon, son of imp Napoleon; 2d dam by Cox's imp Arabian. Died 1871, from a broken leg. Produced:

1868—Aberland b h, by Volunteer
1869—St Julien b g, by Volunteer 2:11 1/2
1870—St Remo b g, by Volunteer 2:29 1/2
1871—Uolonia b m, by Volunteer 2:29 1/2

LOGAN (Gage's), b h, 16 hands; bred by G. W. Connor, Muscatine, Ia., foaled 1854, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Wallace, by Ohio Eclipse; 2d dam Silly Miller, by Post Boy, by Duroc. Trial 2 28, a quarter in :35. Sire of:

1861—Skinkle's Hambletonian b h, by Davy Crockett 2:28 1/2

LOGAN MESSENGER gr h; bred by James Robinson, Lewiston, N. Y., foaled 1851, by State of Maine, by Simpson's Messenger, by Winthrop Messenger; dam by Hamilton's Hamiltonian, by American Eclipse; 2d dam by Badger. Sire of:

1862—Crown Prince gr g, by Warior 2:25

GRANDMONT 2:25 1/2 b h; bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1882, by Almont; dam Badoura, by Strader's Clay; 2d dam Puss, by Alexander's Norman; 3d dam by Tornado, son of St Lawrence. St Bologna, Italy, Oct. 27, 1888

LYSANDER b h; bred by Daniel Baker, Chester, N. Y.; foaled 1864, by Hambletonian; dam
Lady Banker, by Roe's Abdallah Chief; 2d dam by Saltram, pacer, by Webber's Kentucky Whip. Owned by J. W. Prendergast, Phoenix, N. Y. Sire of:

1870—Lysander Boy ch g, by Black Hawk........ 2:50½
1876—Wm Kearney b g, by Rough and Ready...... 2:20½
1880—Watt ch g .............................................. 2:24½

FLORA b m, 15 hands; bred by ———, ———, foaled ———, by Jupiter, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam by Cassius M Clay 18. Produced:

1871—Young Fullerton ch h, by Edward Evereth... 2:30½
1878—Electric b g, by Edward Evereth ...... 2:20

LONGSTRIDER b h, foaled 1872, by Young Tom Hal, by Illinois Tom Hal, by Old Tom Hal; dam by Champion Black Hawk, by Hill's Black Hawk; 2d dam thoroughbred. Owned by J. Reeves, near Scottsville, Ill. Sire of:

1872—Nettie Hoppin b m, by Smoke Boy .... 2:20
1873—Flora Temple b m .......................... 2:20½


1877—Lothair jr b h, by Young Drew...... 2:30
1879—Eli b g, by Ethan Allen.................. 2:28½

LUMBER 2:45, b h, 16 hands; bred by L. W. Gay, Clark Co., Ky., foaled 1865, by Ericsson 2:30½; dam by Old Pilot, the pacer. Sire of:

1879—Lady Lumber bl m, by Iron Duke........ 2:37½

LUMPS 2:21 b h, 14½ hands; bred by Wm. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1875, by George Wilkes 2:22; dam Mother Lumps, by Pearsall, by Jupiter; 2d dam by Hambletonian; 3d dam by Roe's Abdallah Chief. Driven by Frank Van Ness at Maysville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1882. Owned by F. W. Todd, Calais, Me. Sire of:

1879—Snooks b g, by Hambletonian....... 2:31
1884—Bessie P bl m by A. hand ........ 2:29½

LYLE WILKES br h, 15½ hands; bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky., foaled 1874, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; dam Lou Coons, by American Clay; 2d dam
Makomis (full sister to Ericsson 2:30), by Mambrino Chief; 3d dam Mrs Caudle (2d dam of Clark Chief). Sire cf:

1881—Mattie Wilkes br m, by Lumber.......................... 2:30
1881—Konantz br h, dam, dam of Jeremiah 2:35½. 2:37½

LYSANDER CHIEF b h; bred by ————,
foaled 1876, by Lysander, by Hambletonian; dam Madam Swivler (dam of Dick Swivler), by Henry Clay jr; 2d dam Tad, by Rattler, by Treadwell's Abdallah. Owned by H. W. Emmons, Boston Mass., and Ira L. Reed, Rome, N. Y. Sire of:

1881—Roanoke b g, by Consternation.......................... 2:30

McMAHON 2:21 br h, 15½ hands; bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1876, by Administrator 2:29½, by Hambletonian; dam Mattie West, by Almont; 2d dam Monogram, by Mambrino Chief. Owned by Dr. A. S. Holliday, Brownsville, Neb. Driven by Wm. Edwards at Marshalltown, Ia., July 4, 1885. Died 1886. Sire of:

1883—Ted McMahon b h, by Hambletonian Prince 2:30¾

ZENOBIA 2:29½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by D. S. King, Wilmington, O., foaled 1880, by Ohio Knickerbocker; dam Nettie Windsor, by Panic, son of imp Glencoe; 2d dam Hambletonian Maid, by Hambletonian 10. Driven by C. J. Spayne at Washington Court House, O., Oct. 8, 1886.

MACEDONIAN 2:45½, b h; bred by P. C. Kellogg, New York, foaled 1864, by Hambletonian; dam Quakeress, by Young Emperor, by Bridge's Emperor; 2d dam by Sir Charles, by Duroc. Owned by F. S. Gross, Lee, Mass. Sire of:

1873—Freeman b g, by Hill's Black Hawk................. 2:39
1873—Heresy br h, by Young Jupiter..................... 2:35¾

MAGNA CHIEF ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by Byron J. Williams, Whitewater, Wis., foaled 1872, got by William's Magna Charta 2:38: dam a bob-tail, brown pacing mare, owned by Mr. Williams and s. t. b. by Young Morrill, Sold to C. W. Phillips, Delivan, Wis., to W. A. Marlow, Fremont, Neb., to F. M. Stratton, Wahoo, Neb. Sire of:

1881—Katie B br m.......................... 2:37½
MAGNA CHARTA 2:31, b h, 15½ hands; bred by L. W. Voorhis, Utica, Mich., foaled 1855, by Morgan Eagle jr, by Morgan Eagle. Died in winter of 1886–1887, the property of L. Dean, Girard, Mich. Sire of:

1856—Sorrel Dan ch g, by ———— ....... 2:38
1864—Mollie b m, by Florizelle .......... 2:27
1863—Hannah D br m, by ———— ....... 2:24½
1865—Young Magna b g, by ———— ..... 2:29
1873—Sally Scott b m, by Hambletonian .. 2:28½
1874—Belle of Lexington ch m, by Richard 3d ... 2:26½

MAJOR BENTON br h; bred by A. L. Benton, Rural Hill, N. Y., foaled 1874, by Jim Scott; dam Lady Benton (dam of Gen Benton and Jefferson Prince), by Gray’s Hambletonian, by Bloomer’s Hambletonian, by Andrus’ Hambletonian, 2d dam by Partridge’s Blucher, by Blucher, by Duroc; 3d dam by Bush Messenger, by imp Messenger. Owned by Chas. Robinson, Fishkill Plaines, N. Y. Sire of:

1882—Gov Benton ch h, by Gen Benton .......... 2:34½

MAMBRINO (Carr’s), br h, 16 hands; bred by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1865, by Mambrino Patchen; dam by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by imp Jordon. Owned by Jesse D. Carr, Salinas, Cal. Sire of:

1874—Lady Ellen b m, by Owen Dale ............ 2:33

MAMBRINO ABDALLAH b h, 16 hands; bred by Chas. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill., foaled 1874, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam Rosina, by Alexander’s Abdallah; 2d dam Jane Taylor, by Smith’s Sir William, by Benton’s Diomed; 3d dam Salla, by Monarch, by Scott’s Highlander. Owned by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Ia. Sire of:

1878—Mambrino Prince br g, by Bolton .......... 2:23½

LADY PATCHEN b m, 16 hands; bred by Wm J. Ives, Meriden, Conn., foaled 1863, by George M Patchen 2:23½; dam Long Island Maid, by Montauk, son of Cassius M Clay. Produced:

1874—Barbara Patchen b m, by Idol ............ 2:24½
1875—Victoria b m, by Idol ..................
1877—Hard crabble b h, by Rysdyk .......... ....
1878—Geo M Rysdyk b g, by Rysdyk .......... ..... 2:29½
1879—Lucrece b m, by Chestnut Hill .......... ....

MAMBRINO BOY 2:26½, bl h, 16 hands; bred
THE DUNTON REGISTER.


1876—Mambrino Archy br h, by John Dillard...... 2:24½
1877—Lizzie R br m, by Crippie ...................... 2:23½
1880—Xerva K gm, by Gray Hawk jr ................ 2:29½

MAMBRINO CHIEF 2:29½ (s), b h, 16 hands; bred by A. Young, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1862, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Birmingham, by Stockholder, by Sir Archy; 2d dam by Bertrand; 3d dam by Sumpter; 4th dam by imp Buzzard. Ridden by E. C. Walker at Bronson, Mich., July 5, 1869. Sire of:

1869—Mambrino General b g; dam Black Sal...... 2:25½
1870—Woodchuck b g, by .......................... 2:30
1874—Mambrino George b h, by Royal George...... 2:30
1878—Mambrino Sparkle b m, by Sparkle ............ 2:17
1883—Silver Cloud gr h, by Magna Charta ........... 2:27

MAMBRINO DUDLEY 2:19¾, b h, 16 hands; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1874, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Sue Dudley, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Madam Dudley. Owned by Gen. B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y. Driven by A. J. Feek at Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1887. Sire of:

1883—Cresendo ch h, by Wedgewood 2:19............ 2:24
1884—Gretna b m, by Peacemaker..................... 2:29½

MAMBRINO JOE b h, 16 hands; bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky., foaled 1876, by Mambrino Patchen; dam Mollie Higgins, by Joe Downing, by Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Pic, by Picciola, by Tom Crowder, by Copperbottom; 3d dam Susan, by Robt Bruce. Owned by Chas. Johnston, Durango, Cal. Sire of:

1881—Woodard & Harbison ch g, by Abdallah....... 2:27¾

MAMBRINO MOORE (Joe Patchen), bl h, foaled 1873, by Mambrino Patchen (Herr's); dam Mollie Higgins, by Miller's Joe Downing (sire of Abe Downing 2:20½); 2d dam Pic, by Picciola, by
Tom Crowder, by Cooperbottom; 3d dam Susan, by Robert Bruce, by Clinton. Owned by the late P. Watson, Vinton, Ia. Sire of:

1877—John W b g. by Kentucky Goldlust


1880—Harry McGregor b g, dam of Martin McGregor. 2:23

MAZEPPA gr h 16 hands, foaled 1851, by imp Hooton, by Despot; dam by Cadmus jr, by Cadmus, by Sir Archy. He was the finest saddle horse in the world. Owned a good many years by Mr. J. Willets of Topeka, Kan. Sire of:

1871—Happy wh m, by Gray Eagle jr. . . . . . . . . . . 2:27

MAZEPPA sp h, by Taggart’s Abdallah; dam by Rocky Mountain Tom (captured wild on the plains). Sire of:

1879—Spotted Beauty sp g... . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 2:30½

MAZEPPA bl h (gelded); bred by Robt Carr, Bowdoinham, Me., by Young Morrill 2:31. Sire of:

1871—Slippery Dick b g. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 2:30

MAZEPPA b h, 15 hands, by Hambletonian. Must have been owned at or near Meadville, Pa., in 1882, and sent from there to Beloit, Kan., in 1883. Sire of:

1878—Star Gazrr b g, by Blazing Star... . . . . . . . . . 2:24½

MADAM KIRKWOOD b m, 15½ hands; bred by G. W. Kincaid, Muscatine, la., foaled 1855, by Young Green Mountain Morgan, by Hale’s Green Mountain Morgan; dam a Virginia bred mare. Owned by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. Produced:

1859—Lizzie Warfield ch m, by Young Gilford.
1860—Kirkwood b h, by Green’s Bashaw .... 2:24
had foals in 1861, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, and 69.
1870—Western b h, by Skinkle’s Hamblotonian.
1871—Susie Thorn b m, by N S Mambrino...
1872—Kate Carmon, by Green’s Bashaw....
1873—Flora ch m, by Green’s Bashaw........
1874—John A Rawlins ch h, by Romulus....... 2:33½

MELROSE b h; bred by T. W. Park, Bennington, Vt., foaled 1874, by Victor Bismarck; dam Cin-
derella, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27 1/2; 2d dam ———, by imp Knight of St George; 3d dam by Buck Rabbit, pacer. Owned by Geo Haner, Melrose, N. Y. Sire of:

1880—TT'S ch g, by Ajax. .............. 2:19 1/2


1866—Mambrino G ft ch h, by Pilot jr. ............. 2:20
1867—David Wallace ch h, dam a pacer ............... 2:28
1867—Morning gr m, by John Plowman. ............... 2:30
1869—Hannis ch h, dam Lady Stewart. .............. 2:17 1/4
1869—Emulus br h, by Black Hawk. ................. 2:35
1871—Mayflower br m, by Strader's Clay. ........... 2:37 1/4
——Billy Platter gr g, by ... ..................... 2:26

MAMBRINO SMUGGLER b h, 15 3/4 hands; bred by M. M. Miller, Irvin, Ky., foaled 1877, got by Mambrino Patchen; dam by Carlisle's Tuckaho; 2d dam by Whip; 3d dam by Old Bald Hornet 2:21. Owned by M. W. Hillis, of Greensburg, Ind. Sire of:

1883—Willard M b g, by Kreamer's Rainbow. ... 2:14

MANSFIELD 2:26, ch h; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1876, by Messenger Duroc; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of seven in 2:30 list), by Harry Clay 2:29. Driven by Carl Burr at Comae, L. L., Sept. 17, 1887. Sire of:

1883—Foxie ch m, by Abdallah. ..................... 2:39 1/2

MESSENGER GOLDDUST ch h (2:39 3-year-old); bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky., foaled 1869, by Dorsey's Golddust; dam Mary Morgan, by Vermont Morgan. Sire of:

1876—Harry Golddust ch h, by Orphan Boy. .. 2:39 1/2

MICHIE bl h; bred by John Stewart, Madison, O., foaled 1873, by Gould's Clay, by Neaves' Clay; dam Maggie Mitchel, by Iron's Cadmus. Sire of:

1877—Mink bl h, by Onderdonk. ..................... 2:39 1/2

MADAM POWELL br m, 16 hands; bred by Richard Jones, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1863, by
Alexander's Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief; 
dam by Toronto, by Kinkead's St Lawrence; 2d dam 
by Whip. Owned by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, 
Ky. Produced:

1866—Dreamer b m, by Drennon .................... 2:18½
1870—Monroe Chief b h, by Jim Monroe ............
1873—Alice Ethel b m, by Jim Monroe.............
1875—Macy b g, by D Monroe .....................
1877—Ross Chief b m, by D Monroe ............... 2:28
1878—Big Mary b m, by D Monroe ................
1879—Bessie Montgomery b m, by D Monroe .......
1880—Ritchie Chief b h, by D Monroe ..........

MIDDLETOWN b h; bred by Jefferson Post, 
Florida, N. Y., foaled 1860, by Hambletonian; dam 
by Young Vivian, by Vivian Gray, by American 
Eclipse; 2d dam by Duroc. Sire of:

1866—Nellie Irwin b m, by Bay Abdallah ............ 2:35
1867—Orange Blossom b h, by American Star ...... 2:26½
1867—Storm br m, by Harry Clay ................ 2:26½
1867—Music ch m, by Fiddler ...................... 2:25½
1868—Lady Blessington b m, by American Star ... 2:28
1874—Sancy ch m, by Harry Clay .................. 2:24½
1875—Middletown Jr ch h, by Andrew Jackson .. 2:27½
1877—Orange Bud b g, by American Star........ 2:21½
1877—Piloton br h, by Mambrino Pilot .......... 2:23
———Susan D b m, by En Holly ................... 2:29½
———Billy Nolan b g by — .......................... 2:30

MILO ch h, 15% hands; bred by O. Mannings, of 
Aztalon, Wis., foaled 1873, by Messenger Golddust 
(Geo. Brandt's), by Dorsey's Golddust, dam (the 
dam of Fanny Golddust, pacing 2:25), by Abe Lin-
coln. Sire of:

1877—Bay Diamond b g, dam a pacer .............. 2:33½

MOHAWK JR (Clark's) 2:25, b h, 15¾ hands; 
bred by J. W. Maxwell, Moorefield, O., foaled 1860, 
by Mohawk, by Long Island Black Hawk, by An-
drew Jackson, by Young Bashaw; dam Moselle, by 
Robinson's Bellfounder; 2d dam by Joe Gale, by 
Marlborough. Owned by John D. Clark, Spring-
field, O. J. D. Clark, at Cleveland, O., July 19, 
1872. Died 1876. Sire of:

1870—Fashion b m, by Surprise .................... 2:23½
1874—Lady Clark rm m, by Kossuth ................ 2:27
1875—Yellow Dock ch m, by Copperbottom ....... 2:30½

KATE MESSENGER b m; bred by J. B. Utter-
back, Midway, Ky., foaled 1861, by Bay Messenger 
Jr, son of Downing's Bay Messenger; dam by Young
Davy Crockett; 2d dam by Brunswick; 3d dam Molly Harper, by Davis' Hambletonian. Produced:

1871—Wildwood b h. by Blackwood 2:30
1872—Alaric ch h. by Almont 33
1873—Alarm ch h. by Almont 31
1875—Neonette o m. by Woodford
1876—Miss Patchen br m. by Mambrino Patchen
1879—Distress b m by Dictator
1880—ch h, by Hero of Thorndale

MOHAWK JR (Hall's) 2:26, b h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands;
bred by J. W. Hall, Shalers Mills, O., foaled 1865,
by Mohawk, by Long Island Black Hawk; dam
Lady Weaver, by Virginia Whip. Owned by J. W. Hall, Shalers Mills, O. John Hall, Loudonville, O.,
July 4, 1877. Sire of:

1869—Mohawk Chief ch h, by New York Black Hawk 2:30
1871—McFadden b g, by
1874—Mohawk Gst ch h, by Campbell Pistoga 2:21\(\frac{3}{4}\)
1876—Mohawk Ka e b m, by Flying Pistoga 2:23\(\frac{1}{4}\)
1878—Belte Ogle br m, by Tom Tucker 2:21\(\frac{3}{4}\)

MONARCH (Strawn's), rn h, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands;
bred by L. G. Morris, Lancaster, O., foaled 1855, by imp
Monarch; dam Messenger Kate. Owned by Gates
Strawn of Illinois and taken to Denver, Col., in
1878, where he died in 1880. Sire of:

1869—Monarch jr rn h; dam a pacer 2:24\(\frac{1}{2}\)
1889—Monarch Rn c b m, by Bob Rule 2:24\(\frac{1}{4}\)

MONARCH JR 2:24\(\frac{1}{2}\), rn h, 15\(\frac{1}{4}\) hands, foaled
1867, by Strawn's Monarch, by imp Monarch; dam
a pacing mare. Owned and driven by W. J. Walsworth, St. Clair, Mich., at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20,
1876. Sire of:

1879—Toledo Girl rn m, by Trenton Chief 2:15
1882—John Dickson bh; dam Jessie Dickson 2:28\(\frac{3}{4}\), 2:28\(\frac{1}{2}\)

KATE bl m; bred in Canada, foaled 1852, by
Bellaire; dam by Comic. Died 1878, property of
Thos. Morton, Newburg, N. Y. Produced:

1859—Burnette b m, by Hambletonian 10 (trial) 2:22
1860—B. k Bonnet e ch m, by Verge, nes Blk Hawk dead
1861—Bruno br g, by Hambletonian 10 2:29
1860—Daniel Boone b h, by Hambletonian 2:31\(\frac{1}{4}\)
1864—Young Bruno br h, by Ham 1 toni n 2:22\(\frac{3}{4}\)
1865—Miss Br:mat e br m, by Hambletonian
1867—Breeze b g, by Hambletonian 2:24
1869—Lady Bel founder b m, by Rysdyk's Bel' ger
1871—Lady Belmont br m, by Hambletonian
1871—Carl Burr b b, by Hambletonian
1872—Bruno b h, by Hambletonian
1873—Bona Fide br h, by Hambletonian
1874—Jack Archoll ch h, by Wilkins Micawber 2:32
MONACO b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1878, by Belmont; dam Woodbine (dam of Woodford Mambrino 2:21¼ and Wedgewood 2:19), by Woodford, son of Kosciusko. Died the property of C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio, March 1886. Sire of:

1883—Edith R b m; dam Augusta Schuyler 2:36 ..... 2:32¼

JULIET gr m; bred by Thos. Hook, Scott Co., Ky., foaled 1854, by Pilot jr; dam by Webster a thoroughbred son of Medoc; 2d dam a thoroughbred daughter of Whip. Died at A. J. Alexander's, Spring Station, Ky. Produced:

1859—Mambrino Pilot br h, by Mambrino Chief ..... 2:37¼
1860—Sister gr m, by Mambrino Chief
1873—Sygnet ch m, by Harold
1874—Harp ch m, by Harold
1875—Ethelberta b m, by Harold
1876—h m, by Harold (dead)
1877—Alacrat ch m, by Harold
1878—h m, by Harold (d. ad)
1879—Japan b h, by Harold

MONTAUK 2:50, dn h; bred by Stephen Haynes, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1854, by Cassius M Clay, by Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson; dam Fanny Elsler, pacer, 2:27½. Sire of:

1858—Gen McClellan dn g ......................... 2:20

MONROE CHIEF 2:18¼, b h, 16 hands; bred by Garnett Powell, Georgetown, Ky., foaled 1870, by Jim Monroe; dam Madam Powell, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Toronto, by Kinghead's St Lawrence. Driven by Peter V. Johnson at Chicago, July 24, 1880. Owned by M. Salisbury, Peteluma, Cal. Sire of:

1880—Genevra br m, by Collin's Patchen .............. 2:21¼


—Burkholder b g .................................... 2:26¼
JENNY LIND bl m; bred by Samuel Scott, East Springfield, Ohio, foaled 1855, by Selem, thoroughbred, by John Stanley; dam pacer, by the Buck (a pacer brought from Virginia.) Died in 1874.

Produced:

1862—Bay Girl b m, by Scott's Hiatoga
1863—Dolly bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga
1864—Maria Scott b m, by Scott's Hiatoga
1865—Flora b m, by Scott's Hiatoga
1866 and 1867 both colts died
1867—Drillings bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga
1869—Duck bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga
1870—Belle bl m, by Scott's Hiatoga

MONOGRAM bl h; bred by J. C. Bunker, New York, foaled 1868, by Mambrino Pilot 2:27½; dam Topsy, by Young Hogarth, by thoroughbred Hogarth. Sire of:

1874—Old Maid b m, by Ethan Allen 2:15
—Miss Miller b m

SATELLITE b h, 16 hands, foaled 1867, by Robert Bonner; dam Pet, by Crawford County Champion, by Grinnell's Champion; 2d dam the Burns Mare, by the Perkins Horse. Owned by the Powell Bros., Springboro Pa. Sire of:

1870—Saturn ch h, by Volunteer
1871—Goldenbow ch h, by Volunteer
1872—Jubilee b h, by Volunteer
1873—Electrice br m, by Hambletonian

SARGENT'S PATCHEN (See Budd Doble).

JENNY, bl m, foaled 1850, purchased when three months old by W. G. Baldwin, Ticonderoga, N. Y., by Bigelow Horse, son of Hill's Black Hawk; dam a large fine chestnut mare, breeding untraced. Died property of G. W. Baldwin, 1875. Produced:

1853—Top'ye bl m, by Hill's Black Hawk
1854—Patrick Henry bl h, by Hill's Black Hawk
1857—Gipsy bl m, by Patrick Henry
1858—Prince bl h, by Patrick Henry
1859—Susan ch m, by Patrick Henry
1860—Dixie ch m, by Patrick Henry
1861—Col Moulton ch h, by Daniel Lambert 2:38½
1863—Nonesuch ch m, by Daniel Lambert 2:35½
1863—Hagar bl m, by Ethan Allen jr
1864—Bessie Miller b m, by Daniel Lambert
1865—Nancy Bates brm, by Daniel Lambert
1866—Bell bl m, by Col Moulton
1867—Susie Harris ch m, by Daniel Lambert
1868—Madam Rush b m, by Daniel Lambert

1882—Charley Cgr g, by O' Mallony ........... 2:35½

ST CLAIR 2:35, br h, pacer, 15 1/4 hands; bred in Canada, taken to Michigan, somewhere near Detroit, and from there was taken across the plains to California, where he died.

1874—Claremont b h ............................................. 2:39
1874—Humming bird b m .................................. 2:30
1874—Lady St Clair b m .................................... 2:20
1874—Ben Butler br g ................................. 2:19½
1874—Jim McCune b h .................................... 2:30

FLORA BELLE 2:22½, b m, 15 3/4 hands; bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Illinois, foaled 1864, by Steven's Uwharie, thoroughbred; dam Kit, breeding untraceable. Driven by Morrill Higbie at Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 4, 1872. Died the property of Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass., 1886. Produced:

1867—Black Timoleon b h, by Ketchum's Blk Bird.
1868—Rosa Belle b m, by Ketchum's Black Bird ...
1875—Bell b m, by Volunteer ............... 
1876—Flora b m, by Volunteer ............ 
1879—Ensign b h, by Almont Bellfounder (dead)...
1880—Col Stevens, by Commissioner ...........
1882—Victor b h, by Knickerbocker ............

ST ALMO b h, 16 hands; bred by J. N. Beli, Shelbyville, Ky., foaled 1874, by Almont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Huntress, by Mambrino Champion, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam the grand dam of Blackwood, 3-year-old record 2:31. Sire of:

1881—Maggie C ch m, by John Morgan ............ 2:39½

SACRAMENTO b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1871, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21½; dam Sue Dudley (dam of Mambrino Dudley 2:20½), by Alexander's Edwin For-
rest; 2d dam Madam Dudley, by Bashaw Horse; 3d dam by May Day. Sire of:

1878—Nellie Rose ch m, by Toronto Patchen

GOLDSMITH MAID 2:14 b m, 15½ hands; bred by John B. Decker, Dickertown, N. J., foaled 1857, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Abby, by Long Island Black Hawk. Sold to Alden Goldsmith, who brought the mare into notice, and sold her to H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., who's property she died in 1885. Driven by Budd Doble at Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1874. Produced:

1879—Stranger b h, by Gen Washington (killed)
1880—Rosebud b m, by Gen Washington

ROVING NELLY br m, 15½ hands; bred by David Coulter, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1862, by Strader's Clay; dam Nelly, by Berthune; 2d dam by Rattler; 3d dam by imp Spread Eagle. Died the property of C. A. DeGraff at Janesville, Minn. Produced:

1869—Juliet b m, by Alhambra (dead)
1870—Topaz br m, by Alhambra
1871—Rock Master b h, by Brigand 1812
1872—Probabilities b h, by Spaulding's Abdallah
1873—Elysian Abdallah br h, by Lake and Abdallah
1874—Minnie D b m, by Alexander 2:28½
1875—Minnesota b m, by Alexander 2:28½
1876—Mambrino Boy br h, by Mambrino Patchen
1877—J W Thomas ch g, by Hill's Black Hawk

SCOTT'S THOMAS 2:21, b h, 16 hands; bred by Cleveland Scott, Tenn., foaled 1870, by Gen Geo II Thomas, by Mambrino Messenger; dam Lady Rice (dam of Scott's Chief 2:23), by Whitehall; 2d dam by imp Trustee; 3d dam by American Eclipse. Owned by O. B. Jenkins, Gallatin, Tenn. Driven by G. J. Fuller at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1878. Sire of:

1874—Largesse br m, by Woful

SELKIRK 2:29½, br h, 15½ hands, foaled 1867, by Hole-in-the-Day, by St Lawrence; dam a Fireway mare. Owned by Matt. Laib, Grand Forks, Minn.
Driven by Benj. Woodmansee at Chicago, July 18, 1876. Sire of:

1876—Cricket br m, by Stapler's St Lawrence ....... 2:24½


1873—Frank Patchen ch g, by Andy Johnson...... 2:24½
1880—Picket Patchen ch m, by Andy Johnson.... 2:29½
1882—Rex Patchen b h, by Seneca Chief ........ 2:29½
1883—Sunrise Patchen b h, by Winningthorpe's Merritt jr. ... 2:19½

VIRGINIA b m; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Gray Gose (dam of Champagne 2:30 and Lily Simpson 2:29½), by Nottingham's Norman; 2d dam by Brown Consul. Died 1880. Produced:

1870—. b h, by Woodford Mambrino (dead).
1881—Vivian bl m, by Woodford Mambrino ...... ...
1873—. br h, by Woodford Mambrino .......
1875—Tremont b h, by Belmont .................. 2:28½
1876—Vargrave b h, by Woodford Mambrino. ....
1877—Vardine b m, by Harold ...... ..............
1878—Lecbr-berg b h, by Woodford Mambrino....

SHAKER BOY, pacing record 2:30, bl h, by Tom Crowder jr, by Tom Crowder, by Old Pilot; dam a thoroughbred. Sire of:

1869—J. W. Henry br g. ................................ 2:24½
1880—Little Baby b m . ................................ 2:27½

VICTRESS ch m, foaled 1859, by Belmont Boy, thoroughbred son of American Boy; dam's pedigree untraced, but ran she some good races. Produced:

1869—Monarch b g, by Woodburn ..................... 2:38½
1870—Woodbine b m, by Woodburn ................
1873—Vixen b m, by Geo M Patchen jr .........
1875—Victor Patchen b h, by Geo M Patchen jr ... 
1876—Victoria bl m, by Geo M Patchen jr .......
1878—Violent b m, by Electioneer ..............

SENTINEL 2:29½, b h 15½ hands; bred by Edwin Thorn, Millbrook, N. Y., foaled 1863, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Patriot (dam of Volunteer), by Young Patriot. Owned by Dr. S. Price, Lexington, Ky.; made record at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1872. Died 1873. Sire of:

1868—T. A. b g, by —— ......................... 2:35
1869—Young Sentinel b h, by American Star ........... 2:26
1873—Grand Sentinel b h, by Mambrino P lot 2:27½ ... 2:27½
1874—Sentinel b h, by American Clay ......... 2:28
1874—Sentinel b h, by Young St Lawrence ........ 2:30

SENTINEL (Pate’s) 2:30, b h, 16 hands; bred by P. S. Barber, Bardstown, Ky., foaled 1874, by Sentinel 2:29½; dam by Kinkead’s St Lawrence; 2d dam Krout, by Old Pilot. Owned by R. C. Pate, St. Louis, Mo. Driven by Robert Farrell (exhibition record) at St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1879. Died 1880. Sire of:

1879—Hattie Hawthorn b m, by Hunter’s Lexington. 2:28 1/4

SHELBY CHIEF b h, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1864, by Alexander’s Abdallah, by Hambletonian 10; dam Brunette, by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Nancy King, by Gifford Morgan; 3d dam Pope mare, by Sherman Morgan. Owned by Thos. L. Byron, Lexington, Ky. Died 1884. Sire of:

1877—Cascariila b m, by Erignoli ............. 2:23 1/4
1878—Grand Duke b g, by Jim Monroe ..... 2:30 1/4

SHELDEN MESSENGER gr h, 16 hands; bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, by Alexander 15; dam Bacchante, by Downing’s Bay Messenger; 2d dam by Whip Comet; 3d dam by Gray Messenger. Owned by J. Q. A. Shel- den, Manhattan, Kan. Sire of:

1879—Geo Wolf br h, by Charley .................. 2:30

ELECTIONEER (to page 243).

1880—Aral br m, Aurora 2:27 .................. 2:24
1892—Norval b h, by Alexander’s Norman ...... 2:17 1/4
1884—Emline b m, by Woodburn .......... 2:27 1/4
1885—Egotist b h .................. 2:29
1895—Gov Stanford b h, by Whipple’s Hambletonian 2:28 1/4
1896—Electioneer b h, by Clark Chief 2:18 1/4 2:22 1/4
1886—Hattie D b m, by Nutwood .................. 2:26 1/4
1887—Del Mar b h, Toronto Coutag ........ 2:30
1886—Pedler Ch h, by Mohawk Chief .......... 2:27 1/4

STONE MARE b m; bred by M. Leonard, Orwell, Vt., foaled 1848, by North American; pedigree of dam untraced. Died the property of Luther D. Stone at Charlotte, Vt., in 1878. Produced:

1852—Grayhound gr h, by Hill’s Black Hawk .......
1864—Kitty b m, by Root Horse. ..........................
1868—Charley Mack ch g, by Holabird’s Ethan Allen. 2:25
1870—Laura Williams gr m, by II’s Ethan Allen ... 2:24½

SHOO FLY br h; bred by ————, by Kramer, by Traveler, by Sugg’s Stump the Dealer, by Old Stump the Dealer, by Timoleon; dam by Tom Brooks, by Pilot jr; 2d dam by Clipper, by Kittirill’s Tom Hal; 3d dam by Copperbottom. Sire of:

1873—Katie Isler gr m, by Rebel Chief .................. 2:23½
1873—Henry Hoppe ch g, by ———— ........................ 2:23½
1873—Johnny Woods b g ................................. 2:21

SHUNGANUNGAA gr h, 15½ hands; bred by J. M. Willets, Topeka, Kan., foaled 1866, by Mazeppa, by imp Hooton; dam by Gray Eagle, gelded when 5 years old. Sire of:

1876—Ionia gr m, by Gray Eagle .......................... 2:29½

STARLIGHT ch m; bred by Philip Rockafeller, Montgomery, N. Y., foaled 1861, by Seely’s American Star; dam by Beale’s Whirlwind, by Conklin’s Gray Messenger, by imp Messenger. Owned by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio. Produced:

1866—Maud b m by Hambletonian 10 ..................... 2:29½
1868—Madge b m, by Hambletonian 10 ................. 2:29½
1869—b! h, by Dictator .................................
1870—b m, by Kearsarge (dead) ........................
1871—Marie b m, by Hambletonian ........................
1872—Mabel b m, by Hambletonian .....................
1873—Bertha b m, by Blackwood ........................
1874—Mischief b m, by Hambletonian ...................
1875—Maplewood bl h, by New York ....................
1876—Maple Leaf b m, by New York ....................
1877—Majure br h, by Mapleton (dead) ................
1878—Maricopa b h, by New York ........................
1879—Melrose b h, by New York ........................
1881—Rosalie b m, by Reverie ...........................


1884—Cleveland S b h, by Tippoo Saib .................. 2:26½

MORGAN BLACK HAWK, bl h; bred by Samuel Patterson, Dorchester County, Md., foaled 1858, by Felton’s Black Hawk, son of Hill’s Black Hawk.
THE DUNTON REGISTER.

Was owned at one time by James A. Roe, of Easton, Md. He died about 1880, the property of E. R. Cochran, Middletown, Del. Sire of:

1868—Delaware ch g, by Gen Taylor .................. 2:28

MORGAN EAGLE b h, 14½ hands; bred by Daniel Morgan, Royalton, Vt., foaled 1827, by Woodbury Morgan; dam a blood bay of unknown breeding, but was a great roadster, and weighed about 1000 pounds. Died 1840 the property of A. M. Foster, Barre, Vt. Sire of:

1839—Lady Sutton b m, by some Morgan horse .... 2:30

STELLA b m; bred by James Blackboro, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1852, by Seely's American Star; dam a hunting mare brought from England by Mr. Blackboro. Died the property of James Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill., in 1872. Produced:

1863—Curiosity h l m, by imp Consternation .........
1865—Lady Morrison b m, by Volunteer ................ 2:27½
1866—Faustina b m, by Volunteer ....................... 
1869—Woodlawn b h, by Iron Duke ......................
1870—Stella Chrichton ch m, by Chrichton ............

MORGAN MESSENGER b h, pacer, foaled 1855, by Fulton, by Hill's Black Hawk. Died the property of John Curtis, North Vernon, O., 1882. Sire of:

1871—Doc McLaughlin b h, by Getaway ............... 2:30
1871—Aaron R b g; dam Diomede .......................... 2:30
1876—Lillian S b m ........................................ 2:17½

MORGAN MESSENGER JR (Morrison Horse), b h; bred by S. A. Tinker, Ind., foaled 1870, by Morgan Messenger (Enterprise), by Fulton, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Diomed, by West's Tom Crowder. Sire of:

1878—Bronze b m by Black Snake ................. 2:31¼
——John Burke b g, by Gossip Jones ................. 2:36
——Fleetwood Messenger b g, by Fulton ............. 2:37¼

MORGAN POST BOY (Morgan Caesar), br h, 15½ hands; bred by Simon Smith, Hartland, Vt., foaled 1828, by Woodbury Morgan; dam by Quicksilver; 2d dam by Morton's Traveler. In March, 1844, Morgan Post Boy was driven from Piermont to Wentworth, N. H., twelve miles, with two men in
the sleigh, in 44 minutes. Died in Maine, in June 1848. Sire of:

1837—Mack br g, by Bush Messenger ................... 2:37
1838—Fanny Otis b m ................................... 2:28 

SANTA MARIA gr m, foaled 1855, by Pilot jr; dam by Roebuck; 2d dam by Sumpter. Owned by Sprague and Akers at Lawrence, Kan. Produced:

1861—Billy Hoskins gr g, by Edwin Forrest ........... 2:36 1/4
1862—Little Doon b m, by Simon Kenton .............
1865—Duranth b h, by Edwin Forrest .................
1866—Josie Bailey b m, by Gen Gro Chip Thomas ...
1867—Hylas ch h, by Alcalde .......................... 2:24 1/4
1868— — — — — — b m, by Alcalde ..................
1870— — — — — — gr h, by Mambrino Patchen ... ...
1871—Pilot Mambrino b h, by Mambrino Patchen...

MYRON PERRY 2:24 1/2, b g, 15 1/2 hands, bred by Col. Hammond, Crown Point, N. Y., foaled 1867, by Young Columbus, by Old Columbus; dam by Hopkins’ (Voorhes’) Abdallah, by Old Abdallah. Owned by Com. Vanderbilt. Driven by W. H. Borst at Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1871. Gelded in 1864. Sire of:

1865—Gen Tweed ch g, by Hill’s Black Hawk ....... 2:26 1/2

MORSE HORSE 2:30, gr h, 15 3/4 hands; bred by James McNitt, Washington Co., N. Y., foaled 1834, by European (McNitt Horse); dam Beck, by Harris’ Hambletonian; 2d dam Mozza, by Peacock, by imp Messenger. Owned for many years by Calvin Moore, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Sire of:

1844—Gray Eddy gr g ..................................... (w) 2:30

MOSCOW DEFIANCE b h, foaled 1860, by Moscow (Canadian); dam Lady Franklin, an old Canadian trotting mare. Sire of:

1870—Lady Moscow b m, by Magna Charta ........... 2:30
1871—Frank Moscow ch g, by Black Hawk .......... 2:27 1/2

MORGAN RATTLER ch h bred in Vermont, foaled 1856, by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam by Gifford Morgan. Taken to Kentucky by Joseph L. Downing, where he died in 1868, Sire of:

1865—Gen Polton gr g, by Sumpter Morgan ......... 2:30
1869—Sophia Temple br m, by Cannon’s Whip ...... 2:27

MISS RUSSELL gr m, bred by R. A. Alexander Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1865, by Pilot jr; dam
Sally Russell, by Boston; 2d dam Maria Russell, by Thornton’s Rattler; 3d dam Miss Shepherd, by Stockholder; 4th dam Miranda, by Topgallant; 5th dam by imp Diomed; 6th dam by imp Medley, etc. 

Produced:

1870—Nutwood cbh, by Belmont 
1871—Lady Norwood b m, by Belmont (dead) 
1872—Cora Belmont gr m, by Belmont 
1874—Maud Sch m, by Harold 
1875—ch m, by Harold (d-ad) 
1877—Nathorne gr h, by Belmont (trial) 
1878—Mam Russell ch h, by Woodford Mam (trial) 
1879—Nutula ch m, by Belmont 
1880—Russella gr m, by Belmont 
1881—Lord Russell b h, by Harold 
1883—Lady Russell gr m, by Harold 
1885—Pilot Russell gr h, by Harold 
1886—Pistachio ch h, by Belmont 
1887—Russina gr m, by Belmont 
1888—Rustique b m, by Electioneer 
1889—b m, by Electioneer 

JOE D 2:27 1/4 b h, 16 hands, star in forehead; bred by Geo. A. Smith, Owego, N. Y., foaled 1883, by Cafferty Horse; dam by Cassius M Clay. Driven by A. Depue (his owner), Vestal, N. Y., at Wilmington, Del., Sept. 3, 1889.

MORRILL bl h, 16 hands, bred by French Morrill, Danville, Vt., foaled 1840, by the Jennison Horse, by Young Bulrush Morgan; dam by the Farrington Horse, a pacer; 2d dam a large pacer. Died 1862.

1858—Mountain Maid br m 2:27 3/4 

MORRILL (Walker’s) 2:37, b h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by G. H. Fulsom, Winthrop, Me., foaled 1870, by Winthrop Morrill 2:45, by Young Morrill 2:31; dam Fanny (dam of Sam Curtis 2:28), by Eaton Horse. Owned by Wm. Hopps, Baltimore, Md. Sire of:

1856—Kitty Van b m, by Magna Charta 2:34 

SALLY CHORISTER br m; bred by Thornton Moore, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1862, by Mambrino Chorister; dam Sally, by Blood’s Black Hawk, by Hill’s Black Hawk; 2d dam by Moore’s Pilot,
by Pilot jr. Killed by a boar, the property of Bryant Hurst, Ky., 1878. Produced:

1867—Belle Brasfield br m, by Cripple.................. 2:20
1868—Pearl b m, by Delmonico (dead).................. 2:20
1869—— br h, by Andrew Johnson (dead)..............
1871—Potienc e br m, by Blackwood.................... 2:18
1872—Homer br l, by Mambrino Patchen............
1874—Belle Patchen br m, by Mambrino Patchen... 2:30%
1876—Admiration br m, by Administrator..........

MOUNTAIN CHIEF br h; bred by R. B. Flint, Walden, Vt., foaled 1862, by Morrill, by Jennison Horse, by Young Bulrush Morgan; dam by Champion, by Knight Horse, by Sherman Morgan. Sire of:

1869—Haviland br g, by Hale’s G M Morgan ........ 2:39½
1878—Pat Quinn br g...................................... 2:25½


1885—Adonis b g, by Capt Webster.................... 2:14
1885—Gold Leaf ch m, by Capt Webster.............. 2:11½

SIGNAL (Singleton’s Rattler), b h; bred by Wm. A. Walker, Racine, Wis., taken to California, foaled 1850, by Rob Roy, by Bennett’s Rob Roy; dam by Rattler, by Stockbridge Chief. Sire of:

—— Prussian Maid b m................................. 2:19
—— Handy Andy br g.................................... 2:39¼
—— Carrie T b m........................................ 2:30½

MOSA ch m; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., foaled 1870, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21¼; dam Hermosa (dam of Hermes 2:27½), by Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Black Rose (dam of Darkness 2:27¼), by Tom Teemer; 3d dam by Cannon’s Whip; 4th dam by Robin Gray. Sire of:

1878—Mosaic b m, by Belmont............................ 2:26¼
1880—Inland ch g, by Belmont........................ 2:26¼
1881—Helden ch h, by Belmont........................
1882—Marmosa ch m, by Harold......................
1883—Muscova ch m, by Belmont...................... 2:33¼
1887—Merodock ch h, by Matterhorn.................

THE DUNTON REGISTER. 291
SIGNAL b h: bred by N. B. Post, Orange co., N. Y., and first called Hambletonian Prince, foaled 1864. by Volunteer; dam by Seely's American Star; 
2d dam by Roe's Abdallah Chief. Owned by Q. M. Young, Utica, N. Y. Sire of:

- 1875—Harry Parker bl g, by Hinsdale Horse
- 1877—Little Eva b m, by Mambrino Chief
- 1878—T G ch g, by Biglow Horse


- 1883—Jesse Hammond b m, by Goldust
- 1883—Red Light


- 1883—Elkanah b h, by Belmont
- 1883—Persica b m, by Belmont
- 1884—Wingham b h, by Belmont
- 1885—Nicastra b m, by Belmont

SIR DENTON b h; bred by Powell Bros. Springboro, Pa., foaled 1873, by Satellite; dam Lady Denton, by Billy Denton, by Hambletonian; 2d dam by Seely's American Star. Sire of:

- 1880—Ada b m, by Magna Charta

SIR HENRY ch h, by Seely's American Star; dam the dam of Goshen Maid 2:37. Died the property of P. Byrnes, Penn Yan, N. Y., Nov., 1879. Sire of:

- 1863—Lady Star b m

SPRING HILL br h, — hands; bred by Harrison Dukee, Flushing, L. I., foaled 1873, by Dictator, by Hambletonian; dam Burch Mare (dam of Rosaline 2:21 3/4, and Donald 2:27), by Parker's Brown Pilot. Sire of:

- Careless br g, by Almont
SIR WALTER 2:24/4, ch h, 16\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by Thos. Kilpatrick, New York, N. Y., foaled 1873, by Aberdeen, by Hambletonian; dam Lady Winfield, by Hambletonian; 2d dam by Long Island Black Hawk; 3d dam by Exton Eclipse. Owned and driven by Dr. L. Herr at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1884. Sire of:

1879—Lucy Walter b m, by Sentinel .......... 2:30
1882—Sir Walter Jr ch h, by American Clay ...... 2:18\frac{4}{4}

SIR WALTER SCOTT b h; bred by H. Benton & Son, Rural Hill, N. Y., foaled 1872, by Jim Scott; dam Lady Benton (dam of Gen Benton), by Gray’s Hambletonian, by Bloomer’s Hambletonian; 2d dam by Partridge’s Blucher; 3d dam by Bush Messenger. Owned by N. Woodson, Woodville, N. Y. Sire of:

1883—Daisy Queen gr m, by Jim Scott .......... 2:30

SKINKLE HAMBLETONIAN 2:28\frac{2}{4}, b h, 16\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by S. Barnford, Muscatine, la., foaled 1861, by Gage’s Logan, by Hambletonian 10; dam by Davy Crockett; 2d dam by Kentucky Whip. Owned by Dr. O. J. Evans, Minneapolis, Minn. Died 1874. Made his record at Minneapolis, Minn., July 26, 1877. Sire of:

1873—Topsey b1 m, Flora Belle, by Prince ....... 2:30

SMITH BURR ch h, foaled 1848, by Burr’s Napoleon, by Young Mambrino, by Chancellor, by Mambrino; dam by imp Cleveland Bay; 2d dam by Mt Holly, by imp Messenger. Sire of:

1853—Gen Butler br g ................................ (s) 2:21

SALLIE MESSENGER b m; bred by John Payne, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1865, by Starlight, by Blood’s Black Hawk, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam by Wake-Up-Jake, by Downing’s Bay Messenger. Produced:

1870—Pious Jeems b h, by Darby .................
1871—Gravine b h, by Darby ........................
1872—Lady Thorn Jr b m, by Darby ................. 2:29\frac{4}{4}
1876—Hennepin Ma d b m, by Gray Selim ...........
1879—William D b h, by John F Payne ............

SLANDER 2:28\frac{2}{4}, b h, 15 hands; bred by H. N.
Smith, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1879, by Tattler 2:26; dam Daisy Burns 2.29½, by Skenandoah; 2d dam by The Horden Horse. Sire of:

1885—Ember b m, by Gen. Knox………………… 2:29½

SOLICITOR b h; bred by A. J. Alexander foaled 1873, by Belmont, by Alexander's Abdallah; dam Blandina (dam of Abdallah Pilot, Swigert, King Rene, etc.), by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind 2:21¾ and Donald 2:27), by Parker's Brown Pilot. Owned by M. Tucker, Jamestown, N. Y. Sire of:

1880—Ticey b g, by Harold………………… 2:29½

STAMBOUL 2 12¼, br h, 15½ hands; bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal., foaled 1882, by Sultan 2:24; dam Fleetwing (dam of Ruby 2:19¾), by Hambletonian 10; 2d dam Patchen Maid, by Geo M Patchen 2:23½; 3d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Driven by O. A. Hickok at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1889. Sire of: of:

1886—Visolia b m, by Incz 2:30………………… 2:29½

STANDARD BEARER b h, 15¾ hands; bred by Josiah Mead, Turners, N. Y., foaled 1867, by Volunteer, by Hambletonian 10; dam by Roe's Abdallah Chief. Owned by W. L. Crabb, Eminence, Ky. Sire of:

1878—Bulldozer b g ……………………………… 2:15
1881—Banner Boy b g, by Norman… ………… 2:25
1881—Contender b g ……………………………… 2:30
1882—Gratz b g, by Peck's Idol………………… 2:39½

STAR (Conklin's) 2:33, ch h, 15½ hands; bred by John Randall, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1850, by Seely's American Star; dam by Burr's Washington; 2d dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Sire of:

1863—Star ch g, by May Day…………………………………… 2:30
1874—St Cloud b h, by Bay Richmond………………… 2:19½
1875—Lowland Mary m……………………………………… 2:25¾

TORONTO ABDALLAH b h; bred by S. D. Gardiner, New York, foaled 1870, by Toronto; dam Peggy, by Treadwell's Abdallah; 2d dam by Engineer 2d (sire of Lady Suffolk 2:26). Sire of:

1874—Polly B br m, by Montauk………………… 2:28½
MATCHLESS b h; bred in Vermont, foaled 1851, by Prince Albert, by Hale’s Green Mountain Morgan; dam by imp Trustee. Sire of:

1871—Palma ch g, by Beal Horse................. 2:32 1/4

VERMONT 2:48, br h; bred by J. M. Richardson, Waterfield, Vt, foaled 1855, by Independence, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam by Gifford Morgan. Owned by S. C. Talcott, San Francisco, Cal. Sire of:

1862—Ella Lewis b m, by —— ................. 2:37
1869—Parrot b g, by Luxmore................. 2:26
1873—Lottie T b m, by Red Fox................. 2:35 1/4

TROJAN br h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by S. R. Brown Flushing, N. Y., foaled 1855, by Flying Cloud, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam Lady Salisbury, by Teadwell’s Abdallah. Died near McGregor, Ia., in 1865. Sire of:

1862—Hattie ch m, by Hercules................. 2:30
1863—Ella Wright b m, by —— ................. 2:24 1/4

TATTLER JR bl h, 16 hands; bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1871, by Tattler 2:26; dam Clementine (dam of Knox 2:29 1/2) by Logan, by Sir Archy; 2d dam Sally Miller, by Flying Cloud, by Long Island Black Hawk. Owned by Mason Disbree, Athens, Pa. Sire of:

1880—G D S br g, by —— ................. 2:29 1/4

THIEBUT bl h; bred in Canada, and taken to Michigan by B. Thiebut, and sold to Aaron Conger in 1855, and was taken from there to Rome, N. Y., where he died August, 1873, from an injury received in his stall. Sire of:

1870—Castleton b g, by —— ................. 2:21

TIPPOO BASHAW bl h, bred by Thos. Legneor, Hunterdon, N. J., foaled 1856, by Doble’s Black Bashaw; dam by Tip poo Saib, by imp Messenger. Owned by Chas. Sharpless, Philadelphia, Pa. Sire of:

1875—Duquesne ch h, by Hambletonian ......... 2:17 1/4

TOM HAL (Gray’s) b h; bred by Isaac Britten- den, Fayette Co., Ky., foaled 1858, by Tom Hal (Sorrel Tom). Owned by John T. Gray, Falmouth, Ind. Sire of:

1868—Little Gypsy b m, by —— ................. 2:22
THE DUNTCN REGISTER.

1870—Bay Billy b g, oy ........................................ 2:14
1873—Mattie Bond b m, by ........................................ 2:37 4

TOM SCOTT b h; bred by M. L. Hare Fisher's Switch, Ind., by Hambrino 2:21 1/2; dam Stratagem, by Capt Beard, son of imp Yorkshire; 2d dam (dam of American Clay), by imp Tranby; 3d dam by Aratus; 4th dam by Columbus. Owned by R. W. Scott, Indianapolis, Ind. Sire of:

1881—Hammond b h, by ........................................ 2:26 1/2

TOUCHSTONE br h; bred by Winthrop W. Chenery, Belmont, Mass., foaled 1864, by imp Lapidist; dam Meg Mearilles, by Leroy; 2d dam by Black Snake; 3d dam Tube Rose, by Arab; 4th dam Poll, by Bellair; 5th dam by Pegasus; 6th dam by Sprightly. Sire of:

1874—Frank Hull br g, by Sweepstakes jr. .................. 2:27 1/2

ZOE HULL (sister to Beulah 2:19 1/2) b m, with star, 15 3/4 hands; bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., foaled 1881, by Gen Knox 2:31 1/2; dam Lucia, by Jay Gould 2:20 1/2; 2d dam Lucy 2:18 1/2, by Geo M Patchen 2:23 1/2; 3d dam Lady Clifton, by May Day; 5th dam Kate, by Prizefighter. Produced:

1885—Trapeze b m, by Rumor ........................................ 2:30 1/4
1886—ZigZag ch h, by Rumor ........................................ 2:43

STEPHEN A DOUGLAS b h; bred by W. E. Arnott, Orange Co., N. Y., foaled 1861, by Hambletonian 10; dam by Treadwell's Abdallah. Owned by H. Swift & Son, Fosterville, N. Y. Sire of:

1864—Western b g, by ........................................ 2:30
1865—Idol b m, by Seely's Black Hawk .................. 2:23 1/2
1870—Versailles Girl b m, by Tippo .................. 2:35 1/2
1873—Dave Young ch h, by ........................................ 2:33
1873—Handicap g, by ........................................ 2:34
1877—Nellie R br m, by ........................................ 2:32 1/4
1879—Frank K br g, by John Crittenden .............. 2:28

STAR OF THE WEST 2:26 1/2, bl h, 15 1/2 hands; bred by H. Graves, Conn., foaled 1859, by Jackson's Flying Cloud, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Eureka, by Long Island Black Hawk. Owned by Judge Walter L. Hayes, Ringwood Park, Clinton, Ia. Driven by C. Gill Clark at St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 21, 1872. Sire of:
1870—Lady Groesbeck gr m; dam Fanny (pacer) .... 2:35\frac{1}{4}
1870—Jim Raven bl g; dam Jeunie........... 2:30
1872—John J Cook gr g; dam Fanny (pacer) ...... 2:39\frac{1}{4}
1874—Maggie Keve b m; Kit K van.................. 2:25\frac{1}{4}
1876—Joe Young bl h, by Green's Bashaw ........... 2:19\frac{1}{4}


1875—Portia ch m; dam Lady Pattee............... 2:39\frac{1}{4}
1876—Majestic b g, by Clark Chief................ 2:15

ATLAS 2:29\frac{1}{4} ch h, 15\frac{3}{4} hands; bred by Barney Losen, Quincy, Ill., foaled 1879, by Amboy 2:26; dam Nixie, by Red Eye, son of Boston; 2d dam Nellie Spear, by Vermont Hero; 3d dam by Ohio Bell-founder. Owned by Barney Losen, Kansas City, Mo. At latter place October 5, 1889.

STERLING 2:35, b h, 16 hands; bred by Otto Hamilton, Boston, Mass., foaled 1868, by Patchen Boy, by Godfrey Patchen; dam Lizzie, by Morgan Eagle; 2d dam by Winthrop Messenger. Brought west by L. P. Thomson. Sire of:

1874—J B Thomas b g, by Defiance................ 2:18\frac{1}{4}

STERLING b h; bred by John R. Caldwell, Newbury, N. Y., foaled 1865, by Volunteer; dam Miss Caldwell, by Bay Richmond jr, by Bay Richmond. Owned by Geo. W. Kenyon, Upper Sandusky, O. Sire of:

1879—Freddie J b g, by Howe's Hiatoga ......... 2:38

STILSON ch h; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1870, by Messenger Duroe, by Hambletonian; dam Gray Rose, by Harris' Hambletonian. Sire of:

1876—Alvira b m, by Harry Clay 2:39............. 2:29\frac{1}{4}
1876—Baby Mine ch m, by Mohawk................. 2:39\frac{1}{4}
1879—Zebo b h, by Joe Hooker.................... 2:38\frac{1}{4}
1880—Orphan Boy bl h, by Joe Hooker............... 2:37\frac{1}{2}

STAR EDMUND ch h, foaled 1838, by Seely's American Star; dam Black Moll (dam of Goshen Maid). Sire of:

1880—Gov Hill b g, by Empire State; dam Old Maid. 2:18\frac{1}{4}
STOCKBIDGE CHIEF JR gr h; bred by A. Stansifer. Boone Co., Ky., foaled 1857, by Stockbridge Chief, by Hill's Black Hawk; dam by Brown's Tom Crowder. Died 1866. Sire of:

1867—Abe Edger on gr g

STOCKING CHIEF b h, 16 hands; bred by John Moore, Clark Co., Ky., foaled 1869, by Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Cadmus, by Downing's Bay Messenger; 2d dam by Parish's Pilot. Sire of:

1874—Humbolt b g, by Parslie's Davy Crockett

STONEBOY JR b h; bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky., foaled 1875, by Strathmore, by Hambletonian; dam by Strader's Clay. Owned by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill. Sire of:

1877—Wayne Wil on ch h, by Hambletonian

STONEWALL JACKSON JR b h; bred by Chas. A. Vogt, Iowa City, la., foaled 1870, by Stonewall Jackson, by Mambrino Chief; dam by Hempstead's Joe Gole. Died in Nebraska in 1884. Sire of:

1879—Jerry L gr g, by Bayard

STRADER br h, 2:33, matinee 2:28, 15% hands, bred by R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1870, by Strader's Clay; dam Iodine (dam of Outlaw 2:28$), by Gill's Vermont; 2d dam Annie C (dam of Lee Paul), by imp Glencoe, 3d dam Polly C, by Wagner's 4th dam Cinderella, by Kosciusko; 5th dam by Kennedy's Diomed; 6th dam Old Pet, by Comet. Sire of:

1878—Will Collender br g, by Bright Eyes

MAMBRINO WILKES (to page 257).

1885—Phoebe Wilkes b m

LUMPS 2:21 (to page 273).

1885—Lunetta b m; dam Lady K 2:29$

1886—Annie Dickinson br m, by Geo Wilkes

SIDNEY (to page 291).

1885—Longworth b h, by American Boy Jr

1887—Fleet b m, dy Buccanneer

2:24
STARRLIGHT b h; bred by A. B. Darling, Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, foaled 1877, by Kentucky Prince, by Clark Chief; dam Queen, by Whitehall, by North American; 2d dam by Downing’s Vermont, by Hill’s Black Hawk. Sire of:

1881—Starlettabl m; dam Highland Mary 2:31 1/4
1882—Graylight grg; dam Young Daisy 2:21
1883—Morelight b g; dam Violet 2:28

HIATOGA CHIEF bl h; owned by F. L Rogers, East Palestine, O., foaled 1870, by Scott’s Hiatoga 498; dam Bay Girl (pacing 2:30), by Scott’s Hiatoga 498; 2d dam Jenny Lind (dam of Bay Girl 2:30, Maria Scott 2:23, Duck 2:30, and others), by Selim, son of Sir John Stanley; 3d dam by Buck, a horse brought to Ohio from the state of Virginia. Sire of:

1882—Gypsy Boy b h; dam Gypsy Kate 2:28

PROSPER MERIMEE b h, 16½ hands; bred by Dr. H. P. Strong, Beloit, Wis., foaled 1877, by Fritz 1156 (full brother to McCurdy’s Hamiltonian 2:26 1/2); dam Anticipation, by Clay Pilot; 2d dam Lady Forrest, by Alexander’s Edwin Forrest; 3d dam Scott Mare (dam of Bull Run 2:32 2/3); made his record at Perry, Ia., Oct. 4, 1888.

OAK HILL b h; bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Kentucky, foaled 1878, by Woodford Mambrino 2:21 1/2; dam Vassar (dam of Vasco the sire of Ed Rosewater record 2:20 1/2 as a 2-year-old), by Belmore; 2d dam Venus, by Seely’s American Star. Owned by W O. Silkregg, North East Pa. Sire of:

1883—Charlie K bg ——— 2:29 3/4

BILLY GREEN br h; bred by Samuel Hillis, Monmouth, Ill., foaled 1871, got by Green’s Bashaw; dam Lady Wallace, by Old St Lawrence. Owned by Wm. Shores, Monmouth, Ill. Sire of:

1883—Billy Warren bg ———— 2:29 1/2

BARNEY WILKES (corrected from page 222); 2d dam Vienna, by Vandal; 3d dam Fanny Brown, by Lightning, son of Lexington; 4th dam Laura Bruce, by Star Davis, son of imp Glencoe; 5th dam
Alida, by Buford; 6th dam Sarpsusett, by imp Sarpedon, etc. Owned by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Kentucky. Sire of the following additional:

1885—Mattie Wilkes b m .......................... 2:28½
1882—Mary S bl m, by Frank Allen ................. 2:28

DORA DUNTON br m, 15 hands; bred by John M. Morgan, Olatha, Kan., foaled 1870, got by Smuggler 2:15½; dam a roan pacer, captured during our rebellion, rode through the war and brought to Ohio by Dr. Morgan. Dora Dunton paced a trial in 2:27, in the hands of Mitchel and Marvin. Bought of H. M. McLachlin, Paola, Kan., by Frank H. Dunton, of Chicago, Ill. Sold to Stephen Bull, Racine, Wis. Now owned by D. G. Brown, Chicago, Ill. Produced:

1882—Mary W br m, by Gov Sprague ............... 2:29¾
1883—Elouise br m, by Gov Sprague .................
1888—Dunton br h, by Moody ........................
1889—Miss Dora b m, by Moody .....................

—Bred to Gray Hawk son of Moody...

WM M RYSDYK JR 2:29½ b h, 15½ hands; bred by Col. N. P. Pond, Rochester, N. Y., foaled July 1878, by Wm M Rysdyk, by Hambletonian 10; dam Lady Paul, by Daniel Webster, by Cassius M Clay; 2d dam s. t. b. by Old St Lawrence; 3d dam s. t. b. a thoroughbred. Driven by J. Medbury at Cuba, N. Y.

LADY POND dark sorrel, or chestnut, 15⅔ hands; bred by Joseph Rosebrew, Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., foaled 1867, by Daniel Webster, by Cassius M Clay; dam s. t. b. by Old St Lawrence; 2d dam s. t. b. a thoroughbred. Driven 15 miles an hour by Col. N. P. Pond; could speed better than 3:00. Died the property of H. S. Grosman in 1888. Produced:

1878—Wm M Rysdyk jr b h, by Wm M Rysdyk ... 2:29½
1879—Idyl b m, by Wm M Rysdyk ......................
1880— ................................... b h, by Mark Anthony (dead) ...
1881—Mand b m, by Damon 2:2 ½ ..................
1882—Tramp b g, by Dan Mace ........................
1883—Col Pond b h, by Ned Bonner ................
1885—Robt Bonner b b, by Bonner ...................
1886—Dew Drop b m, by Bonner .....................
1887—Pond Lily b m, by Bonner ........................
1888— ................................... b c, by Assyrian (dead) ...........

LADY POND dark sorrel, or chestnut, 15⅔ hands; bred by Joseph Rosebrew, Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., foaled 1867, by Daniel Webster, by Cassius M Clay; dam s. t. b. by Old St Lawrence; 2d dam s. t. b. a thoroughbred. Driven 15 miles an hour by Col. N. P. Pond; could speed better than 3:00. Died the property of H. S. Grosman in 1888. Produced:

1878—Wm M Rysdyk jr b h, by Wm M Rysdyk ... 2:29½
1879—Idyl b m, by Wm M Rysdyk ......................
1880— ................................... b h, by Mark Anthony (dead) ...
1881—Mand b m, by Damon 2:2 ½ ..................
1882—Tramp b g, by Dan Mace ........................
1883—Col Pond b h, by Ned Bonner ................
1885—Robt Bonner b b, by Bonner ...................
1886—Dew Drop b m, by Bonner .....................
1887—Pond Lily b m, by Bonner ........................
1888— ................................... b c, by Assyrian (dead) ...........

DORA DUNTON br m, 15 hands; bred by John M. Morgan, Olatha, Kan., foaled 1870, got by Smuggler 2:15½; dam a roan pacer, captured during our rebellion, rode through the war and brought to Ohio by Dr. Morgan. Dora Dunton paced a trial in 2:27, in the hands of Mitchel and Marvin. Bought of H. M. McLachlin, Paola, Kan., by Frank H. Dunton, of Chicago, Ill. Sold to Stephen Bull, Racine, Wis. Now owned by D. G. Brown, Chicago, Ill. Produced:

1882—Mary W br m, by Gov Sprague ............... 2:29¾
1883—Elouise br m, by Gov Sprague .................
1888—Dunton br h, by Moody ........................
1889—Miss Dora b m, by Moody .....................

—Bred to Gray Hawk son of Moody...

WM M RYSDYK JR 2:29½ b h, 15½ hands; bred by Col. N. P. Pond, Rochester, N. Y., foaled July 1878, by Wm M Rysdyk, by Hambletonian 10; dam Lady Paul, by Daniel Webster, by Cassius M Clay; 2d dam s. t. b. by Old St Lawrence; 3d dam s. t. b. a thoroughbred. Driven by J. Medbury at Cuba, N. Y.

LADY POND dark sorrel, or chestnut, 15⅔ hands; bred by Joseph Rosebrew, Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., foaled 1867, by Daniel Webster, by Cassius M Clay; dam s. t. b. by Old St Lawrence; 2d dam s. t. b. a thoroughbred. Driven 15 miles an hour by Col. N. P. Pond; could speed better than 3:00. Died the property of H. S. Grosman in 1888. Produced:

1878—Wm M Rysdyk jr b h, by Wm M Rysdyk ... 2:29½
1879—Idyl b m, by Wm M Rysdyk ......................
1880— ................................... b h, by Mark Anthony (dead) ...
1881—Mand b m, by Damon 2:2 ½ ..................
1882—Tramp b g, by Dan Mace ........................
1883—Col Pond b h, by Ned Bonner ................
1885—Robt Bonner b b, by Bonner ...................
1886—Dew Drop b m, by Bonner .....................
1887—Pond Lily b m, by Bonner ........................
1888— ................................... b c, by Assyrian (dead) ...........

Produced:

1878—Wm M Rysdyk jr b h, by Wm M Rysdyk ... 2:29½
1879—Idyl b m, by Wm M Rysdyk ......................
1880— ................................... b h, by Mark Anthony (dead) ...
1881—Mand b m, by Damon 2:2 ½ ..................
1882—Tramp b g, by Dan Mace ........................
1883—Col Pond b h, by Ned Bonner ................
1885—Robt Bonner b b, by Bonner ...................
1886—Dew Drop b m, by Bonner .....................
1887—Pond Lily b m, by Bonner ........................
1888— ................................... b c, by Assyrian (dead) ...........

Produced:

1878—Wm M Rysdyk jr b h, by Wm M Rysdyk ... 2:29½
1879—Idyl b m, by Wm M Rysdyk ......................
1880— ................................... b h, by Mark Anthony (dead) ...
1881—Mand b m, by Damon 2:2 ½ ..................
1882—Tramp b g, by Dan Mace ........................
1883—Col Pond b h, by Ned Bonner ................
1885—Robt Bonner b b, by Bonner ...................
1886—Dew Drop b m, by Bonner .....................
1887—Pond Lily b m, by Bonner ........................
1888— ................................... b c, by Assyrian (dead) ...........
KITTIE HOLDEMAN — m; bred by ——-
foaled 1871, breeder and breeding untraced. Produced:
1881—Granger B ch g, by Hamblehawk.............. 2:30
1885—Charley H, by Hamblehawk......................
1887—Sally H, by Hamblehawk......................
1889—-ch m, by Hamblehawk.......................

HAMBLEHAWK b h, 15\(\frac{3}{4}\) hands; bred by
Chas. R. Bull, Oxford Depot, Orange Co., N. Y.,
foaled 1871, by Hambletonian 10; dam Jessie Bull
(dam of Menclaus), by Long Island Black Hawk,
2d dam by Jackson’s Young Duroc; 3d dam by
Coffin’s Messenger, by imp Messenger. Owned by
J. M. Fisher, West Liberty, Ia. Sire of:
1881—Tom Tinker br g, by Black Dan............... 2:30
1881—Granger B ch g.............................. 2:30

GENTLE ANNIE bl m; bred by ————
foaled 1873, by Black Dan; dam by Long’s Alexander.
Produced:
1881—Tom Tinker br g, by Hamblehawk.............. 2:30
1883—Ama, by Hamblehawk..........................
1884—Oliver Twist g, by Hamblehawk..............
1885—Mercedes, by Hamblehawk......................
1887—Nicholas Nickoloy, by Hamblehawk...........
1889—Kauru bl m, by Hamblehawk..................

MORGAN PRINCE ch h, 15 hands, by Black Hawk Prince, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam by Hales’
Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam by the Barker
horse, by Sherman Morgan; 3d dam by Young Sherman Morgan, by Sherman Morgan; 4th dam by
Sherman Morgan. He was owned and kept in
Waupaca Co., Wis., from the time he was a colt,
until he died. Sire of:
1861—New Berlin Girl ch m.......................... 2:29\(\frac{1}{4}\)
1866—Viola ch m; dam Canadian...................... 2:28
1873—Marvel b g, by Gordinier’s St Lawrence...... 2:21\(\frac{1}{4}\)

LUCY MACEY 2:26\(\frac{1}{2}\), b m, 16\(\frac{1}{2}\) hands; bred by
Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y., foaled 1884, by
Macey 2:29\(\frac{1}{2}\); dam Reddy, by Allegany Boy 2:27;
2d dam Fanny, by Greenwood, son of Hambletonian
10, 3d dam Black Maria (could trot in 2:30 when
20 years old); said to be by Long Island Black Hawk.
At Rochester, N. Y., August 26, 1889.

DE LANCY ch m; bred by J. A. Green, Musca-
Herschel, Iowa, foaled 1870, by Green's Bashaw; dam Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw jr 2:24½), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 2d dam Fanny Green, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; 3d dam Fanny Sherman, by Sherman Morgan. Owned by D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Ia. Produced:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Horse Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Sire</th>
<th>Dam Name</th>
<th>Stallion Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>De Lancy Tramp ch m</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Tramp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Timbrel ch m</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Tramp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Delaine ch f</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>De Lancy Tramp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879</td>
<td>Timbrel ch m</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>De Lancy Tramp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Delaine ch f</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>De Lancy Tramp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Timbrel ch m</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>De Lancy Tramp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Delaine ch f</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>De Lancy Tramp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Timbrel ch m</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>De Lancy Tramp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>Delaine ch f</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>De Lancy Tramp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>Delaine ch f</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>De Lancy Tramp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Delaine ch f</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Delaine ch f</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>Delaine ch f</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Delaine ch f</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>Delaine ch f</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>Delaine ch f</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Miscarriage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

BROWN BILLY br h; bred by O. M. and J. R. Hall, Fredonia, N. Y., foaled 1873, by Bajardo; dam by Silvertail. Now owned by Sidney Wilson, Washington D. C. Sire of:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Horse Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Sire</th>
<th>Dam Name</th>
<th>Stallion Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Neva Seely b m</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Strader's Hambletonian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Gray Duke gr g; bred by O. M. and J. R. Hall, Fredonia, N. Y. Sire of:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Horse Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Sire</th>
<th>Dam Name</th>
<th>Stallion Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Clifton Boy bl g</td>
<td>g</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JOE BASSETT (Bashaw Golddust), br h, 15½ hands; foaled 1873, by Brown Dick (Billy Bashaw) by John Bull, by Ole Bull; by Old Pacing Pilot; dam Zephyr, by Champion Golddust, by Dorsey's Golddust; 2d dam by Iceberg, a thoroughbred son of Zero, by Boston (The dam of Brown Dick was Queen, by Pacing Pilot: 2d dam Nell, one of the
fastest pacers in Kentucky in her day, foaled in 1824, and died in 1859, at the age of 35). Owned by H. S. Woodruff, Janesville, Wis. Died May 11, 1889. Sire of:

1877—Johnston b g by Edwin Forrest .......... 2:061/4
1883—Brother Dan ch g; dam of Johnston ........ 2:311/2

RATTY b m, 15 1/2 hands; bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y., foaled 1875, by Maj Edsall 2:29; dam Starr, by Magnolia, by Seely’s American Star; 2d dam brought from Kentucky during the war, and called a daughter of Pilot jr. Produced:

1883—Black Idea bl h. by Discretor 2:17 .......... 2:28 1/4
1883—Harry Hontas ch h. by Pocahontas Boy .......... 2:25
1884—Ten Lock bl h. by Pocahontas Boy .......... 2:37
1885—Minnehontas b m. by Pocahontas Boy (dead) ....
1886—Major Hontas b h. by Pocahontas Boy ........ 2:38
1887—Triumph bl h. by Trouble ................. 2:38

FLOSSIE 2:30, b m; bred by H. Duhme, Cincinnati, Ohio, foaled 1835, by Belmont 6 1/2; dam Jessie, by Ashland Chief; 2d dam by Quicksilver, son of Benton’s Diomed. Owned by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. At Rochester, N. Y., August 27, 1889.

ROUND’S SPRAGUE (corrected from page 46). Owned by John M. Grant, Oswego, Kan. Sire of:

1883—Jennie Sprague ch m, by Logan .......... 2:37 1/4
1883—D H Rounds bl g ..................... 2:23 3/4
—Gypsy Goldust rm m, by Golddust .......... 2:25

NELSON b h (corrected from page 99) Driven by Ira Woodbury at Hartford, Conn., August 28, 2:14 1/4.

POCAHONTAS, 2:17 1/2 ch m, 16 hands; bred by John C. Dine, Butler Co., O., foaled 1847, by Iron’s Cadmus by Cadmus, son of American Eclipse; dam by Probosco’s Big Shakespeare, son of Valerius, by son of imp Badger; 2d dam by James Badger, son of Valerius, by son of imp Badger. Passed through the hands of Benjamin Gautch, Abraham Pearce, Wm. Potter, L. D. Woodmansee, Joseph Godwin, James D. McMann, to Reuben S. Denny, by whom she was
put to breeding. Driven by James D. McMann at Union Course, L. I., June 21, 1855. Died the property of Amasa Sprague, Providence, R. I., 1873.

Produced:
1855—Tom Rolfe b h, by Pugh's Aratus. ..; ........ 2:33¼
1859—Young Pocahontas b m, by Ethan Allen. ....; 2:36¼
1860—May Queen b m, by Ethan Allen. ....; ........
1861—May Day ch m, by Miles Standish. ....; ........
1863—Strideaway b h, by Black Hawk Telegraph. ....; 2:31


DIRECT 2:19¼, bl h, 15½ hands; bred by M Salisbury, Pleasanton, Cal., by Director 2:17; dam Echora 2:23½, by Echo, son of Hambletonian 10; 2d dam young mare by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston; driven by Andy McDowell at Napa, Cal., August 14, 1889.
NETTIE E 2:39½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by W. H. & E. Vogel, Chicago, Ohio, foaled 1874, by Joe Hooker 2:40, son of Tom Hyer 2:32, by Hill’s Black Hawk; dam by Tom Hunter; 2d dam by Cone’s Bacchus. Died 1886. Produced:

1870—b h, by Stillson
1880—Orphan Boy b h, by stillson 2:22½
1881—b m, by Coaster
1882—barren
1884—Ebony Wilkes b h, by Ambassador 2:21¼
1885—Orphan Girl b m, by Stillson...

BELMONT (Alexander’s) (to page 195).

1879—Davenant gr h, by Pilot jr 2:29½
1880—Inlaid ch g, by Woodford Mambrino 2:26½
1883—Gondola b m... 2:25½
1883—Ich Ben b h, by Abdallah 15... 2:25½
1888—Wimbledon b h, by Hero of Thordale 2:29½
1884—Fred Arthur b h, by Blue Bull 2:18½
1885—Laurabelle ch m, by Joe Hooker 2:23½
1883—Currier Belle b m by Harold 2:27½
—Ecrudnm, by St Elmo... 2:27½
—Buttercnp b m, by St Elmo 2:28
—Fanny Belmont ch m, by Hiatoga 2:25½

EARNESTINE 2:24½, pacer, ch m, 15¼ hands; bred by S. Dickerman, Kentucky, foaled 1881, by Red Wilkes; dam by Bonner Boy 2:23; 2d dam thoroughbred, by Star Davis, son of imp Glencoe. Owned by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan. At Covington, Ky., August 27, 1887.

WILKIE MONT 2:28, b h, 16 hands; bred by Miller Ward, Cynthiana, Ky., foaled 1883, by Bourbon Wilkes (brother to Favorite Wilkes 2:25½); dam Lark (dam of Wanonah 2:28½), by Abdallah Mambrino; 2d dam Norma, by Alexander’s Norman; 3d dam Dolly Ford, breeding untraced. Owned by J. M. Leet, Maryville, Mo. Driven by Wm. McDonald at Kansas City, Mo. September 28, 1889.


LADY STAR ch m, 15 hands; bred by H. H. Offutt, Oakley, Ohio, foaled 1880, by Strader’s
Hambletonian; dam Lady Hulsey, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Hambletonian 10. Dam of Strader's Hambletonian, Lady Talmage, by Seely's American Star; 2d dam by Hambletonian 10. Owned by J. M. Leet, Maryville, Mo. Produced:

1886—Neva Seely b m, by Herschel
1887—Hermon b h, by Herschel
1888—Mamie K b m, by Herschel
1889—, by Herschel

ORPHAN BOY (corrected from page 133); 2d dam by Tom Hunter; 3d dam by Cone's Bacchus.

SUNOL 2:10½, b m, 15½ hands; bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal., foaled 1886, by Electioneer; dam Waxana, by General Benton, son of Jim Scott; 2d dam Waxey (full sister to the dam of Ansel 2:20). Sunol started four times as a 2-year-old, and trotted six miles as follows: 2:32½, 2:25, 2:28½, 2:26¾, 2:20½, 2:18; driven by Charles S. Marvin at San Francisco, Cal., November 9, 1889.

ACOLYTE (corrected from page 123). Owned by J. S. Coxey, Masillon, Ohio.

McEWEN 2:18¾, ch h, 15¾ hands; bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn., foaled 1885, by McCurdy's Hambletonian 2:26½; dam Mary M (dam of Annie W 2:20) by Bassenger; 2d dam Molly, by Hamlet; driven by Ed. F. Geers at Nashville, Tenn., September 18, 1889.

MOCKING BIRD 2:17, ch m, 16 hands; bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y., foaled 1884, by Mambrino King, son of Mambrino Patchen; dam Mabel A, by Toronto Chief jr 2:23½; 2d dam by a son of Magnum Bonum; driven by W. J. Andrews at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 21, 1889.

PRINCE REGENT 2:21½, ch h, star and hind ankle white, 15¾ hands; bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y., foaled 1885, by Mambrino King, son of Maumbrino Patchen; dam Estabella, by Alcantara 2:23; 2d dam Annie Belle, by Geo Wilkes 2:22; 3d dam Jessie Pepper (dam of Alpha 2:23½,

IOWA DUROC 2:39½ ch h, four white ankles, and strip in face, 16 hands; bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y., foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc; dam Antoinette, by Sheppard’s Rattler, by Biggart’s Rattler; 2d dam by Young Bull Rock, by Long’s Eclipse; 3d dam by Long’s Henry, by Henry, by Sir Archey. Owned by Evan Lewis, Chariton, Iowa. Sire of

1881—Lady Duroc ch m, by Green’s Bashaw .... 2:30

SIMMONS (corrected from page 202).
1884—Snow Bird gr m, by Daniel Lambert .... 2:38½
1884—Raymont b h, by Callisle ........... 2:38½
1885—Semmicolon ch h, by Strathmore ... 2:39
1886—Black Storm br h, by Westwood .... 2:37¾
1886—Greenleaf b g by Jim Monroe ....... 2:38¾
1886—Corrolaid b h, by Clark Chief ...... 2:39¼
1886—New York Central b g, by Mambrino Boy .... 2:39½

BADOURA b m, 15¾ hands, hind ankles white; bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., foaled 1877, by Strader’s Clay; dam Puss, by Alexander’s Norman; 2d dam by Johnson’s Tornado, by St Lawrence. Produced:

1880—Jim Blaine b h, by Young Morrill jr ....
1880—Vimont b h, by Almont .............. 2:25½
1880—Grandmont b h, by Almont ......... 2:25¼
1883—Missed to Almont .........
1884—Crape Myrtle b m, by Almont .......

DOLLY (Iowa), (addition to page 229).
1885—Attorney jr ch h, by Attorney ....... 2:19

KITTY PATERSON b m, 15½ hands; bred by Josiah Manning, Cherry Valley, Ill., foaled 1871, by Dick Consternation, by imp Consternation; dam Bet, dam of One Eyed Wonder and Ben Bolt at 4 years 2:48. Produced:

1876—Jim Blaine b h, by Young Morrill jr ....
1878—Rocket b h, by Blue Bull............. 2:28
1880—Charley Spafford b h, by Rockford ....
1882—Makado b h, by Iron Duke 181 ....
1883—Colt, by Compeer (dead) ...........
1884—Edna br m, by Compeer 492 .........
1885—Eliza b m, by Leo (Coacher) .........
1887—McKisson b h, by Umber ...........
1888—Colt, by Star Hambletonian .........
1889—Florence b m, by Umber ...........
SEA FOAM 2:25 1/2 rn h, 16 hands; bred by John, athan Rinker, Numa, Ia., foaled Sept. 16, 1872, by Blue Boy (pacer), by Blue Buck (pacer), by Old Copperbottom, by Brutus; dam Eliza Jane (pacer), by Red Buck (pacer); 2d dam Fannie, by Daniel Webster, son of imp Priam; 3d dam Emma, a Copperbottom mare. Driven by Dick Tilden at Salem, Neb., July 4, 1885. Owned by E. J. Geisinger, Unionville, Mo. Sire of:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Breed</th>
<th>Speed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maud Niff</td>
<td>rn m</td>
<td>2:21 1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie May</td>
<td>rn m</td>
<td>2:24 1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kosciusko</td>
<td>rn h</td>
<td>2:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Belle</td>
<td>rn m</td>
<td>2:29 1/4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>